

---

# Descendants of John De Wingfield (1279) and Anne Peche (1281)



The Tower of the Church in Jamestown VA

compiled by  
Eugene Field and Lucie Field  
with Miriam E. Field  
25 April 2009

---



---

## Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of John Gosnold (1430)</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>2</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>4</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>5</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>6</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>8</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b> .....	<b>9</b>
<b>Tenth Generation</b> .....	<b>10</b>
<b>11th Generation</b> .....	<b>11</b>
<b>12th Generation</b> .....	<b>12</b>
<b>13th Generation</b> .....	<b>13</b>
<b>14th Generation</b> .....	<b>14</b>
<b>15th Generation</b> .....	<b>16</b>
<b>16th Generation</b> .....	<b>18</b>
<b>17th Generation</b> .....	<b>25</b>
<b>18th Generation</b> .....	<b>40</b>
<b>19th Generation</b> .....	<b>62</b>
<b>20th Generation</b> .....	<b>89</b>
<b>21st Generation</b> .....	<b>118</b>
<b>22nd Generation</b> .....	<b>160</b>
<b>23rd Generation</b> .....	<b>218</b>
<b>24th Generation</b> .....	<b>272</b>
<b>25th Generation</b> .....	<b>335</b>
<b>26th Generation</b> .....	<b>400</b>
<b>27th Generation</b> .....	<b>458</b>
<b>28th Generation</b> .....	<b>479</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>480</b>
<b>Name Index</b> .....	<b>577</b>

## First Generation

1. **John\* DEWINGFIELD** was born in 1279.<sup>1</sup>

General Notes: William and Matilda are mentioned in the Norfolk Fines of 1285/86.

John\* married **Anne\* PECHE**. Anne\* was born in 1281.<sup>1</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2 M i. **John\* DE WINGFIELD** was born in 1305 in Wingfield, County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> and died in 1327 in Wingfield, County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> at age 22.

John\* married **Elizabeth\* HONYPOT**.

## Second Generation

2. **John\* DE WINGFIELD** (*John\* 1*) was born in 1305 in Wingfield, County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> and died in 1327 in Wingfield, County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> at age 22.

John\* married **Elizabeth\* HONYPOT**, daughter of **John\* HONYPOT** and **Julianna**. Elizabeth\* was born in 1309 in Wingfield, County Suffolk, England.<sup>1</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

3 M i. **Sir Thomas\* DE WINGFIELD** was born in 1328 in England<sup>1</sup> and died on 27 September 1376 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England<sup>2</sup> at age 48.

Sir married **Margaret\* DE BOVILL**.

## Third Generation

3. **Sir Thomas\* DE WINGFIELD** (*John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1328 in England<sup>1</sup> and died on 27 September 1376 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England<sup>2</sup> at age 48.

General Notes: According to his will, he owned land in Stradbrook, Wingfield, Pressingfield, Wheathall, Bodyanham, Eaton, Leatheringham and Thorpe. (Herndon)

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 17 July 1378, Will Dated, Proved 27 September 1378.<sup>3</sup>

Sir married **Margaret\* DE BOVILL**, daughter of **Sir John\* DE BOVILL** and **Unknown**. Margaret\* was born in 1328 in England.<sup>1</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 4 M i. **Sir John\* DE WINGFIELD** was born in 1345 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>1</sup> died in 1394 in England<sup>3</sup> at age 49, and was buried in 1394 in Leheringham Church.<sup>3</sup>  
Sir married **Margaret\* DE HASTINGS** (d. 1387).

## Fourth Generation

4. **Sir John\* DE WINGFIELD** (*Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1345 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>1</sup> died in 1394 in England<sup>3</sup> at age 49, and was buried in 1394 in Leheringham Church.<sup>3</sup>

General Notes: Member of Parliament for Suffolk, England 1384. He was knighted by 138 5. In 1389 he was presented to Stradbrook Church. (Herndon)

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: Abt 1394, Died Testate.<sup>3</sup>

Sir married **Margaret\* DE HASTINGS**, daughter of **Sir Hugh\* DE HASTINGS** and **Margaret\* EVERINGHAM**. Margaret\* was born in 1355 in Elsing, Norfolk, England,<sup>1</sup> died in 1387 in England<sup>1</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Letheringham Church, Letheringham, Suffolk, England.<sup>3</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Will: August 1387, Will Dated, Proved At Norwich.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5 M i. **Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD** was born in 1370 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 3 May 1409 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England<sup>4</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1409 in Church In Lethringham.

Sir married **Elizabeth\* RUSSEL**.

## Fifth Generation

5. **Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD** (*Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1370 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>1</sup> died on 3 May 1409 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England<sup>4</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1409 in Church In Lethringham.

Sir married **Elizabeth\* RUSSEL**, daughter of **Sir John\* RUSSEL** and **Ann\* PLANCHES**. Elizabeth\* was born in 1374 in Strensham, England.<sup>1</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 6 M i. **Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD** was born in 1403 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1454 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1454 in Letheringham, England.<sup>3</sup>

Sir married **Elizabeth\* GOUSHILL** (d. 1441) in 1433.



## Sixth Generation

6. **Sir Robert\* WINGFIELD** (*Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1403 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England,<sup>3</sup> died in 1454 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England<sup>1</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1454 in Letheringham, England.<sup>3</sup>

General Notes: Knighted at Hereford, 19, May 1426, By King Henry VI. Member of Parliament for Suffolk, 1427, 1432, and 1436/7 and for Herts 1449. Accompanied Duke of Norfolk on his embassy to France, as his steward. (Herndon)

Sir married **Elizabeth\* GOUSHILL**, daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, in 1433. Elizabeth\* was born in 1404 in Derbyshire, England<sup>1</sup> and died in 1441 in England<sup>1</sup> at age 37.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7 M i. **Sir John\* WINGFIELD** was born in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England and died in 1481.  
Sir married **Elizabeth\* FITZ-LEWIS** (d. Bef 22 December 1500).
- 8 M ii. **Sir Henry WINGFIELD** was born in 1434 in England<sup>1</sup> and died on 6 May 1493 in England at age 59.  
Sir married **Elizabeth ROOKES**.

## Seventh Generation

**7. Sir John\* WINGFIELD** (*Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England and died in 1481.

General Notes: Sir John was sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1483. John was made Knight of Bath in 1461. In 17 Edward IV, treated with commissioners of King of France at Amiens for extension of the Truce. (Herndon)

Sir married **Elizabeth\* FITZ-LEWIS**, daughter of **Sir John\* FITZ-LEWIS** and **Anne\* MONTECUTE**. Elizabeth\* died before 22 December 1500.<sup>3</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Will: 14 July 1497, Will Dated--Proved At Norwich, 22 Dec, 1500.

Children from this marriage were:

- 9 M i. **Sir John\* WINGFIELD**<sup>5</sup> was born in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England.  
John\* married **Anne\* TUCHET**.<sup>5</sup>
- 10 M ii. **Sir Richard WINGFIELD**.  
Sir married **Bridget WILTSHIRE**.

**8. Sir Henry WINGFIELD** (*Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1434 in England<sup>1</sup> and died on 6 May 1493 in England at age 59.

Sir married **Elizabeth ROOKES**, daughter of **Sir Thomas ROOKES** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 11 M i. **Sir Robert WINGFIELD** died on 6 July 1576.  
Sir married **Margaret QUARLES**.

## Eighth Generation

**9. Sir John\* WINGFIELD<sup>5</sup>** (*Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England.

General Notes: Sir John Wingfield was sheriff of Suffolk and Norfolk, in 1483 and 1492-93 .

John\* married **Anne\* TUCHET<sup>5</sup>**, daughter of **John TUCHET Lord Mudley** and **Anne ECHINGHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

12 M i. **Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD<sup>5</sup>** was born ca. 1475 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England.<sup>5</sup>

Anthony\* married **Elizabeth\* DE VERE<sup>5</sup>**.

**10. Sir Richard WINGFIELD** (*Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Sir married **Bridget WILTSHIRE**.

Children from this marriage were:

13 M i. **Thomas Maria WINGFIELD**

Thomas married someone.

14 M ii. **Charles WINGFIELD** was born in 1513.

**11. Sir Robert WINGFIELD** (*Sir Henry<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died on 6 July 1576.

Sir married **Margaret QUARLES**.

## Ninth Generation

**12. Sir Anthony\* WINGFIELD**<sup>5</sup> (*John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born ca. 1475 in Letheringham, County Suffolk, England.<sup>5</sup>

General Notes: Sir Anthony Wingfield was esquire to the body to the king; was knighted by his royal master, Henry VIII; later made comptroller of the household, and installed at Windsor, a Knight of the Garter on May 3, 1541.

Anthony\* married **Elizabeth\* DE VERE**,<sup>5</sup> daughter of **Sir George DE VERE** and **Unknown**. Elizabeth\* was born ca. 1480 in Oxford, England.<sup>5</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

15 F i. **Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD**.<sup>5</sup>

Elizabeth\* married **William\* NAUNTON**<sup>5</sup> (d. 1553).

**13. Thomas Maria WINGFIELD** (*Sir Richard<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Thomas married someone. (d. 1553)

His child was:

16 M i. **Edward Maria WINGFIELD** was born in 1550 in Stoney, Huntingdonshire (now Cambridgeshire), England and died in 1631 at age 81.

**14. Charles WINGFIELD** (*Sir Richard<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1513.

## Tenth Generation

**15. Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD**<sup>5</sup> (*Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth\* married **William\* NAUNTON**.<sup>5</sup> William\* was born ca. 1512 in England<sup>5</sup> and died in 1553<sup>5</sup> about age 41.

The child from this marriage was:

17 F i. **Ursula\* NAUNTON**.<sup>6</sup>

Ursula\* married **Sir Robert\* GOSNOLD III**<sup>6</sup> (d. Abt October 1615).

**16. Edward Maria WINGFIELD** (*Thomas Maria*<sup>9</sup>, *Sir Richard*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1550 in Stoney, Huntingdonshire (now Cambridgeshire), England and died in 1631 at age 81.

## 11th Generation

17. **Ursula\* NAUNTON**<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).

Ursula\* married **Sir Robert\* GOSNOLD III**,<sup>6</sup> son of **Robert\* GOSNOLD II The Younger** and **Mary\* VESEY**. Robert\* was born about 1545 in Otley, County Suffolk, England<sup>7</sup> and died about October 1615<sup>8</sup> about age 70.

General Notes: Family information: 1. Will of Robert Gosnold printed in: Withington, Lothrop. Virginia Genealogies in England. Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 1615, Will Proved.<sup>9</sup>
- Occupation: Justice of the Peace, Suffolk Co., England.<sup>5</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 18 M i. **Anthony GOSNOLD** was born of Swillland.  
Anthony married **Ursula PRATT**.
- 19 M ii. **Thomas GOSNOLD**.
- 20 M iii. **John GOSNOLD**.
- 21 M iv. **Robert GOSNOLD IV** was born in 1561.<sup>9</sup>  
Robert married **Amy FORTH**.
- 22 F v. **Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD** was born in 1570 in Netherhall Manor, Otley, Suffolk Co., England<sup>10</sup> and died on 5 May 1665 in Suffolk Co., England<sup>5</sup> at age 95.  
Elizabeth\* married **Thomas\* KEENE Sr.** (d. After 1615).

## 12th Generation

**18. Anthony GOSNOLD** (*Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born of Swillland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 1631, Will Proved.<sup>9</sup>

Anthony married **Ursula PRATT**.

**19. Thomas GOSNOLD** (*Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*).

**20. John GOSNOLD** (*Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*).

**21. Robert GOSNOLD IV** (*Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1561.<sup>9</sup>

Robert married **Amy FORTH**.

**22. Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD** (*Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1570 in Netherhall Manor, Otley, Suffolk Co., England<sup>10</sup> and died on 5 May 1665 in Suffolk Co., England<sup>5</sup> at age 95.

Elizabeth\* married **Thomas\* KEENE Sr.** Thomas\* was born about 1560 in England<sup>11</sup> and died after 1615.<sup>5</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

23 M i. **Henry KEENE**.

24 M ii. **Thomas\* KEENE Jr.** was born about 1593 in Ley, England<sup>12</sup> and died on 20 January 1652/53 in Northumberland Co, Virginia<sup>13</sup> about age 60.

Thomas\* married **Mary\* THORLEY**<sup>5</sup> (d. 20 February 1661/62) about 1635 in Kent Island, Virginia (now Maryland).<sup>5</sup>

## 13th Generation

**23. Henry KEENE** (*Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).

**24. Thomas\* KEENE Jr.** (*Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1593 in Ley, England<sup>12</sup> and died on 20 January 1652/53 in Northumberland Co, Virginia<sup>13</sup> about age 60.

General Notes: Thomas was the immigrant ancestor. Immigrated to Kent Island, Maryland, where his first son William was born. Then he relocated to Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: From England To Kent Island, Maryland To Northumberland, Virginia.<sup>14</sup>
- Immigration: Abt 1642, From England To Kent Island, Maryland.<sup>14</sup>

Thomas\* married **Mary\* THORLEY**,<sup>5</sup> daughter of **Edward THORLEY** and **Unknown**, about 1635 in Kent Island, Virginia (now Maryland).<sup>5</sup> Mary\* was born in 1620 in Northumberland Co, Virginia<sup>15</sup> and died on 20 February 1661/62 in Kent Island, Virginia (now Maryland)<sup>16</sup> at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1653, From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 25 M i. **William KEENE**<sup>14</sup> was born on 10 March 1641/42 in England<sup>17</sup> and died on 8 February 1683/84 in Northumberland County, Virginia<sup>17</sup> at age 41.  
William married **Elizebeth ROGERS**<sup>5</sup> (d. 1722).
- 26 F ii. **Susanna KEENE**<sup>14</sup> was born before 1649 in Kent Island, Maryland<sup>18</sup> and died in 1716 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.<sup>18</sup>  
Susanna married **John GARDNER**<sup>14</sup> in 1659 in Northumberland County, Virginia.<sup>18</sup>
- 27 M iii. **Thomas KEENE**.<sup>14</sup>
- 28 M iv. **Mathew\* KEENE**<sup>19</sup> was born in 1659 in Northumberland Co., Virginia<sup>20</sup> and died between 1730 and 1731 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>21</sup>  
Mathew\* married **Bridgett\***<sup>22</sup> (d. Abt 1752) about 1678 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>11</sup>



## 14th Generation

**25. William KEENE**<sup>14</sup> (*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 March 1641/42 in England<sup>17</sup> and died on 8 February 1683/84 in Northumberland County, Virginia<sup>17</sup> at age 41.

General Notes: In the Stafford County Deed Book D for the years 1686-1689 is a record about a piece of land. William Keene agreed to purchase 500 acres of land in Stafford County from a Jeremiah Jadwin. He paid him Eight thousand, five hundred pounds of tobacco, but died before the Deed was officially enrolled. The land was therefore officially in Jadwin's name, but William Keene has willed it to his two daughters Elizabeth and Sarah. In this proceedings Jadwin officially hands the land over to Elizabeth and Sarah Keene. Mathew Keene was the Attorney for Jeremiah Jadwin. Another William Keene was a witness. I believe the William Keene in question was the Brother of Mathew Keene. The Thomas Keene family immigrated from England to Northumberland County staying first in Kent Island, Maryland where William, the oldest child was born. The death of this William Keene in Northumberland County in 1689, fits the time frame for him to be the brother of Mathew Keene and the son of Thomas. The Witness William Keene may be the son of William the deceased. In the will of Mathew Keene the Attorney only mentions one daughter and no other children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: 1653, From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.<sup>23</sup>

William married **Elizabeth ROGERS**.<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1643<sup>5</sup> and died in 1722<sup>5</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 29 F i. **Elizabeth KEENE**
- 30 F ii. **Sarah KEENE**
- 31 M iii. **William KEENE**
- 32 M iv. **John KEENE**
- 33 F v. **Hannah KEENE**<sup>5</sup> was born in 1676<sup>5</sup> and died ca. 1739<sup>5</sup> about age 63.  
Hannah married **Col. John BUSHROD**<sup>5</sup> (d. 1719).

**26. Susanna KEENE**<sup>14</sup> (*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1649 in Kent Island, Maryland<sup>18</sup> and died in 1716 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.<sup>18</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1653, From England To Northumberland County, Virginia.<sup>23</sup>

Susanna married **John GARDNER**<sup>14</sup> in 1659 in Northumberland County, Virginia.<sup>18</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 34 F i. **Mary GARDNER**

**27. Thomas KEENE**<sup>14</sup> (*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).

**28. Mathew\* KEENE**<sup>19</sup> (*Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1659 in Northumberland Co., Virginia<sup>20</sup> and died between 1730 and 1731 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>21</sup>

General Notes: had only one surviving child

Family information: 1. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: From Northumberland To Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>14</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Will: 21 July 1723, Proven In 1731.<sup>14</sup>

Mathew\* married **Bridgett\***<sup>22</sup> about 1678 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>11</sup> Bridgett\* was born in 1652<sup>24</sup> and died about 1752 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>11</sup> about age 100.

General Notes: Mentioned in husband, Mathew Keene's will

The child from this marriage was:

- 35 F    i. **Elizabeth\* KEENE**<sup>25</sup> was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup> and died on 26 July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> about age 87.  
Elizabeth\* married **James\* WITHERS**<sup>25</sup> (d. 3 June 1746) about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia (Prob.)<sup>28</sup>

## 15th Generation

**29. Elizabeth KEENE** (*William KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>)

**30. Sarah KEENE** (*William KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>)

**31. William KEENE** (*William KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>)

**32. John KEENE** (*William KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>)

**33. Hannah KEENE**<sup>5</sup> (*William KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1676<sup>5</sup> and died ca. 1739<sup>5</sup> about age 63.

Hannah married **Col. John BUSHROD**.<sup>5</sup> John was born in 1663<sup>5</sup> and died in 1719<sup>5</sup> at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

36 F i. **Apphia Keene BUSHROD**<sup>5</sup> was born ca. 1694<sup>5</sup> and died in 1757<sup>5</sup> about age 63.

Apphia married **Col. William FAUNTLEROY**<sup>5</sup> (d. 1757).

**34. Mary GARDNER** (*Susanna KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>)

**35. Elizabeth\* KEENE**<sup>25</sup> (*Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup> and died on 26 July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> about age 87.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Her Father Was One Of James Withers' Nearest Neighbors On Potomac Creeek.<sup>29</sup>

Elizabeth\* married **James\* WITHERS**,<sup>25</sup> son of **William\* WITHERS** and **Unknown**, about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia (Prob.)<sup>28</sup> James\* was born on 6 June 1681 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>30</sup> and died on 3 June 1746 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>31</sup> at age 64.

General Notes: Mentioned in father-in-law, Mathew Keene's will

James owned much property on Potomac Creek and Potomac Run in Stafford County, Virginia and three tracts in Fauquier County, Virginia. One on Licking Run, one on Tin Pot Run, and the third in North Wales Tract. He also owned two mills, one on his land in Potomac Run. (Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia*, (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241.) The location of all his property, with the exception of the North Wales Tract, has been estimated on modern maps of the areas, which show the rivers and runs.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Planter.<sup>32</sup>
- Property: He Owned An Iron Works On Accocek Creek, In King George County, Virginia.<sup>33</sup>
- Property: He Owned Two Mills, One On Potomac Creek.<sup>33</sup>
- Property: Purchased Several Tracts Of Land Adjacent To His Father's Property On Potomac Creek.<sup>33</sup>
- Property: Purchased Three Tracts In Fauquier County, Virginia. One On Licking Run, One On Tin Pot Run And 14, 500 Acres In The North Wales Tract.<sup>33</sup>
- Will: Probated 8 July 1746. Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>34</sup>
- Residence: 1698, Lived With A Neighbor On Adjoining Property, Capt. Edward Mountjoy.<sup>33</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 37 F i. **Elizabeth\* WITHERS**<sup>35</sup> was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>36</sup> and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>37</sup>  
Elizabeth\* married **Capt. Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>38</sup> (d. 1 August 1774) before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania (Now Culpeper) County, Virginia.<sup>39</sup>
- 38 M ii. **Thomas WITHERS** was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>40</sup> and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>41</sup>
- 39 F iii. **Ursula WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>42</sup> and died in 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>40</sup> at age 84.  
Ursula married **John ALLEN**<sup>33</sup> (d. Bef 26 March 1761).
- 40 F iv. **Mary WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> and died between 1746 and 1783.<sup>43</sup>  
Mary married **Joseph HUDNALL**<sup>33</sup> (d. Betw 1783 and 1788).
- 41 F v. **Martha WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> and died between 1746 and 1788.<sup>44</sup>  
Martha married **James McDANIEL**<sup>33</sup> before 1746.
- 42 M vi. **John WITHERS**<sup>45</sup> was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>46</sup> and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>46</sup> at age 80.  
John married **Hannah ALLEN**<sup>47</sup> (d. 16 July 1801) about 1735.<sup>48</sup>
- 43 M vii. **Keene WITHERS** was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>40</sup>
- 44 F viii. **Bridget WITHERS** was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>49</sup>
- 45 M ix. **James WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> and died on 20 January 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>50</sup> at age 66.  
James married **Catherine BARBEE** (d. Bef 1778) on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>51</sup>  
James next married **Jemina GARNER** before 1778.
- 46 M x. **Irvine WITHERS** was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>40</sup>
- 47 F xi. **Ann Sophia WITHERS** was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>52</sup>
- 48 F xii. **Bridget WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> was born on 29 July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>53</sup> and died after 1788.  
Bridget married **William ALLEN**<sup>33</sup> on 15 February 1742/43 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>54</sup>
- 49 F xiii. **Ann WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>33</sup> and died before 1765.<sup>49</sup>  
Ann married **Henry MAUZY**<sup>33</sup> (d. 1802) on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>54</sup>
- 50 M xiv. **Thomas WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>33</sup> and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>55</sup> at age 70.  
Thomas married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**<sup>52</sup> (d. Betw 1780 and 1784) in 1747.<sup>49</sup>
- 51 M xv. **William WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> and died on 6 January 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> at age 77.  
William married **Elizabeth HORD**<sup>33</sup> (d. 17 October 1781) on 15 December 1756.<sup>56</sup>
- 52 M xvi. **Keene WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>58</sup> and died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>59</sup>  
Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**<sup>57</sup> (d. 1790) on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>60</sup>

## 16th Generation

**36. Apphia Keene BUSHROD**<sup>5</sup> (*Hannah KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *William KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born ca. 1694<sup>5</sup> and died in 1757<sup>5</sup> about age 63.

Apphia married **Col. William FAUNTLEROY**.<sup>5</sup> William was born in 1684<sup>5</sup> and died in 1757<sup>5</sup> at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

53 F i. **Sarah FAUNTLEROY** was born ca. 1735 and died in 1775 about age 40.

Sarah married **James GRAY**<sup>5</sup> (d. 1768).

**37. Elizabeth\* WITHERS**<sup>35</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>36</sup> and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>37</sup>

General Notes: Mentioned in grandfather's will (Matthew Keene)

Elizabeth\* married **Capt. Abraham\* FIELD**,<sup>38</sup> son of **Daniel\* FIELD** and **Mary\***, before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania (Now Culpeper) County, Virginia.<sup>39</sup> Abraham\* was born before 1699 in Westmoreland County, Virginia<sup>61</sup> and died on 1 August 1774 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>62</sup>



Mountain Run,  
Culpeper County,  
Virginia

General Notes: One of the first Justices in the Orange County Court

Land grant abstract: Abraham Field, 800 acs. (N.L.), Spotsyl. Co., in S t. George's Par; in the fork of Rappa. River; on N. side of Flat Run, in the line of William Skrine; to the Mountain Run; 5 Oct. 1723, p. 288. 4 Lbs. Money. (Nugent, Nell Marion. *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants*, Vol. 3, 1695-1732. Richmond: Virginia State Library y, 1979. Page 256.)

-21 January 1735. Along with Robert Slaughter, Robert Green and Samual Ball, selected a new ferry site for Germanna. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 131, 132)

-February 1739, along with five other Orange County judges, chose the location of the Orange County, Virginia Courthouse. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 24)

-27 April, 1749, was chosen to be in a Commission of the Peace for Culpeper County, VA, by a council of justices of the peace. (Culpeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia. )

-30 April 1752. Lt. Gov. Robert Dinwiddie appointed first known county justices of peace for Culpeper County. Robert Slaughter, Abraham Field, Francis Slaughter, Robert Eastham, William Russell, Henry Field, Phillip Clayton, James Pendelton, Thomas Slaughter, William Green, Josph Rogers. The first four had previously served as Orange County justices. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 30)

-1759. Daniel Boon hauled tobacco for the Fields, the Greens and the Slaughters (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 35)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1695, Westmoreland County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Military: 2 February 1730/31, Took An Oath For Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.<sup>64</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1744 and 1774, Vestryman For Great Fork Church, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>65</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1754, Magistrate For Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>66</sup>
- Will: 2 July 1774, Will Proved, 18 September 1775, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.<sup>67</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 54 M i. **Keene\* FIELD**<sup>68</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.) and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>69</sup>  
Keene\* married someone.
- 55 M ii. **Lieut. Henry FIELD**<sup>70</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)<sup>71</sup> and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>72</sup>  
Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**<sup>73</sup> (d. Bef 1778) in Culpeper County, Virginia.
- 56 M iii. **Daniel FIELD**<sup>74</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.) and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>75</sup>  
Daniel married **Sarah**<sup>76</sup> before 1767.<sup>76</sup>
- 57 F iv. **Judith Agatha FIELD**<sup>77</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>  
Judith married **Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY**<sup>79</sup> (d. 1804) in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>73</sup>
- 58 F v. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>80</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.  
Elizabeth married **Thomas OXFORD**<sup>73</sup> (d. Bef 15 April 1782).
- 59 F vi. **Eleanor FIELD**<sup>81</sup> was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.  
Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.<sup>82</sup>
- 60 M vii. **Col. John FIELD**<sup>83</sup> was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>84</sup> died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)<sup>85</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia.<sup>86</sup>  
John married **Anna**<sup>87</sup> (d. Bef March 1804) in 1748.
- 61 M viii. **William FIELD**<sup>88</sup> was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>89</sup> and died after 12 February 1779.<sup>90</sup>  
William married **Hannah ROBERTS**<sup>91</sup> (d. 1782) in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>92</sup>

**38. Thomas WITHERS** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>40</sup> and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>41</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 25 January 1795, Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>93</sup>

**39. Ursula WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>42</sup> and died in 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>40</sup> at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Will: 12 August 1789, Probated 1793, Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>44</sup>

Ursula married **John ALLEN**,<sup>33</sup> son of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**. John died before 26 March 1761 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>94</sup>

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 27 April 1721, Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County, Virginia.

**40. Mary WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> and died between 1746 and 1783.<sup>43</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

General Notes: twin of Martha Withers

Mary married **Joseph HUDNALL**,<sup>33</sup> son of **John HUDNALL** and **Unknown**. Joseph was born in 1700<sup>95</sup> and died between 1783 and 1788.<sup>40</sup>

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 7 April 1721, Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County, Virginia, Renominated, 1731, 1741.
- Church Affiliation: 22 May 1749, Vestryman And Warden Of Hamilton Parish, Faquier County, Virginia.

**41. Martha WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> and died between 1746 and 1788.<sup>44</sup>

General Notes: they had no children

Martha married **James McDANIEL**<sup>33</sup> before 1746.

**42. John WITHERS**<sup>45</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>46</sup> and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>46</sup> at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: Written: Sept 1 1793.<sup>96</sup>
- Property: Abt 1730, Inherited Mathew Keene's Property In Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>57</sup>

John married **Hannah ALLEN**,<sup>47</sup> daughter of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**, about 1735.<sup>48</sup> Hannah died on 16 July 1801 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>97</sup>

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Children from this marriage were:

- 62 M i. **James WITHERS**<sup>98</sup> was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>99</sup> and died in 1817<sup>57</sup> at age 81.  
James married **Susan WALLER**<sup>100</sup> (d. Bef 1810).
- 63 M ii. **John WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1737<sup>57</sup> and died in 1818<sup>57</sup> at age 81.  
John married **Hannah ROUTH**.<sup>101</sup>  
John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.<sup>101</sup>
- 64 F iii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1741<sup>57</sup> and died in 1798<sup>57</sup> at age 57.
- 65 F iv. **Margaret WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1742.<sup>57</sup>
- 66 F v. **Mary WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1744.<sup>57</sup>  
Mary married **John ROUTH**.<sup>57</sup>
- 67 M vi. **William WITHERS Sr.**<sup>57</sup> was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,<sup>102</sup> died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>103</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.<sup>104</sup>  
William married **Hannah ROSSER**<sup>57</sup> (d. 17 November 1825) on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.<sup>105</sup>
- 68 M vii. **Thomas WITHERS**.<sup>57</sup>
- 69 F viii. **Ursula WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1750.<sup>57</sup>  
Ursula married **WALLER**<sup>57</sup> in Virginia.<sup>57</sup>
- 70 M ix. **George WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1753<sup>57</sup> and died in 1825<sup>57</sup> at age 72.  
George married **Elizabeth SCAHLON**.<sup>57</sup>
- 71 F x. **Hannah WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1754.<sup>57</sup>  
Hannah married **Joseph DEJARNETTE**.<sup>57</sup>
- 72 F xi. **Ann WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1756.<sup>57</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Ann married **Nathaniel SMITH**<sup>57</sup> in Virginia.<sup>57</sup>
- 73 F xii. **Sarah WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1759.<sup>57</sup>  
Sarah married **William MOUNTJOY**<sup>57</sup> in Virginia.<sup>57</sup>
- 74 M xiii. **Benjamin WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> was born in 1762<sup>57</sup> and died in 1830<sup>57</sup> at age 68.  
Benjamin married **Ann MARKHAM**.<sup>57</sup>
- 75 F xiv. **Nancy WITHERS**.<sup>57</sup>

**43. Keene WITHERS** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>40</sup>

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Bridget Withers.<sup>44</sup>

**44. Bridget WITHERS** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>49</sup>

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Keene Withers.<sup>44</sup>

**45. James WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> and died on 20 January 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>50</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Old Nigh.
- Will: Written, 9 January 1784.<sup>106</sup>

James married **Catherine BARBEE**, daughter of **Thomas BARBEE** and **Margaret**, on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>51</sup> Catherine died before 1778.<sup>40</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Living: 1771.<sup>106</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 76 F i. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>106</sup> and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>106</sup>  
Elizabeth married **William JENNINGS**.<sup>106</sup>
- 77 M ii. **John W. WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
John married **Rosamond DUNCAN**<sup>106</sup> on 4 September 1770.<sup>106</sup>  
John next married **Susannah ROSSER**<sup>106</sup> on 6 September 1796.<sup>106</sup>
- 78 F iii. **Nancy WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
Nancy married **Samuel DUNCAN**.<sup>106</sup>
- 79 M iv. **James W. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> died in 1868.<sup>106</sup>  
James married **Sarah PICKETT**.<sup>106</sup>
- 80 F v. **Hannah WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
Hannah married **John PICKETT**<sup>106</sup> in 1770 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.<sup>106</sup>
- 81 F vi. **Brigette WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
Brigette married **Isaac McKAY**<sup>106</sup> in 1771.<sup>106</sup>
- 82 M vii. **William WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>
- 83 M viii. **George W. WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
George married **Abigail DANIEL**.<sup>106</sup>



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

James next married **Jemina GARNER**, daughter of **Vincent GARNER** and **Jemina**, before 1778.

**46. Irvine WITHERS** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>40</sup>

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Ann Sophia Withers.<sup>52</sup>

**47. Ann Sophia WITHERS** (*Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>52</sup>

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Irvine Withers.<sup>52</sup>

**48. Bridget WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>53</sup> and died after 1788.

Bridget married **William ALLEN**,<sup>33</sup> son of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**, on 15 February 1742/43 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>54</sup> William was born of Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>52</sup>

**49. Ann WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>33</sup> and died before 1765.<sup>49</sup>

Ann married **Henry MAUZY**,<sup>33</sup> son of **John MAUZY** and **Hester FOOTE**, on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>54</sup> Henry died in 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>49</sup>

**50. Thomas WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>33</sup> and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>55</sup> at age 70.

Thomas married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**,<sup>52</sup> daughter of **Jonas WILLIAMS** and **Unknown**, in 1747.<sup>49</sup> Elizabeth died between 1780 and 1784.

Children from this marriage were:

- 84 M i. **James W. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> died in 1791.<sup>106</sup>  
James married **Elizabeth**.<sup>106</sup>
- 85 F ii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Minor WINN**<sup>106</sup> (d. 1813) in 1776.<sup>106</sup>
- 86 F iii. **Hannah WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
Hannah married **James WINN** on 3 March 1767.<sup>106</sup>
- 87 F iv. **Ann WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
Ann married **Joseph BARBEE**<sup>106</sup> (d. 1790) in 1769.<sup>106</sup>  
Ann next married **Thomas JORDAN**<sup>106</sup> in 1791.<sup>106</sup>
- 88 M v. **William W. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born in 1754<sup>106</sup> and died on 24 August 1834<sup>106</sup> at age 80.  
William married **Patsy ASHBY**<sup>106</sup> (d. 18 April 1836) on 28 March 1786.<sup>106</sup>
- 89 M vi. **Matthew Keene W. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born in 1755<sup>106</sup> and died in 1830<sup>106</sup> at age 75.  
Matthew married **Nancy JENNINGS**<sup>106</sup> (d. 1823) in 1777.<sup>106</sup>
- 90 M vii. **Joseph W. WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
Joseph married **Lydia MAUZY**<sup>106</sup> on 24 January 1791.<sup>106</sup>
- 91 M viii. **Enoch Keen WITHERS**<sup>101</sup> was born on 14 October 1760<sup>101</sup> and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows<sup>107</sup> at age 51.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 92 M ix. Enoch married **Jennett CHINN**<sup>101</sup> (d. 26 January 1827) on 18 May 1786.<sup>106</sup>  
**Benjamin WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
Benjamin married **Nancy ROBINSON**<sup>106</sup> on 24 February 1783.<sup>106</sup>
- 93 M x. **John W. WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>
- 94 F xi. **Sarah WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
Sarah married **Charles Cato WEST**<sup>106</sup> on 28 June 1785.<sup>106</sup>
- 95 F xii. **Susanna WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
Susanna married **Chichester CHINN**.<sup>106</sup>

**51. William WITHERS**<sup>33</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> and died on 6 January 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>27</sup> at age 77.

William married **Elizabeth HORD**,<sup>33</sup> daughter of **Thomas HORD** and **Jane MILLER**, on 15 December 1756.<sup>56</sup> Elizabeth was born on 22 September 1732 in Essex County, Virginia<sup>40</sup> and died on 17 October 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>40</sup> at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- 96 M i. **Rev. James WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> was born on 22 September 1757<sup>108</sup> and died on 16 October 1834<sup>108</sup> at age 77.  
James married **Susannah HORD**<sup>108</sup> (d. 23 December 1836) in August 1780.<sup>106</sup>
- 97 M ii. **Lewis WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> was born in 1758<sup>108</sup> and died in 1821<sup>108</sup> at age 63.  
Lewis married **Katherine POTTS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 98 M iii. **Spencer WITHERS**<sup>109</sup> was born on 24 September 1759<sup>109</sup> and died in 1818<sup>110</sup> at age 59.  
Spencer married **Esther POTTS**.<sup>108</sup>
- 99 M iv. **Jesse WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> was born in 1760<sup>108</sup> and died in 1834<sup>108</sup> at age 74.
- 100 F v. **Mary WITHERS**<sup>111</sup> was born on 18 February 1762<sup>109</sup> and died in 1807<sup>108</sup> at age 45.  
Mary married **William WITHERS**<sup>112</sup> (d. 1810) in 1779.<sup>106</sup>
- 101 F vi. **Agatha WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>  
Agatha married **Martin PORTER**.<sup>108</sup>
- 102 F vii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.<sup>108</sup>  
Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**<sup>109</sup> (d. 1805) on 21 July 1791.<sup>106</sup>  
Elizabeth next married **Jeremiah PATE**.<sup>108</sup>
- 103 M viii. **Elijah WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> was born in 1775<sup>108</sup> and died in 1834<sup>108</sup> at age 59.  
Elijah married **Jemima Jennings HUDNALL**.<sup>108</sup>  
Elijah next married **Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD**.<sup>108</sup>
- 104 M ix. **William WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> was born in 1777<sup>105</sup> and died in 1797<sup>105</sup> at age 20.
- 105 F x. **Alice WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> was born in 1778<sup>105</sup> and died in 1850<sup>105</sup> at age 72.  
Alice married **John BALL**.<sup>105</sup>
- 106 F xi. **Susannah WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> was born in 1781.<sup>105</sup>  
Susannah married **Vince GARDNER**.<sup>105</sup>

**52. Keene WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>58</sup> and died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>59</sup>

Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **William CAVE** and **Elizabeth**, on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>60</sup> Elizabeth died in 1790 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>59</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 107 F i. **Ann WITHERS**<sup>109</sup> was born on 10 December 1748.<sup>109</sup>  
Ann married **Thomas MOUNTJOY**.<sup>109</sup>
- 108 F ii. **Mildred WITHERS**<sup>113</sup> was born in 1750.<sup>108</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Mildred married **Robert SCANLON**.<sup>108</sup>
- 109 M iii. **James WITHERS**<sup>109</sup> was born on 9 May 1752<sup>109</sup> and died in 1828<sup>108</sup> at age 76.  
James married **Chloe JENNINGS**<sup>109</sup> on 4 November 1775.<sup>106</sup>
- 110 M iv. **William WITHERS**<sup>112</sup> was born on 20 February 1754<sup>108</sup> and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>109</sup> at age 56.  
William married **Mary WITHERS**<sup>111</sup> (d. 1807) in 1779.<sup>106</sup>
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 100)**
- 111 M v. **John WITHERS**<sup>109</sup> was born on 23 February 1756<sup>109</sup> and died in 1805<sup>108</sup> at age 49.  
John married **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> on 21 July 1791.<sup>106</sup>
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 102)**

## 17th Generation

**53. Sarah FAUNTLEROY** (*Apphia Keene BUSHROD*<sup>16</sup>, *Hannah KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *William KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born ca. 1735 and died in 1775 about age 40.

Sarah married **James GRAY**.<sup>5</sup> James was born in 1731<sup>5</sup> and died in 1768<sup>5</sup> at age 37.

The child from this marriage was:

112 M i. **William Fautleroy GRAY**<sup>5</sup> was born in 1757<sup>5</sup> and died in 1792<sup>5</sup> at age 35.

William married **Peggy MUSE**.<sup>5</sup>

**54. Keene\* FIELD**<sup>68</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.) and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>69</sup>



Mountain Run,  
Culpeper County,  
Virginia

General Notes: One of the unanswered questions in our branch of the Field Family concerns the father of Abraham Field (1744-1822) who moved to Kentucky about 1784. Abraham is important because he is the father of Keen Field who immigrated to Indiana in 1799 and Joseph and Reuben Field of the Lewis and Clark Expedition.

We believe that Keene Field was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers and was the father of Abraham of Kentucky. Abraham's father was dead before his grandfather, Capt. Abraham Field, wrote his will. Abraham (grandson) was given his father's portion of Capt. Abraham's estate in this will.

The only record we have of Keene is his inventory which was witnessed by Capt. Abraham Field, among others. This inventory does not prove Keene was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers, nor that he was the father of Abraham. But his first name makes it almost impossible to place him as the child of anyone else. Elizabeth Keene was the mother of Elizabeth Withers and Elizabeth Withers had two brothers named Keene Withers, indicating that Keene was being used as a first name. No other Fields married into the Withers or Keene families at this time and place. Abraham of Kentucky named his eldest son Keen and the name continues in the family today.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 16 May 1754, Estate Rec. Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia.

Keene\* married someone.

His children were:

113 F i. **[Famariah] FIELD**<sup>114</sup> was born about 1759<sup>115</sup> and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>115</sup> about age 84.

[Famariah] married **William CARDWELL**<sup>116</sup> (d. 1 March 1838) in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)<sup>117</sup>

114 M ii. **Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>118</sup> was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>119</sup> and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky on Lewis Farm<sup>120</sup> at age 78. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

Abraham\* married **Elizabeth\***<sup>121</sup> (d. After 1825) about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>122</sup>

**55. Lieut. Henry FIELD**<sup>70</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)<sup>71</sup> and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>72</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

General Notes: Died in the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: 2 February 1730/31, Took Oath For The Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.<sup>64</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will.
- Will: 19 November 1777, Proven March 16, 1778, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>61</sup>

Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**<sup>73</sup> in Culpeper County, Virginia. Anne died before 1778.<sup>123</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 115 F i. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>124</sup> died in 1795.<sup>123</sup>
- 116 F ii. **Judith FIELD**.<sup>124</sup>  
Judith married **Francis TAYLOR**<sup>125</sup> about 1795.<sup>123</sup>
- 117 F iii. **Sarah FIELD**  
Sarah married **RANOLDS**.<sup>126</sup>

**56. Daniel FIELD**<sup>74</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.) and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>75</sup>

General Notes: According to many Culpeper County deeds, Anne Roberts, daughter of Benjam in Roberts (1707-1782) was married to a Daniel Field. Many secondary sources (Vallentine, John Frankin. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. I, Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants., 1972) state that Daniel Field, husband of Anne Roberts, was the son of Capt. Abraham Field. We have proven this to be incorrect. Daniel Field, son of Capt. Abraham Field, married a Sarah. (Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45) Daniel and wife Sarah deed to John Field (Col. John his brother) land originally given to Daniel by Capt. Abraham Field and Elianah (Elimy).) Danile Field, husband of Anne Roberts, must connect to the family through someone else. We have placed Anne Roberts as the wife of Daniel Field son of Capt. Henry Field brother of Capt. Abraham and Henry's wife Esher. These two Daniels would have been first cousins.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will.<sup>80</sup>

Daniel married **Sarah**<sup>76</sup> before 1767.<sup>76</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 118 M i. **John FIELD**
- 119 M ii. **George FIELD**<sup>75</sup> died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>75</sup>

**57. Judith Agatha FIELD**<sup>77</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>78</sup>

General Notes: Named in father's will

Judith married **Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY**,<sup>79</sup> son of **Lewis Davis YANCEY** and **Mildren Winifred CAVANAUGH**, in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>73</sup> Richard was born about 1748 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>127</sup> and died in 1804 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>127</sup> about age 56.

**58. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>80</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

General Notes: Named in father's will

Elizabeth married **Thomas OXFORD**.<sup>73</sup> Thomas died before 15 April 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>90</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 14 November 1781, Proved 15 April, 1782. Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>90</sup>

**59. Eleanor FIELD**<sup>81</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.<sup>82</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 120 M i. **John GREENWOOD**<sup>80</sup> was born before 1774.<sup>80</sup>

**60. Col. John FIELD**<sup>83</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>84</sup> died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)<sup>85</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia.<sup>86</sup>

General Notes: Member of House of Burgesses

Frederick C. Pierce in his *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901) says that Col. John Field married Anna Rogers Clark the sister of George Rogers Clark. Col. John Field did marry someone named Ann or Anna, perhaps even an Anna Clark, but not the sister of George Rogers Clark. George's sister married Owen Gwathmey and her age does not fit the birth dates of the children of Col. John Field. Anna Rogers Clark was born 14 July 1755 and married Owen Gwathmey on 20 October 1773 when she was 22 years old. Owen Gwathmey survived her by 8 years. They are both buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Kentucky. (Dorman, John F., "Descendants of Ann Clark wife of Owen Gwathmey" in *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981, pg. 394)

"John Field was Lt. under George Washington in Braddock's Campaign, and commanded the Virginia Troops at the Battle of Point Pleasant, on the Ohio River for which his heirs were granted, by Lord Halifax, a large tract of land now in Bourbon County, Kentucky." (McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants*, 1972)

-1761-1765 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) -1766-1768 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) (source: *Culpeper Scrapbook*, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.)

-Appleman says his birth was in 1720.

"Field had taken cover behind a large tree and was trying to locate an Indian who was talking to him from cover on his left. While Field was thus diverted, two other Indians in a mass of fallen trees on his right shot him dead" (Appleman, Roy E., "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham", In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981, p g. 486, 487)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The following notes were taken verbatim from: John Steven Bush Family Home Page -- <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/s/John-S-Bush/GENE15-0012.html#ENDNOTEREF81>  
written by:

John Steven Bush  
503 Coker Valley Dr.  
Kennedale, Texas 76060  
A-United States  
817-330-3067  
Fax: 817-878-2771  
stebushome@netscape.net

Notes for Anna Green or Triplett?:

To ascertain Anna's probable surname I have tried to go with the probabilities. It is possible that John Field met a woman he loved of no particular family and connections and married her, in which case her identity will probably never be known. But that is not what usually happened in this period. There are known customs and tendencies which improve the odds of making a connection, even if they cannot guarantee success.

Perhaps the most usual method is to look at the given names of the male children, which often reveal a mother's surname among them. Two of her sons are named Ezekiel Henry Field, with Ezekiel usually a first name, and Larkin, which was originally a surname but which had already been used as a given name before the birth of Larkin Field. So far I have not turned up much along this line. Ezekiel appears to have been a much more popular given name after the birth of Ezekiel Henry Field than it was before his birth in 1752. Ezekiel Henry is a son of Samuel Henry, born in Hanover Co., VA, but after Ezekiel Henry Field was born. Was there an older Ezekiel Henry who has not yet popped onto the radar screen? There is an Ezekiel Smith who was a spy (scout) at Point Pleasant, Ezekiel Taylor, and Ezekiel Hampton. There are potential connections with the Taylor family but I have not found any candidates among them for Anna Field. Larkin Chew's daughter Ann married William Johns(t)on, who had a son named Larkin Johns)on who is not old enough to be Anna's father. William had a daughter named Ann in his third marriage. She married Harry Winslow, not John Field. Larkin Chew also had a son named Thomas, who lived in Orange County. He married Martha Colby in 1724 and is roughly of the same generation as John Field and Anna. I thought Larkin Chew and Larkin Johns(t)on were my most promising leads, but they led nowhere.

It is also possible that Anna's mother's given name is among the names of the daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, and Anna. Since John Field's mother was Elizabeth Withers, and Anna is her own name, there is a pretty good chance that her mother's name was Mary. She appears to be the number 2 daughter, which would follow the usual convention. Larkin Chew, Jr., married Mary Beverly, but like his brother Thomas, Larkin Chew Jr. is too young to be Anna's father.

Another approach is to look at his closest affinities during real estate transactions, especially the first one, and at his will. Brothers-in-law are often named as executors or serve as witnesses because they do not take under the will ordinarily and are therefore qualified to serve as witnesses.

John Field apparently lived in his early years of adulthood on a 233 acres that his father eventually conveyed to him. But he made his first recorded purchase in 1758 on the north side of Mountain Run from John Triplett, who appears to have been about his own age. John was the son of William Triplett of Prince William Co. John inherited the tract in question from his father. The sale consisted of 471 acres of a 515 acre

tract. The other 44 acres had been sold to William Green in 1753. William Triplett had purchased the 515 acres, plus another tract of 300, from Augustine Smith in 1735. Augustine Smith may be the man of that name who was the father-in-law of Robert Slaughter, whose son, Lawrence, would eventually marry a daughter of John and Anna Field. Otherwise, it is probably Augustine Smith, Jr., of Fauquier County, who may be a son or grandson of the Augustine first-mentioned above. So here we have a possible connection.

John Triplett was married to Lucy Abbett, daughter of Roger Abbett and Anne [not Mary] Waddington. I have not been able to learn much about the Abbetts. It is possible that Anna was an Abbett, too, but I have no evidence of that and my instinct tells me otherwise. There may be some evidence that John Triplett's father, William [married to Betty Hedgman, possibly with an earlier marriage to a Popham in some accounts], had a daughter named Annie, but I do not know her year of birth and I do not think she was named in his will. Still, there was some affinity between John Field and John Triplett. Both of them were witnesses on a transaction in Prince William County in September, 1751. John Field did not live there, so his presence may be significant. He was not just a local boy rounded up to sign a deed. The deed was from Tully Choice and his wife Ann Duff Choice, relinquishing their claim on 358 acres conveyed by William Duff to Ann Duff Choice. At the same time William Duff had conveyed 200 acres to Ann Shotwell, wife of John Shotwell. The grantees of the Choice parcel were the brothers William and Robert Green, the two eldest sons of Robert Green, Sr., one of the richest men in Virginia, whose will was probated in 1748. William Duff had been Robert Green, Sr.'s maternal uncle. Duff died without male issue and Robert Green Sr. inherited his property. Robert Green's will had made reference to 100 acres of his own land in Prince William county and to his reversion in the land given to Ann Shotwell. Witnesses on the conveyance from the Choices to the Greens included not only John Field and John Triplett, but also Robert Slaughter Sr. and Jr., and even Valentine Sevier! This is highly unusual because none of the witnesses resided in Prince William County, although the document was proved up on the oaths of Robert and Thomas Slaughter and John Field! The executor named by Robert Green, Sr., in his will is his good friend Francis Slaughter.

It may be useful for a moment to roll the action forward to the end of John Field's life and to look at his will. One of the three witnesses on his will was William Ball, who married Frances Slaughter, daughter of Francis Slaughter. Francis Slaughter and Robert Slaughter, Sr., were brothers. Furthermore, Robert Green, Jr., married Polly Ball, daughter of Samuel Ball (William's father). Which family is the cement among all these relationships? The Green family. But there is a big problem: the will of Robert Green, Sr., despite naming all seven of his sons, names no daughters at all. Did he not have any, or did he simply choose not to leave them any property?

The will of Col. John Field had four witnesses: William Ball, above-mentioned; Joseph Minor; John Gray; and William Field. Samuel Ball supposedly had a daughter named Ann or Anna, which was also his wife's name, Anna Catherine Taylor or Tayloe. But no daughter called Ann is named in his will, so I discount that claim. One Joseph Minor (b. ca. 1727) was a son of John Minor and his wife, Mary. He is supposed to have moved to Lunenburg Co. marrying Edith Cox there in 1750, before the will was witnessed. There were also Minors in Spotsylvania county. He was about the same age as John Field. John Gray seems to be somewhat younger. He was a minor when his father, William Gray, died in 1753. John Gray married Jane Jones in the 1760s. George Gray, who may have been an older brother of John Gray, married Mildred Thompson and was a captain in the revolution. I have not found a clear connection between the Fields and the Minor and Gray families.

May 12, 1729. William TODD of Drysdale Par., King and Queen Co., Gent., to John



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

MINOR of Spts. Co., Planter. £40 curr., 328 a. of land in Spts. Co. at the Little Mountains. Witnesses: John SCOTT, Jas. BARBOUR, John BUFORD. Rec. Augt. 5, 1729.

Francis x ARNOLD, for £25 curr. Mortgage, 100 a. of land, whereon he now lives, etc., etc., to Thomas GRAVES, Richard PHILLIPS and John MINOR. Dated June 1, 1741. Witnesses: Thomas GRAVES, Jr., John GRAVES. July 7, 1741, Recd.

There was also a Joseph Minor in Spotsylvania; he had a deed of lease 17 September, 1764, from William McWilliams, which was witnessed by Thomas Minor and his son Owen. I have also seen one reference to a Joseph Minor of Madison county who married a daughter of Wesley Allen in the ancestry of the Early family.

\*\*\*

One of the sons of her marriage was named Larkin Field. I have looked into possibility that she could be related to Larkin Johnson, who married into the Rogers family. However, Larkin Johnson, son of William Johnson and Ann Chew, was not born until 1727, too late to be the father of Anna ( ) Field. Larkin Chew of Spotsylvania Co., father of Ann Chew Johnson, was married to Hannah Roy. He had a number of children besides the daughter who married William Johnson, but I have not found any likely direct link to the Fields of Culpeper county. There may be a link by marriage. Thomas Chew of Culpeper Co., son of Larkin Chew and brother-in-law of William Johnson, married Martha Taylor, which provides an indirect link to the Larkin Chew family. Thomas also had a son called Larkin Chew.

Note that George Slaughter was a witness to a will in Bourbon Co. along with a couple of Johnsons. McClanahan \_\_\_\_\_.

\*\*\*

A son of Ezekiel Field, another child of this marriage, was Willis Field. I have also tried to find a Willis connection. Henry Willis died in Culpeper Co. He was a prominent landowner, with a daughter named Ann. But she married Duff Green and moved with him to Kentucky.

\*\*\*

The idea that Anna was a sister or aunt of George Rogers Clark and William Clark does not hold up very well. The family of John Clark, father of the generals, lived in Caroline Co. until after the Revolution. His wife was a daughter of John Rogers and Mary Bird or Byrd. John Clark was the son of Jonathan Clark and Elizabeth Wilson, and although he had a daughter named Ann, it appears she married a McLeod. The sister Ann of George Rogers Clark and William Clark married a Gwathmey.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1720, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>
- Military: Betw 1755 and 1774, Served With Braddock, French & Indian War, Commander Of The Culpeper Co. Militia.<sup>128</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will, But Dead At Time Of His Father's Death.<sup>80</sup>
- Will: 21 August 1774, Proved, 15 May 1775 Culpeper County Virginia.<sup>90</sup>
- Death Fact: 10 October 1774, Killed Leading His Regiment, At The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Dunmore's War.<sup>129</sup>

John married **Anna**<sup>87</sup> in 1748. Anna died before March 1804 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.<sup>130</sup>

General Notes: Pierce lists her as the sister of General George Rogers Clark. This infor

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

mation is incorrect and we have therefore removed the Rogers Clark from her name.

Children from this marriage were:

- 121 M i. **Capt. John FIELD Jr.**<sup>131</sup> was born about 1746 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>63</sup> and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky<sup>132</sup> about age 64.  
John married **Dianah FIELD**<sup>133</sup> (d. 1832) in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>
- 122 M ii. **George FIELD**<sup>134</sup> was born about 1748 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>
- 123 M iii. **Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD**<sup>135</sup> was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>136</sup> and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky<sup>137</sup> at age 32.  
Ezekiel married **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>138</sup> in 1778.<sup>139</sup>
- 124 M iv. **Maj. Abner FIELD**<sup>140</sup> was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>141</sup> and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>141</sup> at age 79.  
Abner married **Jane POPE**<sup>142</sup> (d. 1844) on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.<sup>143</sup>
- 125 F v. **Anna FIELD**<sup>144</sup> was born about 1754 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>  
Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**<sup>145</sup> (d. 17 March 1837) before 1781.<sup>146</sup>
- 126 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>144</sup> was born about 1756 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**.
- 127 F vii. **Mary FIELD**<sup>147</sup> was born about 1758 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>  
Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**<sup>148</sup> (d. 1815) on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>
- 128 M viii. **Lewis FIELD**<sup>149</sup> was born in 1764 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>150</sup> and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois<sup>63</sup> at age 81.  
Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**<sup>151</sup> in 1787.<sup>151</sup>
- 129 M ix. **Larkin FIELD**<sup>144</sup> was born about 1765 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>  
Larkin married someone.
- 130 M x. **Robert M. FIELD**<sup>152</sup> was born in 1766 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>61</sup> and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> at age 65.  
Robert married **Sarah DURRETT**<sup>153</sup> (d. 1831) on 19 October 1799.<sup>153</sup>
- 131 M xi. **Henry FIELD**<sup>154</sup> was born in 1768 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>150</sup> and died in 1850 at age 82.  
Henry married **Frances HILL**<sup>155</sup> (d. 23 April 1859) on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.<sup>156</sup>
- 132 M xii. **Abraham FIELD**.<sup>150</sup>

**61. William FIELD**<sup>88</sup> (*Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>89</sup> and died after 12 February 1779.<sup>90</sup>

General Notes: A tract of 204 1/2 acres on the north side of Flat Run in Culpeper County, Virginia was deeded to William by his parents Abraham and Elinny on Feb. 21, 1760 (Culpeper County Deeds, D:734) (Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Kentucky.<sup>157</sup>

William married **Hannah ROBERTS**,<sup>91</sup> daughter of **Benjamin ROBERTS** and **Ann Dulaney Or FIELD**, in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>158</sup> Hannah was born about 1730 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>159</sup> and died in 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>160</sup> about age 52.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Children from this marriage were:

- 133 M i. **William FIELD Jr.**.<sup>161</sup>
- 134 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**.<sup>162</sup>
- 135 M iii. **Zachariah FIELD**.<sup>163</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 136 M iv. **Acquilla FIELD**.<sup>164</sup>
- 137 M v. **George FIELD**.<sup>165</sup>
- 138 M vi. **Logan FIELD**.<sup>166</sup>
- 139 M vii. **Ezekiel FIELD**.<sup>167</sup>
- 140 M viii. **John FIELD**<sup>168</sup> was born in 1750<sup>169</sup> and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>146</sup> at age 52.  
John married **Sally**.<sup>170</sup>
- 141 M ix. **Capt. Benjamin FIELD**<sup>171</sup> was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>172</sup> died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup> at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>174</sup>  
Benjamin married **Rachel**<sup>175</sup> (d. 28 October 1856).  
Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**<sup>176</sup> (d. 1853) on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>177</sup>
- 142 M x. **Henry FIELD**<sup>178</sup> was born between 1770 and 1780.<sup>157</sup>  
Henry married **Lucy BALL**.<sup>179</sup>
- 143 M xi. **Barnett FIELD**<sup>180</sup> was born about 1759.<sup>181</sup>
- 144 F xii. **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**<sup>182</sup> was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>183</sup> and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>184</sup> about age 61.  
Elizabeth married **William NEWTON Jr.**<sup>185</sup> (d. February 1817).

**62. James WITHERS**<sup>98</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>99</sup> and died in 1817<sup>57</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.<sup>57</sup>

James married **Susan WALLER**,<sup>100</sup> daughter of **Charles WALLER** and **Unknown**. Susan died before 1810.<sup>40</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Virginia.<sup>57</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 145 M i. **John WITHERS**<sup>186</sup> was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>187</sup> and died in 1828<sup>187</sup> at age 70.  
John married **Sarah SPEAKE**<sup>187</sup> (d. After 1836).
- 146 F ii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.<sup>188</sup>
- 147 M iii. **Charles WITHERS**.<sup>188</sup>
- 148 M iv. **James WITHERS**.<sup>188</sup>
- 149 M v. **Thomas WITHERS**.<sup>188</sup>
- 150 M vi. **Edward WITHERS**.<sup>188</sup>
- 151 F vii. **Hannah WITHERS**.<sup>188</sup>
- 152 F viii. **Mary WITHERS**.<sup>188</sup>
- 153 F ix. **Susan Waller WITHERS**<sup>189</sup> was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia (Prob.)<sup>190</sup> and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>190</sup>  
Susan married **Henry William S. FIELD**<sup>191</sup> (d. 27 May 1823) on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>192</sup>

**63. John WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1737<sup>57</sup> and died in 1818<sup>57</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Jessamine County, Virginia.<sup>57</sup>

John married **Hannah ROUTT**,<sup>101</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Peter ROUTT**.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

154 M i. **Peter WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>

Peter married **Esther ALLISON**.<sup>106</sup>

Peter next married **Evalina PRICE**<sup>106</sup> (d. 1847).

John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.<sup>101</sup> Dilly died in Jessamine County, Kentucky.<sup>101</sup>

**64. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1741<sup>57</sup> and died in 1798<sup>57</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.<sup>57</sup>

**65. Margaret WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1742.<sup>57</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Virginia.<sup>57</sup>

**66. Mary WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1744.<sup>57</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Virginia.<sup>57</sup>

Mary married **John ROUTT**.<sup>57</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.<sup>57</sup>

**67. William WITHERS Sr.**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,<sup>102</sup> died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>103</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.<sup>104</sup>

General Notes: Chose the title of Sr. to distinguish himself from his two cousins also named William

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil Service: Served As A Patroller In Hardin County, Kentucky, Early 1800'S.<sup>193</sup>
- Military: Served In The Revolutionary War Second Leut. Fauquier County, Militia, Company Of Capt. Bronaugh.<sup>194</sup>
- Occupation: Planter.<sup>194</sup>
- Residence: West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.<sup>57</sup>
- Immigration: 1793, From Stafford County, Virginia, To Gilbert's Creek, Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>195</sup>
- Immigration: October 1797, From Lincoln County, Kentucky To West Point, Kentucky. One Of The First 4 Settlers In The Area.<sup>196</sup>
- Civil Service: 1808, Appointed Justice Of The Peace (Magistrate) Hardin County, Kentucky.<sup>193</sup>

William married **Hannah ROSSER**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **John ROSSER** and **Mary NEAVILLE**, on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.<sup>105</sup> Hannah was born on 6 August 1747 in Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died on 17 November 1825 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>194</sup> at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

155 M i. **John WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky<sup>104</sup> at age 52.

John married **Nancy Kirtley GRIDER**<sup>104</sup> (d. 1842) between 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.<sup>104</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 156 F ii. **Sarah WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>  
Sarah married **John WELCH**<sup>193</sup> in August 1796 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>198</sup>
- 157 F iii. **Anne WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>194</sup> and died on 5 December 1785<sup>194</sup> at age 9.
- 158 F iv. **Susannah WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>
- 159 M v. **Gideon WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>
- 160 F vi. **Hannah WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>194</sup> and died on 11 June 1785<sup>194</sup> at age 2.
- 161 F vii. **Dorcas WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>
- 162 M viii. **Hiram WITHERS**<sup>199</sup> was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>194</sup> and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>200</sup> at age 45.  
Hiram married **Delia WITHERS**.<sup>201</sup>
- 163 F ix. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>
- 164 M x. **Silas WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>  
Silas married **Lucy WITHERS**<sup>199</sup> (d. After 1870) on 11 June 1818.<sup>202</sup>

**68. Thomas WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup>3, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1).  
Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>57</sup>

**69. Ursula WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup>3, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in 1750.<sup>57</sup>

Ursula married **WALLER**<sup>57</sup> in Virginia.<sup>57</sup>

**70. George WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup>3, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in 1753<sup>57</sup> and died in 1825<sup>57</sup> at age 72.

George married **Elizabeth SCAHLON**.<sup>57</sup>

**71. Hannah WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup>3, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in 1754.<sup>57</sup>

Hannah married **Joseph DEJARNETTE**.<sup>57</sup>

**72. Ann WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup>3, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in 1756.<sup>57</sup>

Ann married **Nathaniel SMITH**<sup>57</sup> in Virginia.<sup>57</sup>

**73. Sarah WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup>3, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in 1759.<sup>57</sup>

Sarah married **William MOUNTJOY**<sup>57</sup> in Virginia.<sup>57</sup>

**74. Benjamin WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup>3, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born in 1762<sup>57</sup> and died in 1830<sup>57</sup> at age 68.

- Noted events in his life were:
- Residence: Harrison County, Kentucky.<sup>57</sup>

Benjamin married **Ann MARKHAM**.<sup>57</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**75. Nancy WITHERS**<sup>57</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>).

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.<sup>57</sup>

**76. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>106</sup> and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>106</sup>

Elizabeth married **William JENNINGS**.<sup>106</sup>

**77. John W. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>).

John married **Rosamond DUNCAN**<sup>106</sup> on 4 September 1770.<sup>106</sup>

John next married **Susannah ROSSER**<sup>106</sup> on 6 September 1796.<sup>106</sup>

**78. Nancy WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>).

Nancy married **Samuel DUNCAN**.<sup>106</sup>

**79. James W. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1868.<sup>106</sup>

James married **Sarah PICKETT**.<sup>106</sup>

**80. Hannah WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah married **John PICKETT**<sup>106</sup> in 1770 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.<sup>106</sup>

**81. Brigitte WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>).

Brigitte married **Isaac McKAY**<sup>106</sup> in 1771.<sup>106</sup>

**82. William WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>).

**83. George W. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>).

George married **Abigail DANIEL**.<sup>106</sup>

**84. James W. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1791.<sup>106</sup>

James married **Elizabeth**.<sup>106</sup>

**85. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth married **Minor WINN**<sup>106</sup> in 1776.<sup>106</sup> Minor was born in 1730<sup>106</sup> and died in 1813<sup>106</sup> at age 83.

**86. Hannah WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah married **James WINN** on 3 March 1767.<sup>106</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**87. Ann WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

Ann married **Joseph BARBEE**<sup>106</sup> in 1769.<sup>106</sup> Joseph died in 1790.<sup>106</sup>

Ann next married **Thomas JORDAN**<sup>106</sup> in 1791.<sup>106</sup>

**88. William W. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1754<sup>106</sup> and died on 24 August 1834<sup>106</sup> at age 80.

William married **Patsy ASHBY**<sup>106</sup> on 28 March 1786.<sup>106</sup> Patsy was born on 5 February 1770<sup>106</sup> and died on 18 April 1836 in Tennessee<sup>106</sup> at age 66.

**89. Matthew Keene W. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1755<sup>106</sup> and died in 1830<sup>106</sup> at age 75.

Matthew married **Nancy JENNINGS**<sup>106</sup> in 1777.<sup>106</sup> Nancy was born in 1753<sup>106</sup> and died in 1823<sup>106</sup> at age 70.

**90. Joseph W. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph married **Lydia MAUZY**<sup>106</sup> on 24 January 1791.<sup>106</sup>

**91. Enoch Keen WITHERS**<sup>101</sup> (Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 October 1760<sup>101</sup> and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows<sup>107</sup> at age 51.

Enoch married **Jennett CHINN**,<sup>101</sup> daughter of **Thomas CHINN** and **Unknown**, on 18 May 1786.<sup>106</sup> Jennett was born on 10 October 1764<sup>101</sup> and died on 26 January 1827<sup>101</sup> at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 165 F i. **Eliza Scott WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 18 February 1787<sup>106</sup> and died on 2 February 1845<sup>106</sup> at age 57.  
Eliza married **Rev. George LEMMON**<sup>106</sup> on 13 June 1816.<sup>106</sup>
- 166 F ii. **Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 2 October 1788<sup>106</sup> and died in 1847<sup>106</sup> at age 59.  
She never married and had no children.<sup>106</sup>
- 167 M iii. **Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 11 December 1790<sup>106</sup> and died on 6 February 1855<sup>106</sup> at age 64.  
He never married and had no children.<sup>106</sup>
- 168 M iv. **Alexander Scott WITHERS**<sup>107</sup> was born on 12 October 1792<sup>106</sup> and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia<sup>106</sup> at age 72.  
Alexander married **Melinda FISHER**<sup>107</sup> (d. 13 September 1854).
- 169 M v. **Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS**<sup>101</sup> was born on 22 February 1795<sup>101</sup> and died on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia<sup>101</sup> at age 86.  
Robert married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER**<sup>101</sup> (d. 14 February 1882) on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.<sup>106</sup>
- 170 M vi. **Edward Ball WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 10 January 1797<sup>106</sup> and died on 20 May 1849<sup>106</sup> at age 52.  
Edward married **Evalina PAYNE**.<sup>106</sup>
- 171 M vii. **Horatio Chinn WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 14 April 1799<sup>106</sup> and died on 20 May 1840<sup>106</sup> at age 41.  
Horatio married **Carolyn FITZHUGH**<sup>106</sup> ca. 1813.<sup>106</sup>
- 172 F viii. **Mary Enoisia WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 15 January 1802<sup>106</sup> and died on 25 April 1867<sup>106</sup> at age 65.  
Mary married **Samuel B. FISHER**.<sup>106</sup>
- 173 M ix.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 20 October 1805<sup>106</sup> and died 7 August 1837<sup>106</sup> at age -1622.

He never married and had no children.<sup>106</sup>

**92. Benjamin WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> 3, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 2, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 1).

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: to Kentucky.<sup>106</sup>

Benjamin married **Nancy ROBINSON**<sup>106</sup> on 24 February 1783.<sup>106</sup>

**93. John W. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> 3, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 2, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 1).

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: to Tennessee.<sup>106</sup>

**94. Sarah WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> 3, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 2, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 1).

Sarah married **Charles Cato WEST**<sup>106</sup> on 28 June 1785.<sup>106</sup>

**95. Susanna WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> 3, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 2, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 1).

Susanna married **Chichester CHINN**.<sup>106</sup>

**96. Rev. James WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> 3, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 2, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 1) was born on 22 September 1757<sup>108</sup> and died on 16 October 1834<sup>108</sup> at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Minute MAN In Revolutionary War.<sup>108</sup>

James married **Susannah HORD**<sup>108</sup> in August 1780.<sup>106</sup> Susannah died on 23 December 1836.<sup>106</sup>

**97. Lewis WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> 3, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 2, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 1) was born in 1758<sup>108</sup> and died in 1821<sup>108</sup> at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Suffered A Shattered Leg In The Battle Of Cowpens.<sup>108</sup>

Lewis married **Katherine POTTS**.<sup>108</sup>

**98. Spencer WITHERS**<sup>109</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> 3, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 2, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 1) was born on 24 September 1759<sup>109</sup> and died in 1818<sup>110</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Revolutionary War.<sup>108</sup>

Spencer married **Esther POTTS**.<sup>108</sup>

**99. Jesse WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> 3, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 2, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 1) was born in 1760<sup>108</sup> and died in 1834<sup>108</sup> at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Suffered The Loss Of Left Eye And Crippled Left Arm While Serving Under Nathaniel Greene.<sup>108</sup>

**100. Mary WITHERS**<sup>111</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 February 1762<sup>109</sup> and died in 1807<sup>108</sup> at age 45.

Mary married **William WITHERS**,<sup>112</sup> son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, in 1779.<sup>106</sup> William was born on 20 February 1754<sup>108</sup> and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>109</sup> at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Iron Mountain, Kentucky.<sup>108</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

174 M i. **Mathew Keen WITHERS**.<sup>203</sup>

Mathew married **Sarah Speake WITHERS**.<sup>204</sup>

**101. Agatha WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Agatha married **Martin PORTER**.<sup>108</sup>

**102. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**,<sup>109</sup> son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, on 21 July 1791.<sup>106</sup> John was born on 23 February 1756<sup>109</sup> and died in 1805<sup>108</sup> at age 49.

Elizabeth next married **Jeremiah PATE**.<sup>108</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: West Point, Kentucky.<sup>108</sup>

**103. Elijah WITHERS**<sup>108</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1775<sup>108</sup> and died in 1834<sup>108</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Caswell County, North Carolina.<sup>108</sup>

Elijah married **Jemima Jennings HUDNALL**.<sup>108</sup>

Elijah next married **Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD**.<sup>108</sup>

**104. William WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1777<sup>105</sup> and died in 1797<sup>105</sup> at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.<sup>105</sup>

**105. Alice WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1778<sup>105</sup> and died in 1850<sup>105</sup> at age 72.

Alice married **John BALL**.<sup>105</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Breckenridge County, Kentucky.<sup>105</sup>

**106. Susannah WITHERS**<sup>105</sup> (*William WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1781.<sup>105</sup>

Susannah married **Vince GARDNER**.<sup>105</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.<sup>105</sup>

**107. Ann WITHERS**<sup>109</sup> (*Keene WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 December 1748.<sup>109</sup>

Ann married **Thomas MOUNTJOY**.<sup>109</sup>

**108. Mildred WITHERS**<sup>113</sup> (Keene WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1750.<sup>108</sup>

Mildred married **Robert SCANLON**.<sup>108</sup>

**109. James WITHERS**<sup>109</sup> (Keene WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1752<sup>109</sup> and died in 1828<sup>108</sup> at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.<sup>108</sup>

James married **Chloe JENNINGS**<sup>109</sup> on 4 November 1775.<sup>106</sup>

**110. William WITHERS**<sup>112</sup> (Keene WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 February 1754<sup>108</sup> and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>109</sup> at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Iron Mountain, Kentucky.<sup>108</sup>

William married **Mary WITHERS**,<sup>111</sup> daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, in 1779.<sup>106</sup> Mary was born on 18 February 1762<sup>109</sup> and died in 1807<sup>108</sup> at age 45.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 100)**

**111. John WITHERS**<sup>109</sup> (Keene WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 February 1756<sup>109</sup> and died in 1805<sup>108</sup> at age 49.

John married **Elizabeth WITHERS**,<sup>108</sup> daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, on 21 July 1791.<sup>106</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 102)**

## 18th Generation

**112. William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>5</sup>** (*Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>17</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>16</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>15</sup>, William KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1757<sup>5</sup> and died in 1792<sup>5</sup> at age 35.

William married **Peggy MUSE<sup>5</sup>**.

The child from this marriage was:

175 F i. **Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>5</sup>** was born in 1771<sup>5</sup> and died in 1792<sup>5</sup> at age 21.

Anna married **Thomas BURKE<sup>5</sup>** (d. 1807).

**113. [Famariah] FIELD<sup>114</sup>** (*Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1759<sup>115</sup> and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>115</sup> about age 84.

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell, a Cardwell researcher Famariah Field is highly likely the wife of William Cardwell. He says this in his web publication regarding William Cardwell:

"There is evidence that indicates that William Cardwell married a daughter of Keene Field of Culpeper County, Virginia. Abraham Field, a soldier in the Revolution and father of Joseph and Rueben Field who accompanied Lewis and Clarke on their famous expedition, settled in Jefferson County, Kentucky as early as 1784. On June 4, 1825 William Cardwell made the following deposition in regards to Abraham Field: "I have been aquatinted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister." It is unfortunate that he did not state her name, but that evidence clearly states that William Cardwell married the sister of Abraham Field, they being the children of Keene Field. Coupled with the fact that William Cardwell is known to have been in Culpeper County, Virginia after the Revolutionary War. Culpeper County being the home of Abraham Field prior to his move to Kentucky. William's son, John Cardwell, states that he was born in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is therefore assumed that William Cardwell married Famariah Field in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is possible that Famariah was a second marriage, but no record is known to support that theory. Famariah has been attributed the last name of Hughes by researchers in the past, but no documentation has been found to support that claim."

At this point this seems to be a reasonable conclusion. We have not yet gotten the primary sources that he has used to make this conclusion, namely William Cardwell's pension papers. There is one small problem with this conclusion in that this record states that Famariah is aged 61 in 1820, putting her birth around 1759. Her possible father Keene Field died in 1754.<sup>205</sup>

[Famariah] married **William CARDWELL<sup>116</sup>**, son of **CARDWELL** and **Unknown**, in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)<sup>117</sup> William was born between 1758 and 1760 in Virginia<sup>115</sup> and died on 1 March 1838.<sup>115</sup>

General Notes: - September 1780 (or 1781) – enlisted for service in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, in Captain Harris' Company. Attached to Captain Crane under the 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment commanded by Col. Campbell. His first enlistment was for eighteen months (or nine).

- June 1781 – enlisted in Peedee, South Carolina, in a company of Captain Ambrose Gordon. Attached as a Sergeant to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Light Dragoons of the Virginia Line, under Col. George Baylor and Lt. Col. William Washington. He served with this unit until June 12, 1783. He fought at the Battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Camden and other skirmishes. He was promoted to Sergeant. In the Battle of Guilford he was wounded in the leg.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- July 1783 – Discharged at Kerns Town by Captain Robert Monroe (or Morrow) by order of General Daniel Morgan, near Winchester, Virginia.
- August 20, 1819 – Appeared before Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, to try to obtain a pension for his Revolutionary War military service.
- September 25, 1820 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.
- June 4, 1825 – In a deposition regarding Abraham Field, William Cardwell stated, "I have been acquainted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister."
- October 14, 1833 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.
- March 11, 1839 – After William's death Famariah appears in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.<sup>205</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Bef 1796, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>115</sup>
- Immigration: from Culpeper County, Virginia, 1796, Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>115</sup>
- Residence: by 1820, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>115</sup>
- Military: Enlisted for service, 1780, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 176 F i. **Nancy CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> was born about 1782 in Culpeper Co., Virginia (prob.).<sup>205</sup>  
Nancy married **Nicholas BROWN**<sup>115</sup> (d. By 11 March 1839) on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>205</sup>
- 177 F ii. **Elizabeth CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> was born in 1785<sup>115</sup> and died after 1851.<sup>205</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY**<sup>115</sup> (d. 16 November 1832) about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>205</sup>
- 178 M iii. **Benjamin CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939<sup>206</sup> at age 54.
- 179 M iv. **Lewis CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> was born on 25 December 1785<sup>115</sup> and died on 31 October 1832<sup>115</sup> at age 46.
- 180 M v. **William CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> was born on 10 April 1787<sup>115</sup> and died by July 1851<sup>205</sup> at age 64.  
William married someone. (d. 16 November 1832)
- 181 F vi. **Susan CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> died before July 1851.<sup>205</sup>  
Susan married **Joel W. HUNDLEY**<sup>115</sup> on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>
- 182 F vii. **Jane CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> died by 11 March 1839.<sup>115</sup>  
Jane married **William KIRK**<sup>115</sup> on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>
- 183 M viii. **George CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> was born in 1792<sup>115</sup> and died after July 1851.<sup>205</sup>
- 184 M ix. **John CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>115</sup> and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>205</sup> at age 93.  
John married **Margaret ARNOLD**<sup>205</sup> (d. August 1833) on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>
- 185 F x. **Mary Jane CARDWELL**<sup>207</sup> died by July 1851.<sup>205</sup>  
Mary married **Willis WATSON**<sup>115</sup> on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>
- 186 M xi. **Edmund CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> was born on 1 November 1801<sup>115</sup> and died on 26 October 1832<sup>115</sup> at age 30.  
Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**<sup>205</sup> on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**114. Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>118</sup> (*Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>119</sup> and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky on Lewis Farm<sup>120</sup> at age 78.



Kentucky land near  
Salt River

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Referred to as Abraham Jr. in Culpeper County Deed Books to differentiate him from his grandfather Capt. Abraham Field, 31 March 1766, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>208</sup>
- Military: 1774, Private In Col. John Field's Company, Culpeper Co. Minute Men.<sup>209</sup>
- Military Fact: Wounded in right arm in the Battle of Point Pleasant, Dunmore's War, Abt 10 October 1774, Point Pleasant Battle Ground, Mason County, West Virginia.<sup>210</sup>
- Immigration: from Culpeper County, Virginia, fall of 1784, The Falls of The Ohio, Kentucky, now present day Louisville, Kentucky.<sup>211</sup> He came with George Rogers Clark.
- Occupation: hunter out of Colonel Moore's settlement, 1785/1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>212</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1785 and 1787, Col. Moore's At The Settlement Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>213</sup>
- Residence: March 1785-1787, Colonel James F. Moore's settlement at the Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>214</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries, Jefferson County Kentucky, 8 April 1785.<sup>215</sup>
- Pension: Included on a list of pensioners. He was to receive £10 annually, 20 October 1785.<sup>216</sup> From other sources we have concluded with certainty that this is the correct Abraham.
- Occupation: Road Surveyor, 1786/1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>217</sup>
- Court Order: Ordered by the Jefferson County, Kentucky Court to find the nearest and best way from Louisville to the Salt Works, 3 August 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>218</sup>
- Witness: Witnessed a land transaction between James Francis Moore and Samuel Shannon, 7 November 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>219</sup>
- Court Order: Ordered by Jefferson County to find nearest and best road site from Louisville to James Francis Moore's Mill on Fishpool Creek, 6 December 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>220</sup> Those ordered by the court were James Francis Moore, W. Oldham, George Wilson and Abraham Fields [sic].
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 9 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>221</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 11 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>222</sup>
- Pension: Jefferson County Court "ordered certified that Abraham Fields comes fully under the pension law, and that he be exempt from County Levies," 1 April 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>223</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 May 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>224</sup> Replaced juror James Newland
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 August 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>225</sup>
- Civil Service: Sworn in as Deputy Sheriff for Jefferson County, 3 September 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>226</sup> "Abraham Field took the several oaths of office as deputy sheriff."
- Civic Duty: Served on Jury for Jefferson County, 4 November 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>227</sup>
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for Joseph Boyd, 2 December 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>228</sup>
- Court Order: Ordered to find best route for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick, 3 February 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>229</sup> "William Oldham, Abraham Field and Lewis Field, or any two of them, to view the nearest and best way for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick and make a report."
- Civic Duty: Served on three juries, 5 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>230</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on two a juries, 6 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>231</sup>
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for James and Esther McCaslin, July 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>232</sup> "Rachel Stewart comes into Court and swears the peace of Esther McCaslin, and on hearing Court orders that James McCaslin and Esther, his wife, make bond of recognizance of 10 pounds each, with two sureties of 5 pounds, for keeping the peace three months. Bonds filed with John Davis and Abraham Field their sureties [sic]"
- Residence: Betw 1790 and 1 September 1814, Pond Creek, North Knobs, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>233</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Land Transaction: Abraham is deeded 200 acres from George and Mary Slaughter, 7 September 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>234</sup>
- Pension: Court certifies "his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor" and is kept on the pension list, 2 November 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>235</sup>
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>236</sup> Taxed for 1 male over 21, 1 male between 16-21, 2 horses and 14 cattle
- Land Transaction: Abraham Field with Benjamin and Anne Roberts, deeds land to James Ballard, 7 February 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>237</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on jury, 7 March 1792.<sup>238</sup>
- Civic Duty: Served on jury, 8 March 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>239</sup>
- Land Transaction: Abraham Field and his wife Elizabeth deed land to George Slaughter, 1 August 1797, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>121</sup> George Slaughter was married to Mary, a daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth.
- Court Order: Abraham was appointed overseer of the building of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run, 6 March 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>240</sup> "The report of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge as far as Bee Lick Run, in pursuance of an order to view a road to lead from the said bridge to the mouth of Salt River, was returned. The road to run beginning over the bridge and down a ridge leading by Christian Shively's, thence on the best ground leaving Jacob Shively's to the left, as straight course to William Goodwin's lane, thence on the best ground and straightest way to Bee Lick Run, leaving Smoot's on the left. Ordered the road established, and Abraham Field appointed overseer thereof, and that the hands living within 2 miles of said road on each side assist him in opening and keeping the same in repair."
- Court Order: Others appointed to assist Abraham Field in keeping the road from Linn's Pond to Bee Lick Run open., 4 June 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>241</sup> "Ordered that all the tithables living between Pond Creek, Salt River, and the Ohio, westwardly of the road leading to Linn's Pond Bridge, to Bulgers Lick, and from the said bridge on a direct line to the mouth of Paddys Run, assist Abraham Field in opening and keeping the road from the said bridge to the Bee Lick Run in repair."
- Census 1800: Listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>242</sup> Also listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky were: Abner Field, Cain [Keen] Field, Ezekiel Field, Joseph Field and Lewis Field.
- Court Record: Court case listed in the Old Chancery Court between James Pritchard and Abraham Field in which Abraham is the plaintiff., 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>243</sup>
- Guarantor: Abraham is surety for a bond of John Field, 20 October 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>244</sup> "John Field appointed Constable, he having taken the oaths and entered into a bond of \$500 with Abraham Field and Edward Goodwin his sureties." John is a son of Abraham Field.
- Guarantor: Abraham Field is surety for a bond of Mary Reed, 20 April 1801, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>245</sup>
- Court Order: Appointed appraiser for the estate of Scarlette Berkley, 1 November 1802, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>246</sup>
- Court Order: Ordered to find the best route for a road for Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, 4 April 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>247</sup> "Abraham Field, Joseph Campbell [Cromwell in the next abstract] and Jesse Hollis to view the best way for a public road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, and report."
- Court Order: Abraham reports on the route for the road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of the Salt River, 5 July 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>248</sup> "Abraham Field, Joseph Cromwell and Jesse Hollis, viewers appointed for that purpose, made their report concerning viewing a road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, which they have viewed and measured and found to be 9 1/2 miles, 10 poles in distance, to run through James F. Moore's, Mary Byrd's, Thomas Phillip's, thence between Joseph Cromwell's and Richard Edward's and John Speed's and P. Edward's, thence through May's entry and land belonging to Betsy Johnston and James C. Johnston. The court being of the opinion that such a road would be convenient, ordered that a summons issue to owners of land through which the proposed road would pass, returnable to next Court."
- Court Order: Replaced as overseer of the road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run., 3 January 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>249</sup>
- Court Order: Abraham is ordered to view and mark the best way for a public road from the main square in Louisville to mouth of Salt River, 3 July 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>250</sup> "John Hughes, James Sneed, Peter Bass, Lewis Field, Alexander Smoot, Abraham Field, John Reed, and James Marquist, or any three of them, to view and mark the best way for a public county road from the Public square in Louisville to the mouth of Salt River, and report."
- Pension: Abraham grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson in Richmond, Virginia to receive his

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

pension, 1 July 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>251</sup>

- Miscelaneous: John Speed sought permission to build mills near his Pond Creek dam 1 1/4 miles from land of Abraham Field, 4 November 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>252</sup>
- Court Order: Abraham et al. reported on the best route from Salt River to Louisville, 3 December 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>253</sup> ABRAHAM FIELD, JAMES MARQUIST, and JOHN REED, three of the viewers appointed to view and mark out the best way for a public road from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville, returned their report. They stated beginning at two beech trees standing on the north bank of Bee Lick Run, Marked "a.f.", running thence south 24 degrees west, 358 poles, on JOHN SPEED's, JOHN JONES, THOMAS PHILLIPS, and MARY BYRD's land to JOSEPH CROMWELL's and RICHARD EDWARD's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 268 poles on their lines to Edward's and Speed's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 86 poles, to the arm of the Clear pond on MAY's land, thence south 150 poles to the lower end of the Clear Pond, thence south 31 degrees west, 48 poles, to the bank of Long Pond, thence down the Long Pond on the bank thereof, 376 poles, to the beaver dam of the same, thence down the drain of the same pond, 372 poles, to the place where the present road crosses the said drain, thence south 60 degrees west, 20 poles, thence south 75 degrees west, 84 poles, thence south 55 degrees west, 220 poles, thence south 26 degrees west, 40 poles, thence south 48 degrees west, 56 poles, thence south 33 degrees west, 106 poles, to the bank of the Ohio River through BETSY JOHNSTON's and JAMES C. JOHNSTON's land, thence down the Ohio River 866 poles through GEORGE R. C. FLOYD's and P. JOHNSTON's lands, to the mouth of Salt River. The said John Jones, Thomas Phillips and George R. C. Floyd, being in Court, consented that the said road may pass through their lands. The said JOHN MAY being dead, and his heirs not living in the county, or any known agents therein. It appearing also to the Court that the said Byrd does not reside in the County and has no known agent therein. But as the said Speed, Cromwell, Edwards and Johnstons have not consented, it is ordered that they be summoned to appear next Court to make any objections they may have.
- Pension: Abraham appears in Court to prove he was still wounded and that he was indeed the Abraham Field who was receiving a pension. He grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia., 6 October 1806, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>254</sup> Abraham Field came into court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom was granted a pension by Virginia and that he is the person whose name is on the pension list of said state. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor continues. Ordered certified.

Power of Attorney from Abraham Field to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia, was acknowledged and ordered certified.

- Pension: Came into court to prove he was still alive., 4 May 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>255</sup>
- Court Order: Court ordered Abraham be exempted from payment of county levies due to his inability to procure a living., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>256</sup>
- Court Order: Ordered to view and mark roads, one of which was from Speed 's Mill to main road., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>257</sup> On the motion of John Speed, ordered that Abraham Field, John Jones and Charles Floyd, or any two of them, view and mark the best way for a public road from said Speed's Mill on Pond Creek, to the mouth of Salt River. Also from the said Mill to the main road leading leading from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville. And also said Mill to Duck Spring.
- Court Order: Ordered by the court with others to view and mark the best route for a road to the main road from Christian Shively's Mill on the Big Run., 9 December 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>258</sup>
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath that he was wound ed in the service of Virginia and that he is the same person who was granted a pension and he was still unable to procure a livelihood., 1 February 1808, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>259</sup> Abraham Field came into Court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by said state, and the same who is on the pension list of that State. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livihood [sic] by bodily labor still continues. Ordered certified.
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath as to his wound and pension, 10 April 1809, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>260</sup>
- Pension: Abraham came in a made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 11 June 1810, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>261</sup>
- Pension: Abraham came in and made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 15 January 1811, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>262</sup> On the motion of Abraham Field, it is ordered certifice that he was wounded in the shoulder in the service of the State of Virginia on October 10, 1774 as a Private under General Andrew Lewis, at the Battle of Kahawha with the Indians, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by Virginia, and stands by that name on the pension list of said State. And also by reason of said wound, his in ability to procure a livihood [sic] by bodily labor still continues.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Residence: Abraham and his wife Betty resided in a small house on the property of William Lewis, the husband of his daughter Cynthia, September 1814-1822.<sup>263</sup>
- Residence: 1 September 1814, Lived With Daughter, Cynthia And Her Husband William Lewis.<sup>264</sup>
- Census 1820: Abraham's household lists one white male, 45 years of age or older and one white female, 45 years of age or older and five slaves., 1820, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>265</sup>
- Will: August 1822, Died Intestate.<sup>266</sup>

Abraham\* married **Elizabeth\***<sup>121</sup> about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>122</sup> Elizabeth\* died after 1825.<sup>267</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Betty, Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

- 187 M i. **Ezekiel H. FIELD**<sup>268</sup> was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>269</sup> died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>270</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.<sup>271</sup>  
Ezekiel married **Mary MYRTLE**<sup>272</sup> (d. 9 March 1804) about 1801 in Kentucky.<sup>272</sup>  
Ezekiel next married **Mary DITTO**<sup>273</sup> (d. 17 August 1828) in 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>272</sup>
- 188 M ii. **Keen\* FIELD**<sup>274</sup> was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.),<sup>275</sup> died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>276</sup> about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>277</sup>  
Keen\* married **Anna\* LEWIS**<sup>278</sup> (d. After 1850) on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>279</sup>
- 189 M iii. **John FIELD**<sup>280</sup> died before 1823.<sup>281</sup>  
John married someone. (d. After 1850)
- 190 M iv. **Pvt. Joseph FIELD**<sup>282</sup> was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>283</sup> and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.<sup>284</sup>
- 191 M v. **Pvt. Reubin FIELD**<sup>282</sup> was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>283</sup> died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>285</sup> and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>286</sup>  
Reubin married **Mary MYRTLE**<sup>287</sup> in 1808 in Indiana.<sup>288</sup>
- 192 F vi. **Mary FIELD**<sup>289</sup> was born in 1782.<sup>169</sup>  
Mary married **George BROWN**<sup>290</sup> on 23 December 1800 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>290</sup>
- 193 F vii. **Cynthia FIELD**<sup>291</sup> was born in 1789 in Kentucky.<sup>169</sup>  
Cynthia married **William LEWIS**<sup>292</sup> on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>293</sup>

**115. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>124</sup> (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) died in 1795.<sup>123</sup>

General Notes: died unmarried and childless

**116. Judith FIELD**<sup>124</sup> (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*).

Judith married **Francis TAYLOR**<sup>125</sup> about 1795.<sup>123</sup>

**117. Sarah FIELD** (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Sarah married **RANOLDS**.<sup>126</sup>

**118. John FIELD** (*Daniel FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**119. George FIELD**<sup>75</sup> (*Daniel FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>75</sup>

**120. John GREENWOOD**<sup>80</sup> (*Eleanor FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1774.<sup>80</sup>

General Notes: Named in Grandfather Abraham Field's will of 1774

**121. Capt. John FIELD Jr.**<sup>131</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1746 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>63</sup> and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky<sup>132</sup> about age 64.

John married **Dianah FIELD**,<sup>133</sup> daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup> Dianah was born in 1752 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>63</sup> and died in 1832 in Richmond, Kentucky<sup>63</sup> at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1754.<sup>189</sup>
- Alt. Death: 1834.<sup>189</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 194 M i. **Henry FIELD**.<sup>294</sup>
- 195 M ii. **John FIELD**.<sup>294</sup>  
John married **Elizabeth EARLY**.<sup>295</sup>
- 196 F iii. **Judith FIELD**.<sup>294</sup>  
Judith married **William S. BRYAN**.
- 197 F iv. **Polly FIELD**.<sup>294</sup>  
Polly married **SMITH**.
- 198 M v. **Ezekial FIELD**<sup>294</sup> was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>63</sup> and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky<sup>63</sup> about age 72.  
Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** (d. After 1860) on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>63</sup>
- 199 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**<sup>294</sup> was born in 1778<sup>63</sup> and died in 1845<sup>63</sup> at age 67.  
Nancy married **William MORROW**<sup>63</sup> on 14 October 1796.<sup>63</sup>
- 200 M vii. **Curtis FIELD**<sup>296</sup> was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863<sup>63</sup> at age 82.  
Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**.<sup>297</sup>
- 201 F viii. **Lucinda FIELD**<sup>298</sup> was born on 8 April 1792.  
Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**.<sup>299</sup>

**122. George FIELD**<sup>134</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1748 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>

**123. Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD**<sup>135</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>136</sup> and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky<sup>137</sup> at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: 1782, Killed In Battle Of Blue Licks, KY.<sup>129</sup>
- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will as "unhappily missing", 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>300</sup>

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth FIELD**,<sup>138</sup> daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1778.<sup>139</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1756.<sup>301</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Marriage Notes: Elizabeth and Ezekiel were second cousins. They both descended from Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers.

General Notes: Elizabeth raised the children of Henry William Stanton Field, her brother, and Sarah Watkins, after Sarah was murdered and Henry was found guilty of the murder.

**124. Maj. Abner FIELD**<sup>140</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>141</sup> and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>141</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: -1752. Born in Culpeper County, Virginia. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1784. Removed to Kentucky. [perhaps the 1787 Census listing is not this Abner] (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1787. Listed in the 1787 Census of Virginia for Culpeper County as not tithable. Also listed in his household are: three blacks above 16 years, four blacks above 16 years, one horse, mare, colt, or mule, and two cattle. He is charged with the tax for John Barbey. (Yantis and Love. The 1787 Census of Virginia) -1831. Died in Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Abt 1784, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>302</sup>

Abner married **Jane POPE**,<sup>142</sup> daughter of **William POPE** and **Penelope EDWARDS**, on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.<sup>143</sup> Jane was born about 1766 in Prince William County, Virginia<sup>143</sup> and died in 1844 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>143</sup> about age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Jenny.

Children from this marriage were:

- 202 M i. **John P. FIELD**
- 203 M ii. **Abner FIELD Jr.**<sup>303</sup> died before 1831.<sup>304</sup> (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)
- 204 M iii. **William FIELD**
- 205 M iv. **Nathaniel FIELD**
- 206 F v. **Penelope P. FIELD**.<sup>305</sup> (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)  
Penelope married **James S. LEMASTER**<sup>306</sup> on 5 May 1824 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>307</sup>
- 207 F vi. **Betsey FIELD**
- 208 F vii. **Hester E. FIELD**
- 209 F viii. **Eleanora G. FIELD**
- 210 M ix. **Alexander Pope FIELD**<sup>308</sup> was born in 1801 in Kentucky<sup>309</sup> and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas<sup>143</sup> at age 74.  
Alexander married **Elizabeth KALFUS**<sup>310</sup> on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>311</sup>  
Alexander next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**<sup>143</sup> (d. After 1880) on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>143</sup>

**125. Anna FIELD**<sup>144</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1754 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>

General Notes: Anna Field Roberts was the daughter of Colonel John and Anna Field, and granddaughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Withers) Field. In her father's will, probated in Culpeper County, May 15, 1775, she is mentioned as follows: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Anna Field and her heirs and assigns forever five negroes viz.: Lucky, Rachael, Milly, and Adam and Nell" (Culpeper County Will Book B, page

145). In her mother's will, proven in March 1804, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, appears the following: "Item I give to my daughter, Anna Roberts, three negroes, to wit, Clowe, Kitty & Simon to her during her lifetime & at her death them and their increase to be equally divided among her living children" (Bourbon County Will Book B, page 224). Both John and Abraham Field were residents of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia. John served in the French and Indian War and was present at Braddock's defeat, and, as a Colonel of Virginia Militia, was killed by Cornstalk's Shawnees at the Battle of Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774. He was a member of the House of Burgesses for Culpeper County at eleven sessions from March 1761 to March 1768.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com) ).

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>312</sup>

Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**,<sup>145</sup> son of **George ROBERTS** and **Elizabeth KIRK**, before 1781.<sup>146</sup> Benjamin was born in April 1750 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>146</sup> and died on 17 March 1837 in Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>146</sup> at age 86.

General Notes: On of the trusteeed that founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky

In the fall of 1779, while a resident of Culpeper County, Virginia, he was commissioned as CAPTAIN of Slaughter's Battalion of Colonel Joseph Crockett's Regiment of the Virginia State Line and was sent on to the Falls of the Ohio, now Louisville, and served under the command of General George Rogers Clark in the Illinois Regiment from the month of March 1780, until the close of the war. His name appears on a payroll of officers of the Illinois Regiment, which shows that he was paid, from December 11, 1779, to December 21, 1781, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ pounds, 14 shillings and 5 pence for the balance of pay as Captain. The payroll of his company is now lost. For his military service he was granted land bounty of 4000 acres, July 22, 1830, warrant number 6745 (Journal of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1832-34, Document 22, page \_\_\_\_\_. In the Journal of the Virginia House of Delegates, January \_\_\_\_, 1829, appears the following entry: "The committee of Claims have, according to order, had under consideration several petitions to them referred and have come to the following resolutions hereupon: That the petition of Benjamin Roberts of the State of Kentucky, praying to be allow the Commutation of five years full pay, in lieu of half pay for life as a Captain of infantry during the Revolutionary War, be rejected, \_\_\_\_\_. The said resolutions \_\_\_\_\_ were, on questions severally put thereupon, agreed to by the House" (Journal of the House of Delegates, 1833, December, page 110). On November 2, 1832, he was granted a pension by the United States at the rate of \$4\_0 per annum, #1390, Act of June 7, 1832, for two years of service in the Revolution (Book D, Volume 9, page 52).

He came first to Kentucky in 1773 with the expedition of Captain James Harrod, and after the war, settled in that part of Jefferson County which became Shelby County, Kentucky, in 1792.

He was married as early as 1781 and his wife had accompanied him to the falls of the Ohio while he was still a Captain in the Illinois Regiment, as witness the excerpt from the following letter sent from Captain Robert George to Colonel George Slaughter, commanding at the Falls of Ohio: "under the care of Major Harlan, for the use of Mrs. Slaughter & Mrs. Roberts one hundred wt. of sugar, 12 lbs soap and fifty wt. of Coffee &c." (Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Volume 1, page 521). Colonel George Slaughter was his brother-in-law, husband of his wife Anna's sister, Mary Field.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

He was a Justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions of Shelby County from 17 92 to 1795 and a Justice of the Peace from September 1795 to February 17 96 (see Kentucky Historical Register, Volume 22, page 124). He served as a member of the Kentucky Legislature from Jefferson County in 1792 and from Shelby County in 1794. He was one of the trustees who founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, ( 1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com) ))

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Betw 11 December 1779 and 21 December 1781, Served As Captian Under General George Rogers Clark In The Revolutionary War (See Notes).<sup>146</sup>
- Civil Service: Betw 1792 and 1795, Justice Of The Court Of Quarter Sessions, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>146</sup>
- Civil Service: 1792, Member Of The Kentucky Legislature, From Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>146</sup>
- Immigration: 1792, Jefferson (Now Shelby) County, Kentucky.<sup>146</sup>
- Civil Service: 1794, Served As A Member Of The Kentucky State Legislature From Shelby County.<sup>146</sup>
- Civil Service: Betw September 1795 and February 1796, Justice Of The Peace.<sup>146</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 211 M i. **Benjamin ROBERTS**
- 212 M ii. **John ROBERTS**
- 213 F iii. **Amelia ROBERTS**
- 214 M iv. **Larkin ROBERTS**
- 215 M v. **William ROBERTS**
- 216 M vi. **George ROBERTS**
- 217 F vii. **Nancy Anna ROBERTS**

**126. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>144</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1756 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>312</sup>

Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**, son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>312</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 218 M i. **John Field SLAUGHTER**  
John married **ALEXANDER**.<sup>313</sup>
- 219 F ii. **Ann SLAUGHTER**<sup>313</sup> was born in 1755.<sup>313</sup>  
Ann married **Baylor BANKS**.<sup>313</sup>
- 220 M iii. **Robert Field SLAUGHTER**<sup>313</sup> was born in 1766.<sup>313</sup>  
Robert married **Sarah BOND**.<sup>313</sup>

**127. Mary FIELD**<sup>147</sup> (Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1758 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 25 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>312</sup>
- Land Transaction: Mary and her husband George Slaughter were granted land on the North side of the Conway River by her father Col. John Field and his wife Anna, 14-15 August 1767, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>314</sup>

Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**,<sup>148</sup> son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**, on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup> George was born between 1731 and 1740 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>315</sup> and died in 1815 in Columbus, Ohio.<sup>316</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>312</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 221 M i. **John Field SLAUGHTER**<sup>317</sup> was born before 1774.<sup>312</sup>
- 222 M ii. **Robert SLAUGHTER**,<sup>317</sup>
- 223 F iii. **Milly SLAUGHTER**<sup>317</sup> was born before 1774.<sup>312</sup>

**128. Lewis FIELD**<sup>318</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1764 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>150</sup> and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois<sup>63</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1763, St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>

Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**,<sup>151</sup> daughter of **Col. Charles LEWIS** and **Unknown**, in 1787.<sup>151</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 224 F i. **Mildred FIELD**<sup>319</sup> was born in 1788.<sup>320</sup>

Mildred married **John MARSHALL**<sup>321</sup> (d. 19 April 1830) in 1812.<sup>322</sup>

**129. Larkin FIELD**<sup>144</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1765 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>63</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>312</sup>

Larkin married someone. (d. 19 April 1830)

His child was:

- 225 M i. **Silas FIELD**

**130. Robert M. FIELD**<sup>152</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1766 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>61</sup> and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> at age 65.

General Notes: Conflicting information about Robert M. Field:

A this time we have several conflicting secondary sources and no primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Frederick Pierce, in his 2 volume Field Genealogy of 1901, states Col. John Field had a son Robert born 1766 who married Green. Pierce lists six children for Robert Field. Green B., John, Joseph, Ralph, Jane and Nancy. Pierces follows three of these children. In his publication Pierce publishes Col. John Field's entire will. There is no Robert mentioned and Pierce does not give a source for his existence.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Owen McIntyre, a descendant of Col. John Field, in his unpublished descendency of 2008 titled Field Genealogy, also gives Col. John Field a son named Robert M. Field, born about 1732 who marries first Sarah Green and second marries Betsy Coffey. Pierce lists eight children for Robert and Sarah and three children for Robert and Betsy. Owen gives Robert and Sarah two more children than Pierce does. Pierce also does not list Robert with a second wife and more children.

One of the children of Robert and Sarah that is listed by Owen is Robert M. Field born Albemarle County, Virginia, 1778 and died 30 November 1831, Barren County, Kentucky. This Robert marries Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Dorothy Diggs. McIntyre gives Sarah and Robert thirteen children one of which is William Durrett Field.

Another researcher who has contacted us, Imogene Ferguson, husband of Jerome Ferguson a first cousin of Owen McIntyre, gives us different information. She feels that among his many mistakes, Pierce has some incorrect connections in her husband's direct line. She has found the Robert Field born 1732, who marries Sarah Green and Betsy Coffey to perhaps descend from a different line. She has Col. John with a son Robert M. Field born 1766 who married Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Anne Conner. She lists thirteen children from this marriage, one of which is William Durrett Field.

In conclusion, we are aware that Frederick Pierce has made mistakes. His information is not always reliable. At the time when the people in question lived there were many Fields in Virginia and Kentucky with the same names which tends to confuse the matter. Often records for them are not available. There are is also a lot of conflicting information that exists. We have done no primary research on this line so we cannot make any definitive statements at this time.

Certainly, the line from William Durrett to Owen McIntyre and Jerome Ferguson is correct because he is their great grandfather. The question we can not resolve is, were there one or two Robert M. Fields in the direct descendency from Col. John Field to these two men.

We have searched the internet for information to clarify this but found nothing. This not our direct line and we would welcome any additional information, especially primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Robert married **Sarah DURRETT**<sup>153</sup> on 19 October 1799.<sup>153</sup> Sarah was born in 1782 in Albemarle County, Virginia<sup>153</sup> and died in 1831 in Booneville, Saline County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- 226 F i. **Nancy C. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 98.  
Nancy married **Landon BAGBY**<sup>153</sup> on 24 December 1818 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 227 M ii. **Joseph FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>  
Joseph married **UNKNOWN** on 19 December 1825 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 228 F iii. **Sarah Mary FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 72.  
Sarah married **Richard BAGBY**<sup>153</sup> on 5 July 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 229 M iv. **Robert M. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> at age 71.
- 230 M v. **John Moss FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida<sup>153</sup> at age 82.  
John married **Martha Ann JUSTICE**<sup>153</sup> in 1837 in Merritt Island, Brevard County,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Florida.<sup>153</sup>
- 231 M vi. **William Durrett FIELD**<sup>323</sup> was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,<sup>324</sup> died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri<sup>324</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>324</sup>
- William married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**<sup>323</sup> (d. Bef 1883) on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>325</sup>
- William next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**<sup>326</sup> on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>326</sup>
- 232 F vii. **Virginia Lousia FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- Virginia married **John MAYFIELD Jr.**<sup>153</sup> on 1 October 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 233 F viii. **Jane E. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- Jane married **UNKNOWN** on 27 December 1831 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 234 F ix. **Marshall FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 235 F x. **Susanna FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- Susanna married **Elias DAVIS**<sup>153</sup> on 3 August 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 236 F xi. **Elizabeth D. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- Elizabeth married **Edwin MARSHALL**<sup>153</sup> on 21 December 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 237 F xii. **Lucy D. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- Lucy married **Benjamin H. SMITH**<sup>153</sup> on 2 March 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>
- 238 F xiii. **Mary Ann FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**131. Henry FIELD**<sup>154</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir) John\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1768 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>150</sup> and died in 1850 at age 82.

Henry married **Frances HILL**,<sup>155</sup> daughter of **Col. Henry HILL** and **Unknown**, on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.<sup>156</sup> Frances was born on 5 August 1775,<sup>327</sup> died on 23 April 1859 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>328</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1859 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>328</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Fanny.
- Tombstone Inscription: Fannie Field/Died April, 23, 1859/In The79th Year Of/Her Age.

Children from this marriage were:

- 239 F i. **Anne P. FIELD**<sup>329</sup> was born on 29 August 1797,<sup>330</sup> died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>331</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>332</sup>
- Anne married **Col. John Payne KELLY**<sup>333</sup> (d. 13 April 1871) on 2 April 1829.<sup>333</sup>
- 240 M ii. **John FIELD**<sup>334</sup> was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>335</sup>
- John married **Alice O'BANNON**<sup>334</sup> in 1822.<sup>336</sup>
- John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**<sup>337</sup> (d. 16 August 1857) in 1827.<sup>336</sup>
- 241 M iii. **Henry Hill FIELD**<sup>338</sup> was born in 1803.<sup>334</sup>
- Henry married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.
- Henry next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**<sup>339</sup> on 14 September 1829.<sup>340</sup>
- 242 F iv. **Diana A. FIELD**<sup>341</sup> was born about 1840,<sup>342</sup> died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>343</sup> about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>342</sup>
- 243 M v. **William Hill FIELD**<sup>344</sup> was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>344</sup> and died in 1861 in Missouri<sup>345</sup> at age 44.
- William married **Mary J. YOUNG**.<sup>345</sup>
- 244 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**.<sup>346</sup>
- Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**<sup>346</sup> (d. Abt 1849) in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>146</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**132. Abraham FIELD**<sup>150</sup> (*Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).

**133. William FIELD Jr.**<sup>161</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes: Listed in Grandfather Benjamin Roberts' will, as not to receive anything.

**134. Reuben FIELD**<sup>347</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).

**135. Zachariah FIELD**<sup>348</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).

**136. Acquilla FIELD**<sup>349</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).

**137. George FIELD**<sup>350</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).

**138. Logan FIELD**<sup>351</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).

**139. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>167</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).

**140. John FIELD**<sup>168</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1750<sup>169</sup> and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>146</sup> at age 52.

General Notes: Owned land on Flemming Creek, Kentucky

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 30 August 1801, Ohio County, Kentucky, Probated June 1802.<sup>352</sup>

John married **Sally**.<sup>170</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- |     |   |      |                        |
|-----|---|------|------------------------|
| 245 | M | i.   | <b>William FIELD</b>   |
| 246 | F | ii.  | <b>Elizabeth FIELD</b> |
| 247 | F | iii. | <b>Hannah FIELD</b>    |
| 248 | F | iv.  | <b>Nancy FIELD</b>     |
| 249 | M | v.   | <b>Zachariah FIELD</b> |
| 250 | M | vi.  | <b>James FIELD</b>     |
| 251 | M | vii. | <b>Aquilla FIELD</b>   |

**141. Capt. Benjamin FIELD**<sup>171</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>172</sup> died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>173</sup> at age 86, and was buried in January 1842



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>174</sup>

General Notes: Went to Falls of Ohio with Slaughter's battalion.

-1780 Summer, 30 days as Private under George Rogers Clark. -Aug. or Sept. 1780, Eight months and 3 days as Ensign under Mark Thomas then Joseph Crockett. 1781 Spring to Dec. 1781, Captain of Calvary under Joseph Crockett. In September he fought in a battle near the Falls of the Ohio Oct. 8, 1832 claimed pension, residing in Daviess County, Kentucky. (Pension Record from Bureau of Pensions, Washington DC.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sacred/To The Memory Of/Capt. Benj. Field/Born/Nov. 14, 1755/Died/Jan. 2, 1842/He Was An Officer In The/War Of '76 & Like Many Of/That Patriotic Band Lived To/See The Seeds Of Liberty For/Which He Fought & Bled/Flourishing In The Breast Of/His Posterity.<sup>353</sup>
- Military: 1780, Ensign In Maj. George Slaughter's Battalion Of Col. Crockett's Regiment.<sup>354</sup>
- Immigration: 1786, From Virginia To Danville, Kentucky Then In Nov. 1796 To Daviess Co., KY.<sup>355</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 4 February 1800, Justice Of Quarter Session Court, Ohio County, Kentucky.<sup>356</sup>

Benjamin married **Rachel**.<sup>175</sup> Rachel was born on 28 November 1796<sup>175</sup> and died on 28 October 1856 in Kentucky<sup>175</sup> at age 59.

Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**<sup>176</sup> on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>177</sup> Mildred was born in 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>357</sup> and died in 1853<sup>358</sup> at age 82.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married At The House Of Her Brother In Law Silas Barker.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 M i. **William FIELD**  
William married **Nancy McMILLIEN**.<sup>359</sup>  
William next married **Elizabeth McFARLAND**.<sup>359</sup>  
William next married **Lucy McGHEE**.<sup>359</sup>
- 253 M ii. **James FIELD**
- 254 M iii. **Joshua FIELD**
- 255 M iv. **John FIELD**<sup>360</sup> was born on 4 December 1791,<sup>361</sup> died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky<sup>362</sup> at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>363</sup>  
John married **Rachel McFARLAND**<sup>364</sup> (d. 28 October 1856) on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>365</sup>
- 256 F v. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>366</sup> was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,<sup>367</sup> died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky<sup>368</sup> at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>369</sup>
- 257 F vi. **Lucy FIELD**<sup>370</sup> was born in 1794 in Kentucky.<sup>371</sup>  
Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIES**<sup>372</sup> on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky.<sup>373</sup>  
Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**<sup>374</sup> (d. 1872) on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>355</sup>
- 258 F vii. **Frances FIELD**<sup>375</sup> was born in 1798,<sup>376</sup> died in 1865<sup>377</sup> at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>378</sup>  
Frances married **James NEWTON**<sup>379</sup> (d. 1867) on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>380</sup>
- 259 M viii. **Thomas FIELD**<sup>381</sup> was born in 1805<sup>359</sup> and died in 1847<sup>355</sup> at age 42.  
Thomas married **Arabella MORTON**.<sup>382</sup>
- 260 M ix. **Willis FIELD**<sup>383</sup> was born in 1814 in Kentucky<sup>384</sup> and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>359</sup> at age 48.  
Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**<sup>385</sup> on 20 November 1824.<sup>359</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**142. Henry FIELD**<sup>178</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born between 1770 and 1780.<sup>157</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1757.<sup>181</sup>
- Immigration: Bef 1830, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>179</sup>

Henry married **Lucy BALL**.<sup>179</sup> Lucy was born between 1780 and 1786.<sup>157</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 261 M i. **James FIELDS**<sup>386</sup> was born in 1809 in Kentucky.<sup>387</sup>  
James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.<sup>388</sup>
- 262 M ii. **Aquila FIELDS**.<sup>389</sup>
- 263 M iii. **William H. FIELDS**<sup>390</sup> was born about 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>391</sup>  
William married someone.

**143. Barnett FIELD**<sup>392</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1759.<sup>181</sup>

**144. Elizabeth Ann FIELD**<sup>182</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>183</sup> and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>184</sup> about age 61.

Elizabeth married **William NEWTON Jr.**,<sup>185</sup> son of **William NEWTON** and **Mary HOLLOWAY**. William was born between 1745 and 1750 in Virginia<sup>393</sup> and died in February 1817 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>393</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 264 M i. **Col. William Field NEWTON**<sup>394</sup> was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>395</sup> died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>393</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>393</sup>  
William married **Elizabeth TODD**<sup>396</sup> (d. 24 March 1856).
- 265 F ii. **Mary NEWTON**  
Mary married **Nelson MASON**.<sup>397</sup>
- 266 F iii. **Elizabeth NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia<sup>397</sup> and died on 31 July 1832<sup>397</sup> at age 51.  
Elizabeth married **Manson SEAMONDS**.<sup>397</sup>
- 267 M iv. **Benjamin NEWTON**  
Benjamin married **Nancy KITTLEY**.<sup>397</sup>
- 268 F v. **Ann NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> was born on 28 April 1785<sup>398</sup> and died on 31 March 1866<sup>398</sup> at age 80.  
Ann married **James FORD**.<sup>398</sup>
- 269 M vi. **James NEWTON**<sup>399</sup> was born in 1787,<sup>400</sup> died in 1867<sup>400</sup> at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>401</sup>  
James married **Frances FIELD**<sup>402</sup> (d. 1865) on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>380</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 258)

**145. John WITHERS**<sup>186</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>187</sup> and died in 1828<sup>187</sup> at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Property: 1797, By The Time He Owned 100 Acres In Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>187</sup>
- Immigration: 1811, To Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>187</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

John married **Sarah SPEAKE**.<sup>187</sup> Sarah died after 1836.<sup>187</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 270 F i. **Delia WITHERS**<sup>201</sup> was born between 1788 and 1789.<sup>204</sup>

Delia married **William BROOKS**<sup>204</sup> (d. 1819).

Delia next married **Hiram WITHERS**<sup>199</sup> (d. 25 February 1833).

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 162)**

- 271 M ii. **Charles WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> was born in 1790.<sup>204</sup>

- 272 F iii. **Mary WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> was born in 1791.<sup>204</sup>

- 273 F iv. **Sarah Speake WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> was born in 1794.<sup>204</sup>

Sarah married **Mathew Keen WITHERS**.<sup>203</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 174)**

- 274 F v. **Hiram Barton WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> was born in 1795<sup>204</sup> and died in 1866<sup>204</sup> at age 71.

- 275 M vi. **John Valentine WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> was born in 1796 in Virginia<sup>204</sup> and died in 1871<sup>204</sup> at age 75.

John married **Sarah CRUTCHER**<sup>204</sup> in 1823 in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

- 276 F vii. **Nancy WITHERS**.<sup>204</sup>

Nancy married **Samuel SIMMONS**<sup>204</sup> in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

- 277 F viii. **Lucy WITHERS**<sup>199</sup> was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>199</sup> and died after 1870.<sup>204</sup>

Lucy married **Oily WITHERS**.<sup>204</sup>

Lucy next married **Silas WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> on 11 June 1818.<sup>202</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 164)**

- 278 M ix. **William WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> was born in 1801.<sup>204</sup>

William married **Hannah WITHERS**.<sup>204</sup>

- 279 F x. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> was born in 1802.<sup>204</sup>

Elizabeth married **John SHADBURN**<sup>204</sup> in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

- 280 M xi. **Waller WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> was born in 1804<sup>204</sup> and died in 1900<sup>204</sup> at age 96.

Waller married **Elizabeth BOWER**<sup>204</sup> in Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**146. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>188</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**147. Charles WITHERS**<sup>188</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**148. James WITHERS**<sup>188</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**149. Thomas WITHERS**<sup>188</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**150. Edward WITHERS**<sup>188</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**151. Hannah WITHERS**<sup>188</sup> (*James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

(Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**152. Mary WITHERS**<sup>188</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**153. Susan Waller WITHERS**<sup>189</sup> (James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia (Prob.)<sup>190</sup> and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>190</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Suckey.

Susan married **Henry William S. FIELD**,<sup>191</sup> son of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>192</sup> Henry was born on 3 February 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>189</sup> and died on 27 May 1823 in Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>403</sup> at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: He was a dispatch rider for Patrick Henry during the Revolutionary War.<sup>205</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 281 F i. **Susanna Huett FIELD**
- 282 F ii. **Sukey Waller Huett FIELD**<sup>404</sup> was born on 4 April 1790<sup>404</sup> and died on 30 July 1792<sup>404</sup> at age 2.
- 283 M iii. **James Withers FIELD**<sup>404</sup> was born on 29 May 1791<sup>404</sup> and died on 22 November 1807<sup>404</sup> at age 16.
- 284 F iv. **Lucinda FIELD**<sup>404</sup> was born on 26 December 1792.<sup>404</sup>
- 285 F v. **Willow Waller FIELD**<sup>405</sup> was born on 17 March 1794.<sup>404</sup>  
Willow married **FARRIS**.<sup>190</sup>
- 286 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**<sup>404</sup> was born on 25 December 1795.<sup>404</sup>
- 287 F vii. **Jane FIELD**<sup>404</sup> was born on 14 October 1797.<sup>404</sup>
- 288 F viii. **Hannah FIELD**<sup>404</sup> was born on 2 December 1799.<sup>404</sup>
- 289 M ix. **Henry Peyton FIELD**<sup>404</sup> was born on 4 April 1801.<sup>404</sup>
- 290 F x. **Malinda FIELD**<sup>406</sup> was born on 12 April 1805.<sup>190</sup>  
Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**<sup>407</sup> on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>406</sup>
- 291 M xi. **Charles Withers FIELD**<sup>190</sup> was born on 16 December 1807.<sup>190</sup>
- 292 F xii. **Sally S. FIELD**<sup>190</sup> was born on 20 January 1811<sup>190</sup> and died on 12 July 1814<sup>190</sup> at age 3.

**154. Peter WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Peter married **Esther ALLISON**.<sup>106</sup>

Peter next married **Evalina PRICE**.<sup>106</sup> Evalina was born in 1794<sup>106</sup> and died in 1847<sup>106</sup> at age 53.

The child from this marriage was:

- 293 M i. **William Price WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> died in 1898.<sup>106</sup>  
William married **Mary Elizabeth COLES**.<sup>106</sup>

**155. John WITHERS**<sup>197</sup> (William WITHERS Sr.<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky<sup>104</sup> at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Property: 1793, Inherited The Fauquier County, Virginia Plantation "Old Fields" From His Grandfather, John Withers.<sup>104</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Immigration: 1800, From Fauquier County, Virginia To Hardin (Later Meade) County, Kentucky.<sup>104</sup>
- Property: 1800, By This Date He Had Sold All His Virginia Property.<sup>104</sup>
- Residence: 1810, Otter Creek, Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>408</sup>

John married **Nancy Kirtley GRIDER**<sup>104</sup> between 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.<sup>104</sup> Nancy died in 1842 in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>104</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Offspring fact: Had No Children.<sup>104</sup>
- Residence: Of Iradell County, North Carolina.<sup>104</sup>

**156. Sarah WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1810, Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>193</sup>

Sarah married **John WELCH**,<sup>193</sup> son of **James WELCH** and **DOUGLAS**, in August 1796 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>198</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1790, Stanford, Kentucky.<sup>198</sup>
- Immigration: 1798, From Lincoln County, Kentucky To Hardin, Kentucky.<sup>198</sup>
- Property: 1798, William Withers Gave Them A Farm On The Ohio River Two Miles Downstream From West Point, Pruitts Lake.<sup>198</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 294 F i. **Sarah WELCH**  
Sarah married **John MERRIFIELD**.<sup>198</sup>
- 295 F ii. **Nancy WELCH**  
Nancy married **William STEWART**.<sup>198</sup>  
Nancy next married **Asa COMBS**.<sup>198</sup>

**157. Anne WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>194</sup> and died on 5 December 1785<sup>194</sup> at age 9.

**158. Susannah WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>

**159. Gideon WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>

**160. Hannah WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>194</sup> and died on 11 June 1785<sup>194</sup> at age 2.

**161. Dorcas WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>

**162. Hiram WITHERS**<sup>199</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>194</sup> and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>200</sup> at age 45.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Hiram married **Delia WITHERS**,<sup>201</sup> daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Delia was born between 1788 and 1789.<sup>204</sup>

**163. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>

**164. Silas WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> (*William WITHERS Sr.*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Offspring fact: No Children.<sup>204</sup>

Silas married **Lucy WITHERS**,<sup>199</sup> daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**, on 11 June 1818.<sup>202</sup> Lucy was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>199</sup> and died after 1870.<sup>204</sup>

**165. Eliza Scott WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 18 February 1787<sup>106</sup> and died on 2 February 1845<sup>106</sup> at age 57.

Eliza married **Rev. George LEMMON**<sup>106</sup> on 13 June 1816.<sup>106</sup>

**166. Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 2 October 1788<sup>106</sup> and died in 1847<sup>106</sup> at age 59.

**167. Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 11 December 1790<sup>106</sup> and died on 6 February 1855<sup>106</sup> at age 64.

**168. Alexander Scott WITHERS**<sup>107</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 12 October 1792<sup>106</sup> and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia<sup>106</sup> at age 72.

Alexander married **Melinda FISHER**,<sup>107</sup> daughter of **Samuel FISHER** and **Unknown**. Melinda was born on 1 June 1795<sup>106</sup> and died on 13 September 1854<sup>106</sup> at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 296 M i. **Enoch WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
Enoch married **Sarah STEINBECK**.<sup>106</sup>
- 297 F ii. **Jennett Scott WITHERS**.<sup>106</sup>  
Jennett married **Cabell TAVENER**.<sup>106</sup>
- 298 M iii. **Henry Howard WITHERS**<sup>101</sup> was born in 1824<sup>101</sup> and died in 1873<sup>101</sup> at age 49.  
Henry married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ**<sup>101</sup> (d. 1911).
- 299 F iv. **Mary Josephine WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born ca. 1830.<sup>106</sup>  
Mary married **James OWEN**.<sup>106</sup>
- 300 F v. **Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born ca. 1833<sup>106</sup> and died in 1905<sup>106</sup> about age 72.  
Elizabeth married **John THORNHILL**.<sup>106</sup>  
Elizabeth next married **T. L. MACON**.<sup>106</sup>

**169. Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS**<sup>101</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 22 February 1795<sup>101</sup> and died on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia<sup>101</sup> at age 86.

Robert married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER**<sup>101</sup> on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.<sup>106</sup> Susan was born on 22 January 1799<sup>101</sup> and died on 14 February 1882 in Buckingham County, Virginia<sup>101</sup> at age 83.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 301 F i. **Janet Ann WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 14 April 1820<sup>106</sup> and died on 27 January 1881<sup>106</sup> at age 60.  
Janet married **Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON**.<sup>106</sup>
- 302 M ii. **Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS**<sup>101</sup> was born on 18 September 1829.<sup>101</sup>  
Robert married **Mary Virginia ROYALL**<sup>107</sup> (d. 8 February 1901) on 3 February 1846.<sup>106</sup>
- 303 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 24 November 1823.<sup>106</sup>  
Mary married **George D. SAUNDERS**<sup>106</sup> on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia.<sup>106</sup>
- 304 F iv. **Flora Virginia WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 28 August 1825.<sup>106</sup>  
Flora married **Philip Thornton WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> on 22 November 1846.<sup>106</sup>
- 305 M v. **William Alexander WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 16 March 1827.<sup>106</sup>  
William married **Alice CABELL**<sup>106</sup> on 14 October 1856.<sup>106</sup>
- 306 M vi. **? Thornton WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born in November 1828<sup>106</sup> and died on 2 June 1861 in St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia<sup>106</sup> at age 32.
- 307 M vii. **Edward Horatio WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 25 September 1830<sup>106</sup> and died on 20 December 1846<sup>106</sup> at age 16.
- 308 F viii. **Susan Catherine WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 11 April 1832.<sup>106</sup>  
Susan married **Patrick MASSIE**<sup>106</sup> on 18 June 1857.<sup>106</sup>
- 309 M ix. **Henry Howard WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 31 July 1836<sup>106</sup> and died in January 1901<sup>106</sup> at age 64.  
Henry married **Mary Y. ANDERSON**.<sup>106</sup>  
Henry married someone **ADAMS**.<sup>106</sup>
- 310 M x. **Walter Lemmon WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 16 January 1837.<sup>106</sup>  
Walter married **Bettie HAMILTON**.<sup>106</sup>
- 311 M xi. **Austin Chinn WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 21 December 1841<sup>106</sup> and died on 28 May 1883<sup>106</sup> at age 41.  
Austin married **Missouri T. RIDDICK**.<sup>106</sup>

**170. Edward Ball WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 10 January 1797<sup>106</sup> and died on 20 May 1849<sup>106</sup> at age 52.

Edward married **Evalina PAYNE**.<sup>106</sup>

**171. Horatio Chinn WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 14 April 1799<sup>106</sup> and died on 20 May 1840<sup>106</sup> at age 41.

Horatio married **Carolyn FITZHUGH**<sup>106</sup> ca. 1813.<sup>106</sup>

**172. Mary Enoisa WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 15 January 1802<sup>106</sup> and died on 25 April 1867<sup>106</sup> at age 65.

Mary married **Samuel B. FISHER**.<sup>106</sup>

**173. Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 20 October 1805<sup>106</sup> and died 7 August 183 ?<sup>106</sup> at age -1622.

**174. Mathew Keen WITHERS**<sup>203</sup> (*Mary WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *William WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Texas.<sup>204</sup>

Mathew married **Sarah Speake WITHERS**,<sup>204</sup> daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Sarah was born in 1794.<sup>204</sup>



## 19th Generation

**175. Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>5</sup>** (*William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>18</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>17</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>16</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>15</sup>, William KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1771<sup>5</sup> and died in 1792<sup>5</sup> at age 21.

Anna married **Thomas BURKE**.<sup>5</sup> Thomas was born before 1767<sup>5</sup> and died in 1807.<sup>5</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

312 M i. **John Muse BURKE**<sup>5</sup> was born in 1793<sup>5</sup> and died in 1835<sup>5</sup> at age 42.

John married **Sophia Frances WOOLFOLK**<sup>5</sup> (d. 1846).

**176. Nancy CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1782 in Culpeper Co., Virginia (prob.)<sup>205</sup>

Nancy married **Nicholas BROWN**<sup>115</sup> on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>205</sup> Nicholas died By 11 March 1839.<sup>115</sup>

**177. Elizabeth CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1785<sup>115</sup> and died after 1851.<sup>205</sup>

Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY**,<sup>115</sup> son of **William SHIRLEY** and **Margaret JOHNSON**, about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>205</sup> Robert was born in 1775<sup>205</sup> and died on 16 November 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>206</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Fought in the Battle of New Orleans.<sup>205</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

313 M i. **William C. SHIRLEY**<sup>205</sup> was born about 1813.<sup>205</sup>

William married **Rebecca BISHOP**.<sup>205</sup>

314 M ii. **John SHIRLEY**.<sup>205</sup>

315 M iii. **George SHIRLEY**<sup>205</sup> was born in 1819.<sup>205</sup>

George married [**Sarah Ann**] **CARDWELL**.<sup>409</sup>

316 F iv. **America SHIRLEY**.<sup>205</sup>

317 F v. **Harriett SHIRLEY**.<sup>205</sup>

Harriett married **John BASS**.<sup>205</sup>

318 M vi. **Lewis SHIRLEY**<sup>205</sup> was born in 1816 in Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

Lewis married **Mary E. MILLER**.<sup>205</sup>

Lewis next married **Cora**.<sup>205</sup>

**178. Benjamin CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939<sup>206</sup> at age 54.

**179. Lewis CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 December 1785<sup>115</sup> and died on 31 October 1832<sup>115</sup> at age 46.

**180. William CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 April 1787<sup>115</sup> and died by July 1851<sup>205</sup> at age 64.

William married someone.

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

His children were:

- 319 F i. **[Sarah Ann] CARDWELL**.<sup>409</sup>  
[Sarah married **George SHIRLEY**.<sup>205</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 315)

- 320 F ii. **[Mary] CARDWELL**.<sup>409</sup>  
[Mary] married **Thomas SHIRLEY**<sup>205</sup> on 9 November 1847 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

**181. Susan CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> ([Famariah] **FIELD**<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* **FIELD**<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* **WITHERS**<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* **KEENE**<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* **KEENE**<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* **KEENE** Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* **GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* **NAUNTON**<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* **WINGFIELD**<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) died before July 1851.<sup>205</sup>

Susan married **Joel W. HUNDLEY**<sup>115</sup> on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 321 F i. **Eliza HUNDLEY**<sup>205</sup> was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

Eliza married **Cornelius K. BOGARD**<sup>205</sup> on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>205</sup>

**182. Jane CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> ([Famariah] **FIELD**<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* **FIELD**<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* **WITHERS**<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* **KEENE**<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* **KEENE**<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* **KEENE** Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* **GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* **NAUNTON**<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* **WINGFIELD**<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) died by 11 March 1839.<sup>115</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: Next to William Cardwell, Jane's father, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

Jane married **William KIRK**<sup>115</sup> on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

**183. George CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> ([Famariah] **FIELD**<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* **FIELD**<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* **WITHERS**<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* **KEENE**<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* **KEENE**<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* **KEENE** Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* **GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* **NAUNTON**<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* **WINGFIELD**<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1792<sup>115</sup> and died after July 1851.<sup>205</sup>

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell George might have married Catherine Goodrich, on 3 July 1817 in Franklin Counth, Kentudkey.<sup>205</sup>

**184. John CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> ([Famariah] **FIELD**<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* **FIELD**<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* **WITHERS**<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* **KEENE**<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* **KEENE**<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* **KEENE** Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* **GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* **NAUNTON**<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* **WINGFIELD**<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>115</sup> and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>205</sup> at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in Zachariah Terrell's Company of Kentucky Militia in the War of 1812., 1812.<sup>205</sup>
- Residence: the home of grandson, James E. Cardwell, according to the 1850 Census, 1850, Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

John married **Margaret ARNOLD**,<sup>205</sup> daughter of **James ARNOLD** and **Ann BERRISFORD**, on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup> Margaret was born about 1793 in Arnold's Station, Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>205</sup> and died in August 1833 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>410</sup> about age 40.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Cholera.<sup>205</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 322 M i. **William CARDWELL**<sup>205</sup> was born in 1823 in Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

William married **Caroline**<sup>205</sup> about 1845.<sup>205</sup>

- 323 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL**<sup>205</sup> was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>205</sup> and died on 2 July 1919<sup>205</sup> at age 87.

Mary married **William Priestly JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> (d. 23 January 1875) on 10 January 1850.<sup>205</sup>

**185. Mary Jane CARDWELL**<sup>207</sup> ([Famariah] **FIELD**<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* **FIELD**<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* **WITHERS**<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* **KEENE**<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* **KEENE**<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* **KEENE** Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* **GOSNOLD**<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* **NAUNTON**<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* **WINGFIELD**<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) died by July 1851.<sup>205</sup>

Mary married **Willis WATSON**<sup>115</sup> on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 324 F i. **Sarah Catherine WATSON**<sup>411</sup> was born on 31 May 1841<sup>411</sup> and died on 2 August 1871<sup>411</sup> at age 30.  
Sarah married **Thomas Jackson QUICK**<sup>411</sup> (d. 19 December 1921) on 8 October 1861.<sup>411</sup>
- 325 M ii. **J. W. WATSON**<sup>411</sup> was born on 12 January 1851<sup>411</sup> and died on 5 May 1920 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 69.

**186. Edmund CARDWELL**<sup>115</sup> (*[Famariah] FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WITHERS</sup><sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* KEENE</sup> Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* GOSNOLD</sup><sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\* NAUNTON</sup><sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WINGFIELD</sup><sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 1 November 1801<sup>115</sup> and died on 26 October 1832<sup>115</sup> at age 30.

Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**<sup>205</sup> on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 326 F i. **Minema CARDWELL**<sup>205</sup> was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>  
Minema married **William GRAVENS**<sup>205</sup> on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

**187. Ezekiel H. FIELD**<sup>268</sup> (*Abraham*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WITHERS</sup><sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* KEENE</sup> Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* GOSNOLD</sup><sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\* NAUNTON</sup><sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WINGFIELD</sup><sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>269</sup> died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>270</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.<sup>271</sup>

General Notes: -1800 Listed on Second Census (Tax List) for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 Listed on Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Salt Maker.<sup>412</sup>
- Property: Henry Ditto Deeded Ezekiel A Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.<sup>272</sup>
- Residence: Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.<sup>272</sup>

Ezekiel married **Mary MYRTLE**,<sup>272</sup> daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, about 1801 in Kentucky.<sup>272</sup> Mary died on 9 March 1804.<sup>286</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Child Birth.<sup>272</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 327 M i. **John Myrtle FIELD**<sup>413</sup> was born on 9 March 1804<sup>286</sup> and died on 26 January 1831<sup>413</sup> at age 26.

Ezekiel next married **Mary DITTO**,<sup>273</sup> daughter of **Henry DITTO** and **Nancy**, in 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>272</sup> Mary was born on 20 October 1789,<sup>414</sup> died on 17 August 1828 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>414</sup> at age 38, and was buried in 1828 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.<sup>415</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.<sup>286</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

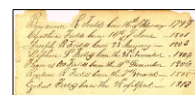
- 328 F i. **Maria Myrtle FIELD**<sup>272</sup> was born on 20 January 1808<sup>272</sup> and died on 7 August 1837<sup>416</sup> at age 29.  
Maria married **John McGEEHEE**.<sup>272</sup>
- 329 F ii. **Nancy FIELD**<sup>417</sup> was born on 20 July 1809<sup>272</sup> and died on 10 June 1855<sup>416</sup> at age 45.  
Nancy married **John WHALING**<sup>417</sup> (d. 1851).
- 330 M iii. **Curtis FIELD**<sup>272</sup> was born on 19 January 1812<sup>272</sup> and died on 18 January 1843<sup>416</sup> at age 30.  
Curtis married **Penelope Ann MILES**.<sup>272</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 331 M iv. **Levi FIELD**<sup>272</sup> was born on 27 September 1814,<sup>271</sup> died on 22 August 1897 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>418</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1897 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.  
 Levi married **Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD**<sup>419</sup> (d. 18 March 1855) on 15 August 1843.<sup>420</sup>  
 Levi next married **Nancy Edith CHADDICK**<sup>421</sup> (d. 19 July 1883) after 1855.<sup>420</sup>  
 Levi next married **Alphie PREWITT**<sup>420</sup> (d. 15 June 1896) on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>420</sup>
- 332 F v. **Matilda FIELD**<sup>272</sup> was born on 19 May 1817<sup>272</sup> and died on 12 August 1818<sup>422</sup> at age 1.
- 333 M vi. **Clinton D. FIELD**<sup>413</sup> was born on 23 July 1819<sup>413</sup> and died on 16 February 1846<sup>423</sup> at age 26.
- 334 F vii. **Elizabeth D. FIELD**<sup>286</sup> was born on 14 February 1822<sup>286</sup> and died on 22 September 1843<sup>420</sup> at age 21.  
 Elizabeth married **John McGEEHEE**<sup>272</sup> after 1837.
- 335 F viii. **Artridge FIELD**<sup>424</sup> was born on 21 January 1825<sup>286</sup> and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri<sup>420</sup> at age 28.  
 Artridge married **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**<sup>424</sup> (d. 1911).
- 336 F ix. **Mary Ann FIELD**<sup>413</sup> was born on 1 May 1828<sup>425</sup> and died in 1854<sup>272</sup> at age 26.  
 Mary married **Silas HART**.<sup>272</sup>

**188. Keen\* FIELD**<sup>274</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.),<sup>275</sup> died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>276</sup> about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>277</sup>



List of Children of Kene  
Field and Anna Lewis  
(1815)

General Notes: Appears on a jury list as Kain Fields

Appears on list of County Road viewers, surveyors and supervisors for 1810

"The first grist mill in White River Township was of round logs and built by Keen Fields. It was run by horse power and was provided with one set of buhrs. Each customer furnished his own power during those days and provided his own bolt. The first style of bolt was a box-shaped invention, with straight handle and wire bottom, and was termed a "sarch." The ground grist was placed in this sarch and was pushed by hand back and forth across the top of an open trough a hollowed log, which held the flour after being sifted out. (Stormont, Gil R., History of Gibson County. Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 39-4 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).
- Other Spellings: Cane, Cain.
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field/ Died-1815/Husband Of Anna Lewis/Immigrated/CA.-1799.
- Tombstone Inscription: Kf X 1815.
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>236</sup>
- Immigration: 1799, Moved From Shelby Co. Kentucky To Knox (Now Gibson) County Indiana/Gibson Co., IN.<sup>426</sup>
- Census 1807: Listed on the Indiana Territory Census (tax list) in Knox County (later split and Gibson County was formed from it.) and not listed in the 1810 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1807, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>427</sup>
- Election Poll: 1809, Keen Fields Listed For White River Twp., Knox County, (Now Gibson) Indiana.<sup>428</sup>
- Court Appearance: Proved his attendance in Court for Field v. Scott, 2 June 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>429</sup>
- Census 1795: Listed in the 1795 Kentucky Census as living in Shelby County, 1795, Shelby County, Kentucky.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Census 1800: Listed in the 1800 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, but had already moved to Gibson County, Indiana, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- Fined: Fined \$1.00 for breach of the peace, 8 November 1813, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>430</sup>

Keen\* married **Anna\* LEWIS**,<sup>278</sup> daughter of **Stephen\* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>279</sup> Anna\* was born in 1773<sup>431</sup> and died after 1850 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.).<sup>432</sup>

General Notes: -March 1820 Anna Field and her son, Abraham, appear in Gibson County Court. She laid a claim against the estate of her deceased husband, Keen Field, in the amount of forty dollars per year for raising the five youngest children from the 23 of January 1818 to the 23 of January 1820. She was granted 600 dollars. - September 1823 Anna Field again appears in court. This time she is appointed guardian to her children, Ezekeal, Keen, Ruben, Thomas, Steven and Joseph. The six children appeared with her and stated that they would like her as their guardian. She is then appointed and granted another five hundred dollars. (Probate Order Book A, Pg 83-85,148-149, Gibson County, Indiana)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116 (Living With Son Keen).
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Other Spellings: Last Name West (Incorrect).<sup>433</sup>
- Residence: 1850, Lived With Son Keen Jr.<sup>434</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 337 M i. **Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>435</sup> was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>436</sup> died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>437</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>438</sup>
- Abraham\* married **Grace\* RAINEY**<sup>439</sup> (d. 30 March 1863) on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>440</sup>
- 338 F ii. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>441</sup> was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>442</sup> and died on 28 June 1860<sup>443</sup> about age 65.
- Elizabeth married **James KELL**<sup>444</sup> (d. March 1868) on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>445</sup>
- 339 M iii. **Benjamin R. FIELD**<sup>441</sup> was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>446</sup> and died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>447</sup>
- Benjamin married **Nancy J. MOUNTS**<sup>448</sup> on 8 September 1825 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>448</sup>
- 340 F iv. **Cynthia FIELD**<sup>449</sup> was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>446</sup> died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>450</sup> at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>451</sup>
- Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**<sup>452</sup> (d. Bef September 1823) on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>453</sup>
- Cynthia next married **John LEACH**<sup>454</sup> on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>455</sup>
- 341 M v. **Joseph Riley FIELD**<sup>456</sup> was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>457</sup> died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>458</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>459</sup>
- Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**<sup>460</sup> (d. 15 December 1853) about 1824.<sup>461</sup>
- Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**<sup>462</sup> (d. 4 December 1916) on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>461</sup>
- 342 M vi. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>463</sup> was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>464</sup> and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>465</sup> about age 40.
- Stephen married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**<sup>466</sup> on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>467</sup>
- 343 M vii. **Thomas Withers FIELD**<sup>468</sup> was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>469</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Thomas married **Mary MOUNTS**<sup>470</sup> on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>471</sup>
- 344 M viii. **Reuben R. FIELD**<sup>472</sup> was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>473</sup> and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>434</sup> at age 48.  
Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**<sup>474</sup> (d. 29 March 1839) on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>475</sup>  
Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**<sup>476</sup> (d. After 1901) on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>477</sup>
- 345 M ix. **Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>478</sup> was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>479</sup> and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>480</sup>  
Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**<sup>481</sup> (d. Abt 1844) on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>482</sup>  
Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**<sup>483</sup> on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>484</sup>  
Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**<sup>485</sup> on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>486</sup>  
Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**<sup>487</sup> on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>488</sup>
- 346 M x. **Keen Wither FIELD Jr.**<sup>489</sup> was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>490</sup> and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)<sup>491</sup> at age 79.  
Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**<sup>492</sup> (d. 22 September 1872) on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>493</sup>

**189. John FIELD**<sup>280</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) died before 1823.<sup>281</sup>

General Notes: -Oct 20, 1800 Appointed Constable of Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2, pg. 207) -1810 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>236</sup>

John married someone. (d. 22 September 1872)

His children were:

- 347 F i. **Matilda FIELD**<sup>494</sup>  
Matilda married **Thomas HOLLIS**<sup>494</sup> on 27 January 1819 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>495</sup>
- 348 F ii. **Margaret FIELD**<sup>496</sup>  
Margaret married **Hiram NEWLAND**<sup>494</sup> on 9 December 1820.<sup>306</sup>
- 349 M iii. **Willis FIELD**
- 350 M iv. **Abraham FIELD**
- 351 M v. **Larkin FIELD**
- 352 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**
- 353 F vii. **Eliza FIELD**

**190. Pvt. Joseph FIELD**<sup>282</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>283</sup> and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.<sup>284</sup>

General Notes: One of the three salt makers at Fort Clatsop, Oregon, winter headquarters, during the Lewis and Clark Expedition

-1800 listed in Second Census (tax list) for Jefferson County, Kentucky -1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition (Appleman pg. 478)

In a new book by Larry E. Morris, *The Fate of the Corps: What Became of the Lewis and Clark Explorers After The Expedition*, the author speculates on the possible cause and circumstances of Joseph's death. Upon returning to the Mandan Indian village where the Corps spent the first winter Clark convinced Sheheke, a chief, to journey with the Corps back to St. Louis and then to proceed on to Washington to meet President Jefferson. What at first seemed like a good idea, turned out to have dire consequences in the long run. It is Morris' speculation that this decision led to the suicide of Capt. Lewis, the amputation of George Shannon's leg, and the deaths of several people possibly including Joseph Field. As it turned out, it took three years to return Sheheke to his village. The first attempt was led by Nathaniel Pryor in the summer of 1807. The party also included George Shannon and George Gibson of the original corps. It is speculated by Morris that Joseph and Reubin were also in this group. The party also included a contingent of trappers. The group led by Pryor was basically a military operation. The other, led by Auguste-Pierre Chouteau and had much less discipline. On September 9, the party was attacked by the Arikara Indians, near the mouth of the Grand River in the Dakotas. No one in Pryor's group was killed. Several were wounded including Gibson and Shannon. Shannon, some weeks later, had to have the injured leg amputated just above the knee. Several in Chouteau's group were killed. Morris speculates that Joseph Field may have been part of Chouteau's contingent and was one of the those who was killed. (Morris, Larry E., *The Fate of the Corps*, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 28-37)

"He was known to be alive on 26 June 1807, when his parents, Abraham and Betty Field, transferred a tract of land in Jefferson County, Kentucky, to him and Reubin. But four months later, on 20 October 1807, in another indenture, Abraham noted, 'whereas my son Joseph hath departed this life intestate and his property hath come to me as his heir at law...I here by convey unto the said Reubin Field...all my right...in the estate of the said Joseph.'" (Morris, Larry E., *The Fate of the Corps*, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 35-36)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d. ) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Pryor - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Unknown. Listed On The Cover Of Capt. William Clark's Cash Book Journal 1825-1828 As "J. Fields Do" This Refers To The Person Who Was Listed As "Killed."<sup>497</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Miscellaneous (2): He Never Married And Had No Children.<sup>498</sup>
- Military Pay: \$191.66 2/3, Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806.<sup>499</sup>
- Military: Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, Member Of The Corps Of Discovery, The Lewis And Clark Expedition.<sup>500</sup>

**191. Pvt. Reubin FIELD**<sup>282</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>283</sup> died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>285</sup> and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>286</sup>

General Notes: -1800 on Second Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 listed in Census in Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 listed in the Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. - 1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition on (Appleman pg. 478)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d. ) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): He Was 47 Or 48 When He Died.<sup>501</sup>
- Miscellaneous (3): Had No Children.<sup>502</sup>
- Military Pay: \$191.66 2/3, Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806.<sup>499</sup>
- Military: Betw 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, Member Of Corps Of Discovery, Lewis And Clark Expedition.<sup>500</sup>
- Occupation: Betw October 1806 and 1822, Farmer.<sup>497</sup>
- Will: 22 April 1822, Proven Jan 14, 1823--Will Book 2 Pg. 203, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>503</sup>

Reubin married **Mary MYRTLE**,<sup>287</sup> daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, in 1808 in Indiana.<sup>288</sup>

General Notes: The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d. ) after the death of



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

**192. Mary FIELD**<sup>289</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1782.<sup>169</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.

Mary married **George BROWN**<sup>290</sup> on 23 December 1800 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>290</sup>

**193. Cynthia FIELD**<sup>291</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1789 in Kentucky.<sup>169</sup>

General Notes: Ezekiel and Poly sued Cynthia and William Lewis over land acquisition

Cynthia married **William LEWIS**,<sup>292</sup> son of **Stephen\* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>293</sup>

**194. Henry FIELD**<sup>294</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Harry.

**195. John FIELD**<sup>294</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

John married **Elizabeth EARLY**.<sup>295</sup>

**196. Judith FIELD**<sup>294</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Judith married **William S. BRYAN**.

**197. Polly FIELD**<sup>294</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Polly married **SMITH**.

**198. Ezekial FIELD**<sup>294</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>63</sup> and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky<sup>63</sup> about age 72.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>63</sup> Eliza was born about 1780 in Carolina County, Virginia<sup>63</sup> and died after 1860 in Spencer County, Kentucky.<sup>294</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 354 M i. **John G. FIELD**<sup>63</sup> was born about December 1801<sup>63</sup> and died in 1853<sup>63</sup> about age 52.  
John married **Keziah Nancy ALLEN**<sup>63</sup> (d. 8 January 1868) on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.<sup>63</sup>
- 355 M ii. **William FIELD**<sup>504</sup> was born in 1802 in Kentucky.<sup>504</sup>  
William married **Sarah SHEFFER**.<sup>504</sup>
- 356 M iii. **Ezekial FIELD**.<sup>504</sup>

**199. Nancy FIELD**<sup>294</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1778<sup>63</sup> and died in 1845<sup>63</sup> at age 67.

Nancy married **William MORROW**<sup>63</sup> on 14 October 1796.<sup>63</sup>

**200. Curtis FIELD**<sup>296</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863<sup>63</sup> at age 82.

Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**.<sup>297</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 357 M i. **Curtis FIELD Jr.**<sup>297</sup> was born on 3 December 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky<sup>297</sup> and died in May 1890 in Missouri<sup>297</sup> at age 67.  
Curtis married **Martha RICHARDSON**.<sup>297</sup>

**201. Lucinda FIELD**<sup>298</sup> (*Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 8 April 1792.

Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**<sup>299</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 358 M i. **Curtis Field BURNAM**
- 359 M ii. **Thompson BURNAM Jr.** was born in August 1830 in Richmond, Kentucky<sup>505</sup> and died in 1874<sup>505</sup> at age 44.

**202. John P. FIELD** (*Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**203. Abner FIELD Jr.**<sup>303</sup> (*Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) died before 1831.<sup>304</sup>

**204. William FIELD** (*Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**205. Nathaniel FIELD** (*Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**206. Penelope P. FIELD**<sup>305</sup> (*Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Penelope married **James S. LEMASTER**<sup>306</sup> on 5 May 1824 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>307</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**207. Betsey FIELD** (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**208. Hester E. FIELD** (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**209. Eleanora G. FIELD** (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**210. Alexander Pope FIELD**<sup>308</sup> (Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1801 in Kentucky<sup>309</sup> and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas<sup>143</sup> at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1817, Kentucky.<sup>143</sup>

Alexander married **Elizabeth KALFUS**,<sup>310</sup> daughter of **Frederick Henry KALFUS** and **Unknown**, on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>311</sup>

Alexander next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**<sup>143</sup> on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>143</sup> Eliza was born in 1819 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>143</sup> and died after 1880 in St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>143</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 360 M i. **Alexander T. FIELD**<sup>143</sup> was born on 12 April 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri<sup>143</sup> and died on 23 February 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma<sup>143</sup> at age 68.

Alexander married **Synthia Anne FIELDS**<sup>143</sup> (d. 3 October 1903) on 5 February 1867 in Millville, Ray County, Missouri.<sup>143</sup>

**211. Benjamin ROBERTS** (Anna FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**212. John ROBERTS** (Anna FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**213. Amelia ROBERTS** (Anna FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**214. Larkin ROBERTS** (Anna FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**215. William ROBERTS** (Anna FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**216. George ROBERTS** (Anna FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**217. Nancy Anna ROBERTS** (Anna FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**218. John Field SLAUGHTER** (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **ALEXANDER**.<sup>313</sup>

**219. Ann SLAUGHTER**<sup>313</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1755.<sup>313</sup>

Ann married **Baylor BANKS**.<sup>313</sup>

**220. Robert Field SLAUGHTER**<sup>313</sup> (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1766.<sup>313</sup>

Robert married **Sarah BOND**.<sup>313</sup>

**221. John Field SLAUGHTER**<sup>317</sup> (Mary FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1774.<sup>312</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 24 ag 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>312</sup>

**222. Robert SLAUGHTER**<sup>317</sup> (Mary FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**223. Milly SLAUGHTER**<sup>317</sup> (Mary FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1774.<sup>312</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>312</sup>

**224. Mildred FIELD**<sup>506</sup> (Lewis FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1788.<sup>507</sup>

Mildred married **John MARSHALL**<sup>321</sup> in 1812.<sup>508</sup> John was born on 27 September 1784 in Caroline County, Virginia<sup>321</sup> and died on 19 April 1830 in Ohio River, Caledonia, Illinois<sup>321</sup> at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Drowned In A Storm On The Ohio River.<sup>509</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

361 M i. **Lewis Field MARSHALL**<sup>510</sup> was born on 29 October 1825 in Ballard County, Kentucky<sup>511</sup> and died on 19 February 1877<sup>512</sup> at age 51.

Lewis married **Mary Helen Marshall FOREE**<sup>151</sup> (d. 1911).

**225. Silas FIELD** (Larkin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**226. Nancy C. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (Robert M. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died on 22 May 1899 in

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 98.

Nancy married **Landon BAGBY**<sup>153</sup> on 24 December 1818 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**227. Joseph FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

Joseph married **UNKNOWN** on 19 December 1825 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**228. Sarah Mary FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 72.

Sarah married **Richard BAGBY**<sup>153</sup> on 5 July 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**229. Robert M. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> at age 71.

**230. John Moss FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup> and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida<sup>153</sup> at age 82.

John married **Martha Ann JUSTICE**<sup>153</sup> in 1837 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida.<sup>153</sup>

**231. William Durrett FIELD**<sup>323</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,<sup>324</sup> died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri<sup>324</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>324</sup>

General Notes: William Durret came first to IL perhaps near Springfield, from KY and the re Martin, Sarah Jane, and Robert Lee were born. They migrated to Ho It Co MO where William Durret homesteaded the required amount of acres and added to, until he owned 500 acres. Later they found to be as proof, he was the first "transferee" from the government on the records, a transfer or perhaps the "abstract". This land later was supposed to have sold for \$5500. The Rev. William Durret Fields home burned some time after the death of their daughter Lucy in 1873. This destroyed the family Bible. William Durret was a pioneer minister of the First Christian Faith. He rode a "circuit" preaching Gospel, as the lawyers and judges rode a "circuit" for court work. At one time he cut the ice in the MO river and baptized 30 converts. Since there were many times no one to care for the deceased, Mr. Field became the coffin builder also. Always he drove small black mules. Whether the mules' intentions were vicious or not, no one will ever know, for one of them waited twenty years before he kicked granddad Fields. Eliza Schmahorn, wife of WD Fields, born in and came from France. A French orphan who came to this country alone as far as we can learn. We know not if a Rev Mr. Schermerhorn is related. We think she is buried in Linden Cemetery near Watson MO - a very small village. Information has been obtained from the Holt Co census of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 from the dates of the tombstones of Benton, South Bethel, Linden Cemetery. Also an abstract date showing a warranty deed to William Joseph Field. It's thought since we found that WD Field gave this warranty deed on April 8, 1876 and then was not listed in the 1880 census, he must have passed away during this period. Emma Martina Fields Harris gave a great deal of the material for this "resume" and Sada Thompson Munkres checked the census records also tombstones and abstracts. (Reprinted verbatim from an email from Imogene Ferguson to Eugene Field 29 April 2007)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1832, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>513</sup>

William married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**<sup>323</sup> on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>325</sup> Eliza was born about 1807 on a ship en route to the U.S. from France<sup>324</sup> and died before 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>514</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 362 M i. **Martin V. FIELD**<sup>515</sup> was born in 1826 in Illinois<sup>515</sup> and died in 1903 in Libby, Montana<sup>515</sup> at age 77.  
Martin married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**<sup>516</sup> (d. 1918) on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.<sup>516</sup>
- 363 F ii. **Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>515</sup> was born on 13 June 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois,<sup>515</sup> died on 29 December 1902 in Beaver County, Oklahoma<sup>515</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1902 in Liberal, Kansas.<sup>515</sup>  
Sarah married **Jonathan J. THOMPSON**<sup>517</sup> (d. 4 March 1904) on 24 July 1853 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>153</sup>
- 364 M iii. **Robert Lee FIELD**<sup>518</sup> was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>518</sup>  
Robert married someone. (d. 4 March 1904)
- 365 F iv. **Lucy E. FIELD**<sup>518</sup> was born on 5 November 1837 in Morgan County, Illinois<sup>518</sup> and died in February 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri<sup>518</sup> at age 80.  
Lucy married **UNKNOWN** about 1857.<sup>153</sup>
- 366 M v. **John Marshall FIELD**<sup>518</sup> was born in 1840 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>518</sup> and died on 3 October 1869 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska<sup>513</sup> at age 29.  
John married **Katherine MILLER**<sup>153</sup> on 20 April 1861 in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>153</sup>
- 367 M vi. **William Joseph FIELD**<sup>519</sup> was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>519</sup> and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>519</sup> at age 69.  
William married **Annie Elizabeth MERRILL**<sup>520</sup> on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Missouri.<sup>153</sup>  
William next married **Mary Jane LUSENAUL**<sup>521</sup> (d. 27 December 1881) on 10 April 1864.<sup>521</sup>
- 368 M vii. **Francis Marshall FIELD**<sup>518</sup> was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>518</sup>
- 369 M viii. **Thomas Campbell FIELD**<sup>153</sup> was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>153</sup> died on 17 December 1926 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>522</sup>  
Thomas married **Flora Irene SMITH**.<sup>153</sup>
- 370 M ix. **Richard Landon FIELD**<sup>518</sup> was born on 19 April 1847 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>518</sup> died on 27 April 1929 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>518</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1929 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>523</sup>  
Richard married **Alice Avarilla MILLER**.<sup>153</sup>
- 371 M x. **James Young FIELD**<sup>524</sup> was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>524</sup> died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>524</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>525</sup>  
James married **Nancy Adline SMITH**<sup>526</sup> (d. 3 March 1916).
- 372 M xi. **Golson FIELD**<sup>518</sup> was born in 1852 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>518</sup> died on 7 October 1922 in Oregon<sup>523</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1922 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>523</sup>  
He never married and had no children.<sup>523</sup>
- 373 F xii. **Anna L. FIELD**<sup>518</sup> was born on 18 December 1856 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>518</sup> died on 27 December 1873 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>523</sup> at age 17, and was buried in 1873 in Field Farm, Mound City, Missouri.<sup>518</sup>  
Anna married **Charles MEEK**<sup>518</sup> (d. 19 December 1913).

William next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**<sup>326</sup> on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.<sup>326</sup> Virginia was born in 1833.<sup>326</sup>

**232. Virginia Lousia FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Virginia married **John MAYFIELD Jr.**<sup>153</sup> on 1 October 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**233. Jane E. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

Jane married **UNKNOWN** on 27 December 1831 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**234. Marshall FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**235. Susanna FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

Susanna married **Elias DAVIS**<sup>153</sup> on 3 August 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**236. Elizabeth D. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

Elizabeth married **Edwin MARSHALL**<sup>153</sup> on 21 December 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**237. Lucy D. FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

Lucy married **Benjamin H. SMITH**<sup>153</sup> on 2 March 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**238. Mary Ann FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.<sup>153</sup>

**239. Anne P. FIELD**<sup>329</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 August 1797,<sup>330</sup> died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>331</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>332</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Nancy.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ann P. Kelly/Wife Of John P. Kelly/Deid Oct. 24, 1856/In The 60Th Year Of/Her Age.

Anne married **Col. John Payne KELLY**,<sup>333</sup> son of **John KELLY** and **Jane PAYNE**, on 2 April 1829.<sup>333</sup> John was born on 10 March 1789,<sup>333</sup> died on 13 April 1871<sup>333</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 15 April 1871 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>330</sup>

General Notes: Letter written to my grandmother trying to trace her Kelly line

Letter from Wright K. Roberts to Justine Kastner All spelling and grammar is original.

Culpeper Virginia July 11 1986

Dear Mrs Kastner.

I am riting to give you all I know about the Kelly Clan. First let me s ay I am not related to the Kellys in any way. I was named Wright Kelly aft er a desendant of one Mr. Wright Kelly who was a friend + neighbor of my M other + Father at that time. Which was April 13 1909. The first Kelly I kn ow or heard of was a Mr. John P. Kelly who was a plantation + large Sla ve owner before the Civil War. Where he originated from and

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

who he married I don't know. He built a large mansion (3) stories high to live in. He also built a 5 story brick mill which was run by water power from the rapponic River. He also built a Flax Mill and shoe factory. Where they made all the clothing + shoes for his slaves. The large mill was built by his slaves right on the banks of the River. They cooked + made the Brick right on the Premises, as to what year he arrived in Culpeper Co and Where he came from I do not know. Nor do I know his age at that time. But it must have been quite some time before the Civil War. I do know he had a son named Alex Kelly and this was the father of all the Kellys in + around Culpeper. This Mr Kelly had a large family of Boys and Girls how many I do not know. These are all dead and passed on. However there are some of his nieces and nephews living. One I know is a Mrs Maud Witt Who lives here at the (over)

Baptist Retirement Home. At the time of Mr. Kellys days at Kellys Ford there was no bridge across the River only a Ford. I assume this is where the name Kellys Ford came from. The first bridge was built in the late 1800 and is still used to-day. My Mother + Father were married in 1895 My Father was a Wheel Right and a Blacksmith by Trade. They lived just around the bend of the road from Mr Kellys Mill + Mansion. In a log cabin. Later they moved into the old Mansion. My Mother + Father had (9) Children all was born in the log cabin except me I was the youngest of the family and I was born in the old Kelly Mansion. At the time of Mr Kellys stay at Kellys Ford They were running River Boats from Fredsburg to the towns up the River. This was before the Rail Roads between Alexandria + Culpeper were built. This is how Mr Kelly shipped and received his goods. Mr J.P. Kellys family graveyard is near Kellys Ford + some of the stone markers are still there. I have some Pictures of the Old Mill + House that I have saved + been able to save that I cherish a lot. There has been a lot of newspaper articles about Kellys Ford over the years of which I have a few. I would suggest you check at the Culpeper Court House about land deeds. Wills + Estates. I am sure you would find more about your family roots than any other Place. I am quite a Civil War Buff and do a lot of Relic hunting and have been quite successful in finding Relic. I wish I could give you more help on your search for Relatives + descendants. (over to 3)

In order to really find what you need to know you would have to go right to the Culpeper Court House for records. As you can see I am not much of a letter writer and hope you will excuse my writing. If I have been any help to you now or later and care to write later I welcome your writing anytime. In closing let me say I am very much Informed as to the Kelly Plan tation Land + Mill site. If you might plan a trip this way and care to see the Country around Kellys Ford I would be more than glad to go with you and show you around. Anytime. If you might come this way. I suggest you make it in the fall of the year or early spring. Again if I have been of any help it has been my pleasure. If you have any comment and care to write Please feel free to do so.

Very Truly Yours and a True Rebel

WK Roberts

Wright K Roberts Virginia Baptist Home Culpeper, VA

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/va/culpeper/messages/603.html>

Children from this marriage were:

- 374 M i. **John James KELLY**<sup>527</sup> was born in 1831.<sup>527</sup>
- 375 F ii. **Fannie Field KELLY**<sup>528</sup> was born on 14 November 1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.),<sup>529</sup> died on 27 July 1862 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)<sup>530</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>529</sup>  
Fannie married **John S. BERRY**<sup>527</sup> in 1859.<sup>527</sup>

**240. John FIELD**<sup>334</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>,



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>335</sup>

John married **Alice O'BANNON**,<sup>334</sup> daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1822.<sup>336</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

376 M i. **Staunton Slaughter FIELD**

John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**,<sup>337</sup> daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1827.<sup>336</sup> Mary died on 16 August 1857.<sup>336</sup>

**241. Henry Hill FIELD**<sup>338</sup> (Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1803.<sup>334</sup>

Henry married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.

Henry next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**,<sup>339</sup> daughter of **Stanton SLAUGHTER** and **Judith PICKETT**, on 14 September 1829.<sup>340</sup> Diana was born about 1812<sup>531</sup> and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

377 M i. **Henry Hill FIELD**

378 M ii. **Stanton Slaughter FIELD**<sup>340</sup> was born on 1 April 1835 in Virginia,<sup>531</sup> died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Alabama<sup>531</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>531</sup>

Stanton married **Lillie E. WEIR**<sup>531</sup> (d. 17 October 1858) on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

Stanton next married **Ellen LABUZAN**<sup>531</sup> on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Alabama.<sup>531</sup>

Stanton next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**<sup>531</sup> (d. 30 August 1887) on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

379 F iii. **Fanny Russell FIELD**<sup>340</sup> was born on 24 October 1843.<sup>340</sup>

Fanny married **Brigham TRIGG**.<sup>340</sup>

**242. Diana A. FIELD**<sup>341</sup> (Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1840,<sup>342</sup> died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>343</sup> about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>342</sup>

General Notes: Never married

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field/Daughter Of/Henry & Fannie Field/Died Dec. 28, 1858/In The 18Th Year Of/Her Age.

**243. William Hill FIELD**<sup>344</sup> (Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>344</sup> and died in 1861 in Missouri<sup>345</sup> at age 44.

General Notes: Kentucky State Senator

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Kentucky.<sup>345</sup>
- Occupation: Lawyer.<sup>345</sup>
- Immigration: 1851, Missouri.<sup>345</sup>

William married **Mary J. YOUNG**.<sup>345</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

380 M i. **Emmet FIELD**<sup>345</sup> was born on 28 October 1841 in West Point, Kentucky.<sup>345</sup>

Emmet married **Sue McELROY**<sup>345</sup> in 1869 in Springfield, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>345</sup>

**244. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>346</sup> (Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**,<sup>346</sup> son of **George ROBERTS** and **Unknown**, in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>146</sup> William died about 1849 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>146</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 381 M i. **William H. ROBERTS**
- 382 M ii. **George A. ROBERTS**
- 383 F iii. **Roberta ROBERTS**
- 384 M iv. **Thomas H. ROBERTS**
- 385 F v. **Francis Powell ROBERTS**
- 386 M vi. **John L. ROBERTS**

**245. William FIELD** (John FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**246. Elizabeth FIELD** (John FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**247. Hannah FIELD** (John FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**248. Nancy FIELD** (John FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**249. Zachariah FIELD** (John FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**250. James FIELD** (John FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**251. Aquilla FIELD** (John FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**252. William FIELD** (Capt. Benjamin FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

William married **Nancy McMILLIEN**.<sup>359</sup>

William next married **Elizabeth McFARLAND**.<sup>359</sup>

William next married **Lucy McGHEE**.<sup>359</sup>

**253. James FIELD** (Capt. Benjamin FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**254. Joshua FIELD** (Capt. Benjamin FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**255. John FIELD**<sup>360</sup> (Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 December 1791,<sup>361</sup> died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky<sup>362</sup> at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>363</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: War Of 1812, Was In The Battle Of New Orleans.<sup>355</sup>

John married **Rachel McFARLAND**,<sup>532</sup> daughter of **McFARLAND** and **Unknown**, on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>365</sup> Rachel was born on 28 November 1796 in North Carolina,<sup>533</sup> died on 28 October 1856<sup>534</sup> at age 59, and was buried in October 1856 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.<sup>535</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**256. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>366</sup> (Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,<sup>367</sup> died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky<sup>536</sup> at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>537</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**257. Lucy FIELD**<sup>538</sup> (Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1794 in Kentucky.<sup>539</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIES**<sup>540</sup> on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky.<sup>541</sup>

Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**<sup>374</sup> on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>355</sup> Richard was born in 1799 in Nelson County, Kentucky<sup>542</sup> and died in 1872<sup>355</sup> at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 387 M i. **James MAY**<sup>357</sup> was born in 1831 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>
- 388 F ii. **Euphemia MAY**<sup>357</sup> was born in 1834 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>
- 389 F iii. **Virginia MAY**<sup>357</sup> was born in 1836 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

**258. Frances FIELD**<sup>543</sup> (Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1798,<sup>544</sup> died in 1865<sup>545</sup> at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>546</sup>

Frances married **James NEWTON**,<sup>547</sup> son of **William NEWTON Jr.** and **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>380</sup> James was born in 1787,<sup>400</sup> died in 1867<sup>400</sup> at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>548</sup>

**259. Thomas FIELD**<sup>549</sup> (Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1805<sup>359</sup> and died in 1847<sup>355</sup> at age 42.

Thomas married **Arabella MORTON**.<sup>550</sup>

**260. Willis FIELD**<sup>551</sup> (Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1814 in Kentucky<sup>552</sup> and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Kentucky<sup>359</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**,<sup>553</sup> daughter of **Robert W. McFARLAND** and **Phoebe GLOVER**, on 20 November 1824.<sup>359</sup> Louisa was born about 1817 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 390 M i. **Sam Wing FIELD**
- 391 M ii. **Albert FIELD**<sup>357</sup> was born in 1836 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>
- 392 M iii. **Darius FIELD**<sup>357</sup> was born in 1837 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>
- 393 M iv. **Virgil FIELD**<sup>357</sup> was born in 1840 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>
- 394 F v. **Beatrice FIELD**<sup>357</sup> was born in 1842 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>
- 395 F vi. **Jane FIELD**<sup>357</sup> was born in 1843 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>
- 396 M vii. **Walker FIELD**<sup>357</sup> was born in 1847 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>
- 397 M viii. **Robert FIELD**<sup>357</sup> was born in 1849 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

**261. James FIELDS**<sup>386</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1809 in Kentucky.<sup>387</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: (#361 Vigo County, Indiana, Public Library), 1 December 1868.<sup>554</sup>

James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.<sup>388</sup> Margaret was born in 1812 in Kentucky.<sup>555</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 398 M i. **John FIELD**<sup>556</sup> was born in 1832.<sup>556</sup>
- 399 F ii. **Harriett FIELD**<sup>387</sup> was born in 1836.<sup>387</sup>  
Harriett married **James E. SMITH**<sup>554</sup> on 17 January 1861 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>
- 400 F iii. **Lucinda FIELD**<sup>388</sup> was born in 1838.<sup>556</sup>  
Lucinda married **William H. FIELDS Jr.**<sup>557</sup> on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>
- 401 F iv. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>387</sup> was born about 1844 in Indiana.<sup>387</sup>  
Elizabeth married **William Ira SMITH**.<sup>554</sup>
- 402 F v. **Almira FIELD**<sup>387</sup> was born in 1845.<sup>387</sup>  
Almira married **Boyde H. BAYLES**<sup>554</sup> on 4 September 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>
- 403 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**<sup>387</sup> was born in 1849 in Indiana.<sup>387</sup>  
Nancy married **Joseph BISHOP**.<sup>554</sup>
- 404 M vii. **Willis FIELD**<sup>558</sup> was born in 1852.<sup>559</sup>  
Willis married **Rosetta A. CORBEY**<sup>554</sup> on 30 March 1873 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

**262. Aquila FIELDS**<sup>389</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**263. William H. FIELDS**<sup>390</sup> (*Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1806 in Kentucky.<sup>391</sup>

William married someone.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

His children were:

- 405 M i. **James P. FIELDS**.<sup>389</sup> (Relationship to Mother: Adopted)
- 406 M ii. **William H. FIELDS Jr.**.<sup>557</sup> was born about 1827 in Kentucky.<sup>560</sup> (Relationship to Mother: Adopted)  
William married someone.  
William married **Lucinda FIELD**<sup>388</sup> on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 400)**
- William next married **Celia A. NELSON**<sup>561</sup> in 1860.<sup>561</sup>
- 407 M iii. **Samuel FIELDS**<sup>560</sup> was born about 1843.<sup>560</sup>
- 408 M iv. **Madison B. FIELDS**<sup>562</sup> was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,<sup>560</sup> died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois<sup>563</sup> at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>563</sup>  
Madison married **Elizabeth STANLEY**<sup>564</sup> (d. 23 May 1904) on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>563</sup>

**264. Col. William Field NEWTON**<sup>565</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>395</sup> died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>393</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>393</sup>

General Notes: "Col. William Field was Deputy Internal Revenue Collector under Capt. Benj amin Field; was Deputy Sheriff, 1823-1834." Estes Genealogy.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Burial: James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>359</sup>
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

William married **Elizabeth TODD**.<sup>396</sup> Elizabeth was born on 11 July 1790,<sup>393</sup> died on 24 March 1856 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>393</sup> at age 65, and was buried in 1856 in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>393</sup>

General Notes: Relative of Mary Todd Lincoln

Children from this marriage were:

- 409 M i. **Andrew NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> was born in 1819 in Kentucky<sup>393</sup> and died on 27 February 1881 at age 62.  
Andrew married **Mary RIPPEE**.<sup>393</sup>
- 410 M ii. **Nevels N. NEWTON**<sup>396</sup> was born on 6 March 1821 in Morgan, Indiana<sup>566</sup> and died on 3 February 1895 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>566</sup> at age 73.  
Nevels married **Sarah Elizabeth Petty POOL**<sup>567</sup> (d. 17 September 1883) on 20 January 1843.<sup>566</sup>
- 411 M iii. **William Wilson NEWTON**
- 412 F iv. **Elizabeth NEWTON**
- 413 M v. **James NEWTON**
- 414 F vi. **Milla Jane NEWTON**
- 415 M vii. **Alexander NEWTON**
- 416 M viii. **George W. NEWTON**
- 417 F ix. **Sarah NEWTON**
- 418 M x. **John NEWTON**

**265. Mary NEWTON** (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Mary married **Nelson MASON**.<sup>397</sup>

**266. Elizabeth NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia<sup>397</sup> and died on 31 July 1832<sup>397</sup> at age 51.

Elizabeth married **Manson SEAMONDS**.<sup>397</sup>

**267. Benjamin NEWTON** (Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Benjamin married **Nancy KITTLE**.<sup>397</sup>

**268. Ann NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 April 1785<sup>398</sup> and died on 31 March 1866<sup>398</sup> at age 80.

Ann married **James FORD**.<sup>398</sup>

**269. James NEWTON**<sup>568</sup> (Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1787,<sup>400</sup> died in 1867<sup>400</sup> at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>569</sup>

James married **Frances FIELD**,<sup>570</sup> daughter of **Capt. Benjamin FIELD** and **Mildred SLAUGHTER**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.<sup>380</sup> Frances was born in 1798,<sup>571</sup> died in 1865<sup>572</sup> at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.<sup>573</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 258)

**270. Delia WITHERS**<sup>201</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1788 and 1789.<sup>204</sup>

Delia married **William BROOKS**.<sup>204</sup> William died in 1819.<sup>204</sup>

Delia next married **Hiram WITHERS**,<sup>199</sup> son of **William WITHERS Sr.** and **Hannah ROSSER**. Hiram was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia<sup>194</sup> and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>200</sup> at age 45.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 162)

**271. Charles WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1790.<sup>204</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**272. Mary WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1791.<sup>204</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.<sup>204</sup>

**273. Sarah Speake WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> (John WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1794.<sup>204</sup>

Sarah married **Mathew Keen WITHERS**,<sup>203</sup> son of **William WITHERS** and **Mary WITHERS**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Texas.<sup>204</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 174)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**274. Hiram Barton WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1795<sup>204</sup> and died in 1866<sup>204</sup> at age 71.

**275. John Valentine WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1796 in Virginia<sup>204</sup> and died in 1871<sup>204</sup> at age 75.

John married **Sarah CRUTCHER**<sup>204</sup> in 1823 in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

419 M i. **John Valentine WITHERS Jr.**<sup>204</sup>

420 M ii. **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**<sup>424</sup> was born in 1825<sup>204</sup> and died in 1911<sup>204</sup> at age 86.

Isaac married **Artridge FIELD**<sup>424</sup> (d. 4 March 1853).

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 335)**

421 F iii. **Narcissa WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> was born in 1837.<sup>204</sup>

Narcissa married **Franklin DITTO**<sup>204</sup> in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**276. Nancy WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Nancy married **Samuel SIMMONS**<sup>204</sup> in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**277. Lucy WITHERS**<sup>199</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia<sup>199</sup> and died after 1870.<sup>204</sup>

Lucy married **Oily WITHERS**<sup>204</sup>.

Lucy next married **Silas WITHERS**<sup>194</sup> son of **William WITHERS Sr.** and **Hannah ROSSER**, on 11 June 1818.<sup>202</sup> Silas was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>194</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Offspring fact: No Children.<sup>204</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 164)**

**278. William WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1801.<sup>204</sup>

William married **Hannah WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Susanna BOWER**.

**279. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1802.<sup>204</sup>

Elizabeth married **John SHADBURN**<sup>204</sup> in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**280. Waller WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> (*John WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1804<sup>204</sup> and died in 1900<sup>204</sup> at age 96.

Waller married **Elizabeth BOWER**<sup>204</sup> in Scott County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**281. Susanna Huett FIELD** (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**282. Sukey Waller Huett FIELD**<sup>404</sup> (*Susan Waller WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *James WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *John WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 April 1790<sup>404</sup> and died on 30 July 1792<sup>404</sup> at age 2.

**283. James Withers FIELD**<sup>404</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1791<sup>404</sup> and died on 22 November 1807<sup>404</sup> at age 16.

**284. Lucinda FIELD**<sup>404</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 December 1792.<sup>404</sup>

**285. Willow Waller FIELD**<sup>405</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 March 1794.<sup>404</sup>

Willow married **FARRIS**.<sup>190</sup>

**286. Nancy FIELD**<sup>404</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 December 1795.<sup>404</sup>

**287. Jane FIELD**<sup>404</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 October 1797.<sup>404</sup>

**288. Hannah FIELD**<sup>404</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 December 1799.<sup>404</sup>

**289. Henry Peyton FIELD**<sup>404</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 April 1801.<sup>404</sup>

**290. Malinda FIELD**<sup>406</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 April 1805.<sup>190</sup>

Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**<sup>407</sup> on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>406</sup> Charles was born about 1803 in Virginia.<sup>574</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1850, Cooper.<sup>574</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

422 F i. **Susan Huit WHEELER**<sup>190</sup> was born on 26 February 1833.<sup>190</sup>

423 M ii. **William J. WHEELER**<sup>190</sup> was born on 22 July 1835 in Kentucky.<sup>575</sup>

**291. Charles Withers FIELD**<sup>190</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 December 1807.<sup>190</sup>

**292. Sally S. FIELD**<sup>190</sup> (Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 January 1811<sup>190</sup> and died on 12 July 1814<sup>190</sup> at age 3.

**293. William Price WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Peter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\*



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1898.<sup>106</sup>

William married **Mary Elizabeth COLES**.<sup>106</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

424 M i. **George A. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born in 1847.<sup>106</sup>

George married **Avis May MARTIN**.<sup>106</sup>

**294. Sarah WELCH** (Sarah WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, William WITHERS Sr.<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Sarah married **John MERRIFIELD**.<sup>198</sup>

**295. Nancy WELCH** (Sarah WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, William WITHERS Sr.<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married **William STEWART**.<sup>198</sup>

Nancy next married **Asa COMBS**.<sup>198</sup>

**296. Enoch WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

Enoch married **Sarah STEINBECK**.<sup>106</sup>

**297. Jennett Scott WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

Jennett married **Cabell TAVENER**.<sup>106</sup>

**298. Henry Howard WITHERS**<sup>101</sup> (Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824<sup>101</sup> and died in 1873<sup>101</sup> at age 49.

Henry married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ**.<sup>101</sup> Dorcas was born in 1827<sup>101</sup> and died in 1911<sup>101</sup> at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

425 M i. **John Scott WITHERS**<sup>101</sup> was born in 1847<sup>101</sup> and died in 1924<sup>101</sup> at age 77.

John married **Sabina HOLT**<sup>107</sup> (d. 19 December 1925) on 21 September 1875.<sup>106</sup>

**299. Mary Josephine WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1830.<sup>106</sup>

Mary married **James OWEN**.<sup>106</sup>

**300. Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born ca. 1833<sup>106</sup> and died in 1905<sup>106</sup> about age 72.

Elizabeth married **John THORNHILL**.<sup>106</sup>

Elizabeth next married **T. L. MACON**.<sup>106</sup>

**301. Janet Ann WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 April 1820<sup>106</sup> and died on 27 January 1881<sup>106</sup> at age 60.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Janet married **Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON**.<sup>106</sup>

**302. Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS**<sup>101</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 18 September 1829.<sup>101</sup>

Robert married **Mary Virginia ROYALL**,<sup>107</sup> daughter of **Joseph E. ROYALL** and **Unknown**, on 3 February 1846.<sup>106</sup> Mary was born in 1846<sup>107</sup> and died on 8 February 1901 in Evansville, Indiana<sup>107</sup> at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- 426 F i. **Elizabeth Royall WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 30 November 1846.<sup>106</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Dr. Lewis E. CARTER**<sup>106</sup> on 10 August 1864.<sup>106</sup>
- 427 F ii. **Susan Dabney WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 4 August 1848.<sup>106</sup>  
Susan married **Herny S. WILLIAMS**<sup>106</sup> on 21 December 1865.<sup>106</sup>
- 428 F iii. **Alice Chinn WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 10 January 1850<sup>106</sup> and died on 31 October 1892<sup>106</sup> at age 42.  
Alice married **Edmund P. GOGGIN**<sup>106</sup> in June 147-1869.<sup>106</sup>
- 429 F iv. **Jennett Ann WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 7 December 1851.<sup>106</sup>  
Jennett married **Henry COOK**<sup>106</sup> on 25 January 1875.<sup>106</sup>  
Jennett next married **Maj. Waller BOYD**<sup>106</sup> on 21 August 1902.<sup>106</sup>
- 430 F v. **Mary Virginia WITHERS** was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855<sup>106</sup> at age 2.
- 431 F vi. **Josephine WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 15 December 1854.<sup>106</sup>  
Josephine married **John T. REED**<sup>106</sup> on 13 January 1876.<sup>106</sup>
- 432 F vii. **Kate Massie WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 30 October 1856.<sup>106</sup>  
Kate married **G. Woodville SMITH**<sup>106</sup> on 8 February 1877.<sup>106</sup>
- 433 F viii. **Betty Ellison WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 11 March 1858.<sup>106</sup>  
Betty married **Stephen PUTNEY**<sup>106</sup> on 7 November 1877.<sup>106</sup>
- 434 F ix. **Willie Clare WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 6 August 1860.<sup>106</sup>
- 435 F x. **Virginia Secessia WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 22 April 1861.<sup>106</sup>  
Virginia married **John TERRY**<sup>106</sup> on 3 February 1896.<sup>106</sup>
- 436 M xi. **Robert Edwin WITHERS**<sup>101</sup> was born on 13 March 1865 of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.<sup>107</sup>  
Robert married **Mary Cloyd KENT**<sup>101</sup> on 2 June 1892.<sup>106</sup>
- 437 F xii. **Mary Thornhill WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 19 September 1867 and died on 21 October 1874<sup>106</sup> at age 7.

**303. Mary Elizabeth WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 24 November 1823.<sup>106</sup>

Mary married **George D. SAUNDERS**<sup>106</sup> on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia.<sup>106</sup>

**304. Flora Virginia WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 28 August 1825.<sup>106</sup>

Flora married **Philip Thornton WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> on 22 November 1846.<sup>106</sup>

**305. William Alexander WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 16 March 1827.<sup>106</sup>

William married **Alice CABELL**<sup>106</sup> on 14 October 1856.<sup>106</sup>

**306. ? Thornton WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in November 1828<sup>106</sup> and died on 2 June 1861 in St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia<sup>106</sup> at age 32.

**307. Edward Horatio WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup>3, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born on 25 September 1830<sup>106</sup> and died on 20 December 1846<sup>106</sup> at age 16.

**308. Susan Catherine WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup>3, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born on 11 April 1832.<sup>106</sup>

Susan married **Patrick MASSIE**<sup>106</sup> on 18 June 1857.<sup>106</sup>

**309. Henry Howard WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup>3, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born on 31 July 1836<sup>106</sup> and died in January 1901<sup>106</sup> at age 64.

Henry married **Mary Y. ANDERSON**.<sup>106</sup>

Henry married someone **ADAMS**.<sup>106</sup>

**310. Walter Lemmon WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup>3, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born on 16 January 1837.<sup>106</sup>

Walter married **Bettie HAMILTON**.<sup>106</sup>

**311. Austin Chinn WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup>5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup>4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup>3, *John*<sup>\*</sup>2, *John*<sup>\*</sup>1) was born on 21 December 1841<sup>106</sup> and died on 28 May 1883<sup>106</sup> at age 41.

Austin married **Missouri T. RIDDICK**.<sup>106</sup>

## 20th Generation

**312. John Muse BURKE<sup>5</sup>** (*Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>19</sup>, William Fautleroy GRAY<sup>18</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>17</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>16</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>15</sup>, William KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1793<sup>5</sup> and died in 1835<sup>5</sup> at age 42.

John married **Sophia Frances WOOLFOLK<sup>5</sup>**. Sophia was born in 1799<sup>5</sup> and died in 1846<sup>5</sup> at age 47.

The child from this marriage was:

438 M i. **Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>5</sup>** was born in 1834<sup>5</sup> and died in 1872<sup>5</sup> at age 38.

Jourdan married **Teresa Anna Rogers TATUM**.

**313. William C. SHIRLEY<sup>205</sup>** (*Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1813.<sup>205</sup>

William married **Rebecca BISHOP<sup>205</sup>**.

**314. John SHIRLEY<sup>205</sup>** (*Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**315. George SHIRLEY<sup>205</sup>** (*Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1819.<sup>205</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

George married **[Sarah Ann] CARDWELL<sup>409</sup>** daughter of **William CARDWELL** and **Unknown**.

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

**316. America SHIRLEY<sup>205</sup>** (*Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**317. Harriett SHIRLEY<sup>205</sup>** (*Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Harriett married **John BASS<sup>205</sup>**.

**318. Lewis SHIRLEY<sup>205</sup>** (*Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1816 in Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Jefferson & Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

Lewis married **Mary E. MILLER<sup>205</sup>**.

Lewis next married **Cora<sup>205</sup>**.

**319. [Sarah Ann] CARDWELL<sup>409</sup>** (*William CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

[Sarah married **George SHIRLEY<sup>205</sup>** son of **Robert SHIRLEY** and **Elizabeth CARDWELL**. George was born in 1819.<sup>205</sup>

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 315)

**320. [Mary] CARDWELL**<sup>409</sup> (*William CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>).

[Mary] married **Thomas SHIRLEY**<sup>205</sup> on 9 November 1847 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

General Notes: Possibly moved to Indiana

**321. Eliza HUNDLEY**<sup>205</sup> (*Susan CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

Eliza married **Cornelius K. BOGARD**<sup>205</sup> son of **Cornelius BOGARD** and **Catherine**, on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>205</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: next door to his parents, 1850, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>576</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 439 F i. **Susan E. BOGARD**<sup>576</sup> was born about 1842.<sup>576</sup>  
Susan married **Obediah HARRIS**<sup>205</sup> on 28 May 1859 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>
- 440 F ii. **Mary Jane BOGARD**<sup>576</sup> was born about 1844 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>576</sup>  
Mary married **Leroy BOGARD**<sup>205</sup> on 26 February 1868 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>
- 441 M iii. **Rowen M. BOGARD**<sup>205</sup> was born about 1846.<sup>205</sup>
- 442 F iv. **Dorsey I. BOGARD**<sup>576</sup> was born about 1848 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>576</sup>
- 443 F v. **Mary BOGARD**<sup>576</sup> was born about 1849 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>576</sup>
- 444 F vi. **Laura E. BOGARD**<sup>576</sup> was born about 1857 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>576</sup>  
Laura married **George S. NEWTON**<sup>205</sup> on 18 January 1875 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

**322. William CARDWELL**<sup>205</sup> (*John CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 in Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

William married **Caroline**<sup>205</sup> about 1845.<sup>205</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 445 M i. **John T. CARDWELL**<sup>205</sup> was born about 1845.<sup>205</sup>
- 446 M ii. **William R. CARDWELL**<sup>205</sup> was born about 1847.<sup>205</sup>
- 447 M iii. **James E. CARDWELL**<sup>205</sup> was born about 1849.<sup>205</sup>

**323. Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL**<sup>205</sup> (*John CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>205</sup> and died on 2 July 1919<sup>205</sup> at age 87.

Mary married **William Priestly JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> on 10 January 1850.<sup>205</sup> William was born on 1 June 1819<sup>205</sup> and died on 23 January 1875<sup>205</sup> at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- 448 M i. **John William JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> was born on 27 December 1850.<sup>205</sup>  
John married **Sarah ABBOTT**<sup>205</sup> in 1883.<sup>205</sup>
- 449 F ii. **Sarah Margaret JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> was born on 23 April 1852.<sup>205</sup>
- 450 M iii. **George Washington JOHNSON** was born on 22 February 1852.<sup>205</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 451 F iv. **Eliza Jane JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> was born on 16 March 1855.<sup>205</sup>
- 452 M v. **James A. JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> was born on 20 September 1857.<sup>205</sup>
- 453 M vi. **Lewis Franklin JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> was born on 7 December 1859.<sup>205</sup>
- 454 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> was born on 13 May 1861.<sup>205</sup>
- 455 F viii. **Lucy Belle JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> was born on 25 July 1866.<sup>205</sup>

**324. Sarah Catherine WATSON**<sup>411</sup> (*Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1841<sup>411</sup> and died on 2 August 1871<sup>411</sup> at age 30.

Sarah married **Thomas Jackson QUICK**,<sup>411</sup> son of **James H. QUICK** and **Elizabeth WELCH**, on 8 October 1861.<sup>411</sup> Thomas was born on 20 September 1842<sup>411</sup> and died on 19 December 1921 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 456 M i. **George Thomas QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 83.  
George married **Maggie FERGUSON**.<sup>411</sup>  
George next married **Laura A. HALL**<sup>411</sup> on 28 March 1888.<sup>411</sup>
- 457 F ii. **Martha Jane QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born on 25 September 1862.<sup>411</sup>  
Martha married **McKINLEY**.<sup>411</sup>  
Martha next married **WILKINS**.<sup>411</sup>  
Martha next married **EASTON**.<sup>411</sup>
- 458 M iii. **James Edward QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 65.  
James married **Minnie STEPHENS**<sup>411</sup> (d. 21 July 1898) on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>411</sup>  
James next married **Hattie Belle FOSTER**<sup>411</sup> (d. 28 September 1955) on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>411</sup>
- 459 F iv. **Florence Ann QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born on 27 December 1868<sup>411</sup> and died on 8 April 1937<sup>411</sup> at age 68.

**325. J. W. WATSON**<sup>411</sup> (*Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 January 1851<sup>411</sup> and died on 5 May 1920 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 69.

**326. Minema CARDWELL**<sup>205</sup> (*Edmund CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

Minema married **William GRAVENS**,<sup>205</sup> son of **William GRAVENS** and **Mary SPENCER**, on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 460 F i. **Mary E. GRAVENS**<sup>205</sup> was born about 1862 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>
- 461 M ii. **William E. GRAVENS**<sup>205</sup> was born about 1858 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>
- 462 M iii. **John T. GRAVENS**<sup>205</sup> was born about 1869 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

**327. John Myrtle FIELD**<sup>413</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 March 1804<sup>286</sup> and died on 26 January 1831<sup>413</sup> at age 26.

**328. Maria Myrtle FIELD**<sup>272</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 20 January 1808<sup>272</sup> and died on 7 August 1837<sup>416</sup> at age 29.

Maria married **John McGEEHEE**.<sup>272</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

463 F i. **Ann Maria McGEEHEE**<sup>413</sup> was born on 14 February 1834.<sup>416</sup>

464 M ii. **Junious McGEEHEE**<sup>416</sup> was born on 23 June 1835.<sup>416</sup>

**329. Nancy FIELD**<sup>417</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 20 July 1809<sup>272</sup> and died on 10 June 1855<sup>416</sup> at age 45.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1811.<sup>577</sup>

Nancy married **John WHALING**.<sup>417</sup> John was born in 1803<sup>577</sup> and died in 1851<sup>577</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Of Stithton, Kentucky.<sup>272</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

465 M i. **James Curtis WHALING**<sup>272</sup> was born on 16 April 1834.<sup>416</sup>

466 M ii. **John Warren WHALING**<sup>416</sup> was born on 28 December 1837<sup>416</sup> and died on 8 April 1840<sup>422</sup> at age 2.

467 F iii. **Isabel Esther WHALING**<sup>578</sup> was born on 8 January 1839<sup>579</sup> and died in 1873<sup>577</sup> at age 34.

Isabel married **Noel Curtis ROUSE**<sup>577</sup> (d. 1902).

468 M iv. **Ezekiel WHALING**<sup>416</sup> was born on 1 April 1843.<sup>413</sup>

469 M v. **Stokley D. WHALING**<sup>416</sup> was born on 3 June 1846.<sup>416</sup>

**330. Curtis FIELD**<sup>272</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 19 January 1812<sup>272</sup> and died on 18 January 1843<sup>416</sup> at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Businessman, Mercantile Firm Of Mitchell And Field.<sup>580</sup>

Curtis married **Penelope Ann MILES**,<sup>272</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

470 F i. **Mary Jane FIELD**<sup>416</sup> was born on 3 May 1840<sup>581</sup> and died on 21 January 1883<sup>420</sup> at age 42.

Mary married **Mathew Love GIST**.<sup>581</sup>

471 M ii. **Curtis Columbus FIELD**<sup>416</sup> was born on 8 June 1842.<sup>582</sup>

**331. Levi FIELD**<sup>272</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 27 September 1814,<sup>271</sup> died on 22 August 1897 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>418</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1897 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Levi married **Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD**,<sup>419</sup> daughter of **John Benjamin SHACKLEFORD Sr.** and **Agnes WITHERS**, on 15 August 1843.<sup>420</sup> Judith was born on 18 March 1822,<sup>420</sup> died on 18 March 1855 in Memphis, Tennessee<sup>583</sup> at age 33, and was buried in 1855 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

472 M i. **John Corislanus FIELD**<sup>583</sup> was born on 20 July 1846 in Kentucky,<sup>584</sup> died on 11 January 1880 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>585</sup> at age 33, and was buried in Ft. Knox

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 83.<sup>586</sup>

- 473 M ii. **Beat V. FIELD**<sup>585</sup> was born on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,<sup>587</sup> died on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,<sup>585</sup> and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Lot 73.<sup>586</sup>
- 474 M iii. **Clifton S. FIELD**<sup>586</sup> was born on 2 June 1850,<sup>585</sup> died on 16 October 1884 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>586</sup> at age 34, and was buried in Fort Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot No. 73.<sup>586</sup>
- 475 M iv. **Charles Thurston FIELD**<sup>585</sup> was born on 4 November 1851 in Kentucky,<sup>585</sup> died on 23 June 1853 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>585</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 73.<sup>586</sup>

Levi next married **Nancy Edith CHADDICK**<sup>421</sup> after 1855.<sup>420</sup> Nancy was born on 10 March 1824,<sup>583</sup> died on 19 July 1883 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>588</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1883 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

General Notes: Nancy was hurt as per Ezekial Field's book

Children from this marriage were:

- 476 F i. **Artridge FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 7 February 1858.<sup>420</sup>
- 477 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 25 December 1862.<sup>420</sup>

Levi next married **Alphie PREWITT**<sup>420</sup> on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>420</sup> Alphie died on 15 June 1896.<sup>420</sup>

**332. Matilda FIELD**<sup>272</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 19 May 1817<sup>272</sup> and died on 12 August 1818<sup>422</sup> at age 1.

**333. Clinton D. FIELD**<sup>413</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 23 July 1819<sup>413</sup> and died on 16 February 1846<sup>423</sup> at age 26.

**334. Elizabeth D. FIELD**<sup>286</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 14 February 1822<sup>286</sup> and died on 22 September 1843<sup>420</sup> at age 21.

Elizabeth married **John McGEEHEE**<sup>272</sup> after 1837.

Children from this marriage were:

- 478 F i. **Ferdinana McGEEHEE**<sup>272</sup> was born on 17 April 1840.<sup>416</sup>
- 479 M ii. **Addison Clinton McGEEHEE**<sup>416</sup> was born on 29 December 1841.<sup>416</sup>

**335. Artridge FIELD**<sup>424</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 21 January 1825<sup>286</sup> and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri<sup>420</sup> at age 28.

Artridge married **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**,<sup>424</sup> son of **John Valentine WITHERS** and **Sarah CRUTCHER**. Isaac was born in 1825<sup>204</sup> and died in 1911<sup>204</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Knox County, Missouri.<sup>204</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 480 M i. **Butler WITHERS**<sup>413</sup> was born on 12 April 1848<sup>413</sup> and died on 8 February 1858<sup>420</sup> at age 9.
- 481 F ii. **Sarah Medora WITHERS**<sup>413</sup> was born on 28 February 1851<sup>413</sup> and died on 12 February 1858<sup>420</sup> at age 6.
- 482 M iii. **Clinton WITHERS**<sup>413</sup> was born on 21 February 1853<sup>413</sup> and died on 28 July 1853.<sup>420</sup>

**336. Mary Ann FIELD**<sup>413</sup> (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1828<sup>425</sup> and died in 1854<sup>272</sup> at age 26.

Mary married **Silas HART**.<sup>272</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 483 F i. **Artridge Corrinna HART**<sup>272</sup> was born on 6 March 1846.<sup>272</sup>
- 484 F ii. **Nannie Elizabeth HART**<sup>272</sup> was born on 10 July 1848.<sup>272</sup>
- 485 M iii. **Clinton Felix HART**<sup>272</sup> was born on 11 November 1850<sup>272</sup> and died on 12 January 1855<sup>272</sup> at age 4.

**337. Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>435</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>*, *John\* <sup>2</sup>*, *John\* <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>436</sup> died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>589</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>438</sup>



Barn on Military  
Donation No. 10

General Notes: Trustee of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer, Built Flat Boats, Teamed Hauling Goods From Evansville To Terre Haute.<sup>590</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Abraham Field B. 27 Dec. 1793 D. 12 Apr. 1870 Aged 76 Yrs (3) MO 15 Da.<sup>591</sup>
- Immigration: as a six year old child, 1799, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>592</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1816 and 1870, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>592</sup>
- Land Fact: 12 March 1836, Purchased: West-North East-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp.1South-Range 11West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>593</sup>
- Land Fact: 14 March 1837, Purchased: North West Fraction-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>593</sup>

Abraham\* married **Grace\* RAINEY**,<sup>439</sup> daughter of **William\* RAINEY** and **Esther\* ROBINSON**, on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>440</sup> Grace\* was born on 31 July 1797 in South Carolina,<sup>594</sup> died on 30 March 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>595</sup> at age 65, and was buried in March 1863 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>591</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married By, J. Braselton, Esq.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Gracia, Reiney.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace Wife Of Abraham Field D. March 30, 1863 Aged (Illegible).<sup>596</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 486 M i. **Keen Withers FIELD**<sup>597</sup> was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>598</sup> died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>599</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>600</sup>

Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**<sup>601</sup> (d. 26 April 1841) on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>602</sup>

Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**<sup>603</sup> (d. 20 June 1875) on 9 August 1841 in Gibson

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- County, Indiana.<sup>604</sup>  
Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**<sup>605</sup> on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>606</sup>
- 487 F ii. **Anna FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> at age 2.
- 488 M iii. **William F. FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>607</sup>
- 489 F iv. **Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>608</sup> was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>609</sup> died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>610</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>611</sup>  
Nancy married **William MARTIN**<sup>612</sup> (d. 14 February 1852) on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>613</sup>  
Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**<sup>614</sup> (d. 13 July 1874) on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>615</sup>
- 490 F v. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>616</sup> was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>617</sup> died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>618</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>619</sup>  
Cynthia married **Lorenzo H. TURNER**<sup>620</sup> (d. 20 May 1905) on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>621</sup>
- 491 M vi. **Benjamin\* R. FIELD**<sup>622</sup> was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>623</sup> died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>624</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>625</sup>  
Benjamin\* married **Lydia\* Ellen BROWN**<sup>626</sup> (d. 14 February 1869) on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>627</sup>  
Benjamin\* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**<sup>628</sup> (d. 11 November 1873) on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>629</sup>  
Benjamin\* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**<sup>630</sup> (d. 5 August 1878) on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>631</sup>  
Benjamin\* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**<sup>632</sup> (d. 3 June 1899) on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>633</sup>  
Benjamin\* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**<sup>634</sup> (d. 23 April 1914) on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>635</sup>
- 492 M vii. **Joseph Jackson FIELD**<sup>636</sup> was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>637</sup> died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>638</sup> at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>639</sup>  
Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**<sup>640</sup> (d. 7 August 1862) on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>641</sup>  
Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**<sup>642</sup> on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>643</sup>
- 493 F viii. **Elizabeth A. FIELD**<sup>644</sup> was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>645</sup> died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>645</sup> at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>646</sup>
- 494 M ix. **Thomas H. B. FIELD**<sup>647</sup> was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> and died on 16 July 1854<sup>607</sup> at age 18.  
He never married and had no children.
- 495 M x. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>649</sup> was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>650</sup>  
Stephen married **Lavina RICHARDS**<sup>651</sup> on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>652</sup>

**338. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>441</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>442</sup> and died on 28 June 1860<sup>443</sup> about age 65.

Elizabeth married **James KELL**<sup>444</sup> on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>445</sup> James was born in October 1789 in Chester District, South Carolina<sup>443</sup> and died in March 1868<sup>443</sup> at age 78.

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Thomas.<sup>434</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): On Marriage License The Name Is Thomas And On Land Transaction It Is James.
- Immigration: 1838, Texas.<sup>443</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 496 F i. **Permelia KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)<sup>443</sup> at age 96.  
Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**.<sup>443</sup>  
Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**<sup>443</sup> (d. Abt 1839) on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>653</sup>  
Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK** on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>654</sup>
- 497 M ii. **Archibald KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died on 12 October 1855<sup>443</sup> at age 37.
- 498 M iii. **Joseph KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died on 19 February.<sup>443</sup>
- 499 F iv. **Synthia KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died on 10 August 1873<sup>443</sup> at age 51.
- 500 M v. **Mathew KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>443</sup> at age 84.  
Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**<sup>443</sup> (d. 6 May 1898) between 1852 and 1953.<sup>443</sup>
- 501 M vi. **Abraham KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died on 27 August 1873<sup>443</sup> at age 44.
- 502 M vii. **Francis Marion KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,<sup>443</sup> died on 22 January 1918<sup>443</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.).<sup>443</sup>  
Francis married **Emma RIFFLE**.<sup>655</sup>  
Francis next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**<sup>656</sup> (d. 28 August 1871) on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.<sup>655</sup>
- 503 M viii. **Scott McDonald KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande<sup>443</sup> at age 39.  
Scott married someone. (d. 28 August 1871)
- 504 M ix. **Levis Stuard KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.<sup>443</sup>

**339. Benjamin R. FIELD**<sup>441</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>446</sup> and died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>447</sup>

General Notes: Benjamin Fields is found on the 1830 Pike County Census with 3 males under five, 1 male 30-40 (himself) and 1 female 20-30 (His wife Nancy J. ). He is not on the 1840 Pike County nor on the 1840 Gibson County Censu s. He is not on the 1850 Census for any county in Indiana. However, in t he 1840 Pike County Census there is is a Jane Fields (30-40) listed wi th 1 female 5-10 and 1 female 10-15. Benjamin is probably dead, perhaps h is three sons also died. Jane, in the 1840 Pike Census is probably his wi fe Nancy J. and they have two young daughters now.

Benjamin married **Nancy J. MOUNTS**<sup>448</sup> on 8 September 1825 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>448</sup>

**340. Cynthia FIELD**<sup>449</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>446</sup> died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>450</sup> at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>451</sup>

General Notes: Some information on land transaction of 1819 (same as Joseph R.)

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of Cynthia/Leach Born The/16 Of June Ad 1801/Departed This Life The 14/Of May 1843 Concert Of/John Leach.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**<sup>452</sup> on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>453</sup> Samuel died before September 1823 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>657</sup>

Cynthia next married **John LEACH**<sup>454</sup> on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>455</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

505 F i. **Prisilla LEACH**<sup>658</sup> was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>659</sup>

Prisilla married **James COOPER**<sup>660</sup> on 3 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>660</sup>

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**<sup>661</sup> (d. 18 July 1905) on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>662</sup>

**341. Joseph Riley FIELD**<sup>456</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>457</sup> died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>458</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>459</sup>

General Notes: Information on this page is from land transaction, 1819

Death Record: Name-Jospeh Riley Field Died-Sept 28 1881 5 A.M. Status-Married Color-White Sex-Male Birth-Indiana Occupation-Farmer Place of Business-Roodhouse Complication-fell out of wagon Place of Death-Green Co. Cause of Death-Appoplexy Burial-Greene County 29 Sept 1881 Undertaker-Wm. Laston Greene County Physician-Alex Bonnam White Hall Duration of Complication-4 days Duration of Disease-1 year (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Record: Book 1, Pg. 56, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois.
- Place of Business: Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>663</sup>
- Will: Joseph Was Deemed By The Court To Have Been Not Of Sound Mind And Body At The Writting Of His Will. It Was Therefore Not Admitted To Court.<sup>664</sup>
- Immigration: 1831, To Alton, Illinois.<sup>434</sup>
- Immigration: 1832, To Greene County, Illinois.<sup>665</sup>
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.<sup>666</sup>
- Occupation: 1870, Stock Farmer.<sup>667</sup>
- Residence: 1870, Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>667</sup>
- Death Cause: 1881, Appoplexy, Caused By Falling Out Of A Wagon.<sup>663</sup>

Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**<sup>460</sup> about 1824.<sup>461</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born in Warick County, Kentucky<sup>668</sup> and died on 15 December 1853 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>669</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: October 1839, Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>434</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

506 F i. **Anna Jane FIELD**<sup>670</sup> was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>671</sup> died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>672</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>673</sup>

Anna married **William FARMER**<sup>670</sup> (d. 3 April 1864) on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>674</sup>

507 M ii. **Abraham James Ryley FIELD**<sup>675</sup> was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,<sup>676</sup> died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>677</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>678</sup>

Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**<sup>679</sup> (d. 18 February 1888) on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>680</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 508 F iii. **Margaret FIELD**<sup>681</sup> was born about 1829 in Illinois.<sup>682</sup>
- 509 M iv. **Rial FIELD**<sup>681</sup> was born about 1830.<sup>681</sup>
- 510 M v. **Joseph J. FIELD**<sup>683</sup> was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>684</sup> died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois<sup>685</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>461</sup>
- Joseph married **Nora Wenona HENSHAW**<sup>686</sup> on 8 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>687</sup>

Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**<sup>462</sup> on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>461</sup> Ophelia died on 4 December 1916 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>688</sup> and was buried in 1916.

The child from this marriage was:

- 511 F i. **Laura R. FIELD**<sup>431</sup> was born about 1859.<sup>431</sup>

**342. Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>463</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>464</sup> and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>465</sup> about age 40.

General Notes: Cook has Steven married to Matilda Overton

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 38-2 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).

Stephen married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**<sup>466</sup> on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>467</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1810 in Ohio.<sup>689</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Children from this marriage were:

- 512 M i. **Charles W. FIELD**<sup>690</sup> was born about 1827 in Indiana.<sup>690</sup>
- 513 M ii. **Abraham B. FIELD**<sup>465</sup> was born about 1832.<sup>465</sup>
- 514 F iii. **Lousia FIELD**<sup>691</sup> was born about 1841 in Indiana.<sup>691</sup>
- 515 M iv. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>692</sup> was born about 1843 in Indiana.<sup>691</sup>
- Stephen married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**<sup>693</sup> (d. 23 April 1915) on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>694</sup>

**343. Thomas Withers FIELD**<sup>468</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>469</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.<sup>647</sup>

Thomas married **Mary MOUNTS**<sup>470</sup> on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>471</sup> Mary was born in 1810 in Indiana.<sup>647</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Nickname: Polly.<sup>695</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 516 F i. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>647</sup> was born in 1834 in Indiana.<sup>647</sup>
- 517 F ii. **Grace FIELD**<sup>647</sup> was born in 1836 in Indiana.<sup>647</sup>
- 518 F iii. **Nancy Jane FIELD**<sup>696</sup> was born about 1838 in Indiana.<sup>697</sup>
- Nancy married **Henry RAWLINGS**<sup>698</sup> on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>699</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

519 M iv. **Alcephus FIELD**<sup>647</sup> was born in 1849 in Indiana.<sup>647</sup>

**344. Reuben R. FIELD**<sup>472</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>473</sup> and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>434</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Estate: Box 40-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Microfilm Princeton Public Library).
- Residence: MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>700</sup>
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.<sup>647</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1856 and 1857, Postmaster At Field Station, MD 22, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>701</sup>
- Alt. Death: February 1857.<sup>442</sup>

Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**,<sup>474</sup> daughter of **Joseph ADAMS** and **Unknown**, on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>475</sup> Nancy was born on 24 January 1814,<sup>702</sup> died on 29 March 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>702</sup> at age 25, and was buried in March 1839 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>702</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of/Nancy Field/Concert Of Reuben R./Field Born January/The 24 In The Year Ad/1814 Dec.Ed March The/29, 1839.

Children from this marriage were:

520 M i. **Lecephes FIELD**<sup>647</sup> was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>647</sup>

Lecephes married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**<sup>703</sup> on 13 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>703</sup>

521 F ii. **Charity FIELD**<sup>647</sup> was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>647</sup>

Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**<sup>476</sup> on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>477</sup> Sarah was born in 1823 in Kentucky<sup>704</sup> and died after 1901 in Somewhere On The Oregon Trail.<sup>705</sup> Another name for Sarah was Sarah HITCH.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 23 May 1839, Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

General Notes: Lived with son Byron Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

Family tradition, (according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado) says that her son Byron Allen took her west and she died somewhere along the Oregon Trail. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton, never spoke to him again.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>706</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

522 F i. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>707</sup> was born before 1844,<sup>434</sup> died in July 1844,<sup>707</sup> and was buried in July 1844 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>707</sup>

523 M ii. **Henry Clinton FIELD**<sup>708</sup> was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>709</sup> died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>709</sup> at age 99,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>710</sup>

Henry married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**<sup>711</sup> (d. 18 August 1872) on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>712</sup>

Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**<sup>713</sup> on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>714</sup>

Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**<sup>715</sup> (d. 20 September 1929) on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.<sup>716</sup>

524 F iii. **Catherine FIELD**<sup>706</sup> was born about 1850 in Indiana.<sup>717</sup>

Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**<sup>718</sup> on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>718</sup>

525 F iv. **Ada Jane FIELD**<sup>719</sup> was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,<sup>720</sup> died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana<sup>721</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>722</sup>

Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**<sup>723</sup> (d. 14 February 1905) on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>723</sup>

526 M v. **Byron Allen FIELD**<sup>724</sup> was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>725</sup>

Byron married **Della DOUGAN**<sup>726</sup> on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>727</sup>

**345. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>478</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>479</sup> and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>480</sup>

General Notes: In August of 1871, Ezekiel was accused of raping his ten year old adopted daughter, Melissa Mitchell. He pled guilty in court and was sentenced to twenty one years of labor in Jeffersonville, Indiana. In 1874 proceedings began which lead to his release from prison. This was the result of letters written to the governor by Ezekiel pleading innocence, his wife Elizabeth and 55 members of the community. It was admitted that the trial had been very hasty and the doctor who examined Melissa was never called as a witness. Members of the community had been quick to condemn Ezekiel. Ezekiel also claimed that his sons placed the girl in his house and framed him for a rape that did not happen. The sons convinced his wife of his guilt. Elizabeth filed for divorce in February of 1876. Ezekiel was pardoned by the governor on 27 May 1876. By this time he was broken in health. His land had been sold by his sons and he filed suit to recover it. The outcome this suit as not been found. He presumably died by 1880, as he is not found in the 1880 Gibson County, Indiana, census.

--

Princeton Union Clarion-Aug. 1871-A brute named Ezekiel Fields, 59yrs, living 3 1/2 miles n.e. Francisco ravished a little girl Melissa Mitchell, 10 yrs. old whom he had taken to raise. His wife Elizabeth sues him for divorce because of the act. (from Items from Pike and Gibson Couy, Old Newspapers 1865-1926, located the Princeton Library Genealogy room)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: In household of Ann Fields, his mother, 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Property: Purchased Lot 1-East-North East- East Fraction Of Section 8- Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana, 14 July 1836, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>593</sup>
- Property: W1/2 SE1/4 Section 16, Twp. 2, Range 9, 80 Acres, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana. Land valued at \$880. Implements valued at \$330.

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**,<sup>481</sup> daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>482</sup> Elizabeth died about 1844.<sup>728</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 527 M i. **Lewis A. FIELD**<sup>729</sup> was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,<sup>730</sup> died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana<sup>731</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.<sup>732</sup>  
Lewis married **Amanda PERKINS**<sup>733</sup> on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>733</sup>  
Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**<sup>734</sup> (d. 29 December 1944) on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.<sup>735</sup>
- 528 F ii. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>681</sup> was born in 1836.<sup>681</sup>
- 529 F iii. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>736</sup> was born in July 1836 in Indiana<sup>737</sup> and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana<sup>738</sup> at age 68.  
Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**<sup>739</sup> (d. Bef 1860) on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>739</sup>  
Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**<sup>740</sup> on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>738</sup>
- 530 F iv. **Celina FIELD**<sup>741</sup> was born about 1845 in Indiana.<sup>742</sup>  
Celina married **Cornelius WOODSY**<sup>743</sup> on 13 March 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>743</sup>

Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**,<sup>483</sup> daughter of **Thomas DOSSETT** and **Sarah**, on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>484</sup> Catherine was born in 1832 in Kentucky.<sup>744</sup>

General Notes: Thomas and Sarah Dosssett are living next door to Ezekiel Field and his wife Catherine Dosssett. It is likely that Thomas and Sarah are the parents of Catherine. (1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 531 M i. **Harrison E. FIELD**<sup>745</sup> was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>746</sup> died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>747</sup> at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>747</sup>  
Harrison married **Malethie A. FARMER**<sup>748</sup> (d. 5 April 1931) on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>749</sup>
- 532 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**<sup>750</sup> was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>741</sup> died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)<sup>751</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>752</sup>  
Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**<sup>753</sup> (d. 30 March 1911) on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>754</sup>

Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**<sup>485</sup> on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>486</sup> Spicy was born about 1834 in Indiana.<sup>755</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: pg. 233, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**<sup>487</sup> on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>488</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born about 1827 in Indiana.<sup>756</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce Filed: February 1846, Gibson Circuit Court, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>757</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

**346. Keen Wither FIELD Jr.**<sup>489</sup> (*Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>490</sup> and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)<sup>491</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: Were the parents of 13 children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Tumor Of The Stomach.<sup>758</sup>
- Other Spellings: Cainweather.<sup>759</sup>
- Immigration: 1838, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>760</sup>
- Immigration: After 1838, Returned To Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>758</sup>
- Immigration: 1842, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>758</sup>
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer, Raised Flax.<sup>761</sup>
- Immigration: 1891, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).<sup>758</sup>

Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**,<sup>492</sup> daughter of **Robert Cravens JOHNSON** and **Nancy GARWOOD**, on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>493</sup> Malinda was born on 22 September 1819 in Indiana,<sup>762</sup> died on 22 September 1872 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>763</sup> at age 53, and was buried in September 1872 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>758</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.

Children from this marriage were:

- 533 M i. **Harrison Lewis FIELD**<sup>764</sup> was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>765</sup> died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>766</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>766</sup>  
Harrison married **Sarah FORD**<sup>767</sup> (d. 6 January 1917) on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>768</sup>
- 534 F ii. **Anna FIELD**<sup>769</sup> was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>770</sup> and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>771</sup> at age 37.  
Anna married **Squire Hezakah VINYARD**<sup>772</sup> (d. May 1889) on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>773</sup>
- 535 F iii. **Amanda FIELD**
- 536 F iv. **Cordelia A. FIELD**<sup>774</sup> was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>775</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>776</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>776</sup>  
Cordelia married **William Daniel ROWE**<sup>777</sup> (d. 1923) on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>778</sup>
- 537 F v. **Permelia Fanny FIELD**<sup>779</sup> was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>434</sup>  
Permelia married **Anderson LANE**<sup>780</sup> on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>781</sup>
- 538 F vi. **Cynthia E. FIELD**<sup>782</sup> was born about 1845 in Illinois,<sup>782</sup> died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>783</sup> about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>783</sup>  
Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**<sup>784</sup> (d. 3 December 1925) on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>785</sup>
- 539 F vii. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>786</sup> was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.<sup>787</sup>  
Elizabeth married **William A. RAINES**<sup>788</sup> on 13 August 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>789</sup>
- 540 F viii. **Mary A. FIELD**
- 541 M ix. **Andrew Jackson FIELD**.<sup>790</sup>  
Andrew married **Louvina PATTON**<sup>791</sup> (d. 16 February 1923) on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>792</sup>
- 542 F x. **Emily Jennie FIELD**.<sup>793</sup>  
Emily married **A. WATKINS**<sup>794</sup> (d. Bef 1914) before 1894.<sup>758</sup>

**347. Matilda FIELD**<sup>494</sup> (*John FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>).

Matilda married **Thomas HOLLIS**<sup>494</sup> on 27 January 1819 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>495</sup>

**348. Margaret FIELD**<sup>496</sup> (*John FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>).

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

Margaret married **Hiram NEWLAND**<sup>494</sup> on 9 December 1820.<sup>306</sup> Another name for Hiram was Hiram NEULON.<sup>306</sup>

**349. Willis FIELD** (John FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**350. Abraham FIELD** (John FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**351. Larkin FIELD** (John FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**352. Elizabeth FIELD** (John FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**353. Eliza FIELD** (John FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**354. John G. FIELD**<sup>63</sup> (Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about December 1801<sup>63</sup> and died in 1853<sup>63</sup> about age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>63</sup>
- Offspring fact: Had Seven Children.<sup>63</sup>

John married **Keziah Nancy ALLEN**,<sup>63</sup> daughter of **Benjamin ALLEN Jr** and **Keziah CLAWSON**, on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.<sup>63</sup> Keziah was born on 11 February 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky<sup>63</sup> and died on 8 January 1868 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>63</sup> at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

543 M i. **Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>63</sup> was born on 19 February 1840 in Davis County, Kentucky,<sup>63</sup> died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>63</sup> at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.<sup>63</sup>

Ezekiel married **Malinda Barbara METCALF**<sup>63</sup> (d. 9 February 1926) on 19 February 1860.<sup>63</sup>

**355. William FIELD**<sup>504</sup> (Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1802 in Kentucky.<sup>504</sup>

William married **Sarah SHEFFER**.<sup>504</sup> Sarah was born in 1816 in Ohio.<sup>504</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

544 F i. **Fanny FIELD**<sup>504</sup> was born in 1833.<sup>504</sup>

Fanny married **ABRAHAM**.<sup>795</sup>

Fanny next married **Abner ROCK**<sup>795</sup> about 1853.<sup>795</sup>

**356. Ezekial FIELD**<sup>504</sup> (Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**357. Curtis FIELD Jr.**<sup>297</sup> (*Curtis FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 3 December 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky<sup>297</sup> and died in May 1890 in Missouri<sup>297</sup> at age 67.

General Notes: Representative, Kentucky Legislature

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Judge.<sup>297</sup>
- Graduation: Abt 1845, Harvard Law School.<sup>297</sup>
- Occupation: 1845, Lawyer.<sup>297</sup>
- Immigration: 1866, From Kentucky To Missouri.<sup>297</sup>
- Occupation: 1866, Banker.<sup>297</sup>

Curtis married **Martha RICHARDSON**.<sup>297</sup>

**358. Curtis Field BURNAM** (*Lucinda FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**359. Thompson BURNAM Jr.** (*Lucinda FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in August 1830 in Richmond, Kentucky<sup>505</sup> and died in 1874<sup>505</sup> at age 44.

**360. Alexander T. FIELD**<sup>143</sup> (*Alexander Pope FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 12 April 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri<sup>143</sup> and died on 23 February 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma<sup>143</sup> at age 68.

Alexander married **Synthia Anne FIELDS**,<sup>143</sup> daughter of **Stephen FIELDS** and **M. McDANIEL MCDONALD**, on 5 February 1867 in Millville, Ray County, Missouri.<sup>143</sup> Synthia was born on 4 September 1848 in Ray County, Missouri<sup>143</sup> and died on 3 October 1903 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma<sup>143</sup> at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

- 545 M i. **Marion A. FIELDS**<sup>143</sup> was born on 30 April 1880 in Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, Kansas<sup>143</sup> and died on 22 March 1972 in Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>143</sup> at age 91.

Marion married **Clara Agnes WILDMAN**<sup>143</sup> (d. 15 March 1980) on 7 August 1904 in Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma.<sup>143</sup>

**361. Lewis Field MARSHALL**<sup>796</sup> (*Mildred FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Lewis FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 29 October 1825 in Ballard County, Kentucky<sup>797</sup> and died on 19 February 1877<sup>798</sup> at age 51.

Lewis married **Mary Helen Marshall FOREE**.<sup>151</sup> Mary was born in 1836<sup>151</sup> and died in 1911<sup>151</sup> at age 75.

**362. Martin V. FIELD**<sup>515</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1826 in Illinois<sup>515</sup> and died in 1903 in Libby, Montana<sup>515</sup> at age 77.

General Notes: The following obituary and story are from Field Genealogy by Owen McIntyre, 2008.

Martin Field came to Libby placers in 1887, and has remained here since. He was a member of the Christian Church and a Mason. His wife and four daughters survive him. The daughters are Mrs. D. E. Sears, of Crestwell Oregon, Mrs. J. F. Beezly of Mission Washington, and Mrs. G. R Blackwell of Libby. The two latter attended the funeral as did his son-in-law George R Blackwell, his wife and his grandson G. M. Blackwell. Remarks delivered by Mr. Samuel B. Pratt at the church convey the general impression

of the esteem in which the deceased was held by his fellow man who knew him.

Mr. Field, who was the oldest son of William Durrett Field and Eliza Schmahorn, moved to Libby, Montana in 1887. It is thought he had a stroke, heart attack or fell into the irrigation water and drowned, while irrigating potatoes at the age of 90 years. He was given a Masonic Burial.

The story of how Martin Field, G.R. Blackwell, Sr. and others made their way to Libby Creek. Martin Field and G. R Blackwell, Sr., Mr Field's son-in-law started for Libby Creek, Montana on March 15, 1887. They went from Murray, Idaho to Thompson Falls with a freight team. Stayed there two days before continuing to Noxon by train. It was raining when they arrived and they stayed six days at a place owned by Dock Smith. Hank had a good canoe and they went down Clark's Fork River three miles to the mouth of Bull River. Bull River was bank full and they camped on the other side of the river. They walked to the mouth of the river even though the snow was 3 feet deep in places. They did find a man's tracks who had been walking down River.

Later, a tent was found where the man whose tracks were going down river, was camped. There was some bedding, a Winchester rifle and buttons where there had been a fire on the outside of the tent. It looked as though a man had been burned in the fire. A member of the party named the creek Dead Man Creek but in later years A. C. and John Ross found some quartz crystal along the river and named it Lightning Creek, which it is still called.

After four days the weather cleared and the snow had frozen enough so snow shoes were not necessary and the group started for the foot of the range. Those present were Jim Rouse, Hank Letterman, Jim Freeman, Ben Henninger and myself (G. R. Blackwell, Sr.) It started to rain before they reached the summit and the snow softened. They camped under some spruce. The weather cleared that night and the next day they started for the summit. They arrived about 11 but the snow had drifted and they found the decent perilous. The weather became cloudy and it started to rain, causing the group to camp by the main Granite Creek for two days. After going down through some foot hills they came across an unknown creek. They found a tree they could climb and they could see a glacier which they called Blackwell's Glacier and they were able to see Kootenai river and the mouth of Libby Creek. They were way north of where they wanted to go, about 30 miles north.

On there way back to the camp on Bull Lake where Mr. Field was to wait they discovered that Mr. Field had left camp. A note from Martin Field was nailed to a tree and it said II You were to be gone 10 days and it has been 19 days. We fear that something has happened. We will go to the out side and if we can't hear anything about you we will return with a posse and hunt for you. That was dated the morning of the day they arrived in back in camp. They got to there canoe that they had cached from the Indians in the brush about 200 yards from the creek. The group hurried as fast a possible to try to overtake Mr. Field's before they left Noxon for Thompson Falls. They telegraphed ahead and ask the hotel manager to ask every stranger his name and he did find Martin Field and relayed the message that the group was alright. Two days later they returned to Murray, ID.

---

Martin married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**<sup>516</sup> on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.<sup>516</sup> Pauline was born in 1830 in Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>800</sup> and died in 1918 in Libby, Montana<sup>800</sup> at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 546 F i. **Martha Ann FIELD**.<sup>801</sup>
- 547 F ii. **Eliza J. FIELD** was born in 1854 in Libby, Montana<sup>801</sup> and died in 1938 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>801</sup> at age 84.
- Eliza married **George R. BLACKWELL**<sup>801</sup> (d. 1929).

**363. Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>515</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 June 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois,<sup>515</sup> died on 29 December 1902 in Beaver County, Oklahoma<sup>515</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1902 in Liberal, Kansas.<sup>515</sup>

Sarah married **Jonathan J. THOMPSON**<sup>517</sup> on 24 July 1853 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>153</sup> Jonathan was born on 5 March 1829 in Barren County, Kentucky,<sup>517</sup> died on 4 March 1904 in Beaver County, Oklahoma<sup>517</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1904 in Liberal, Kansas.<sup>517</sup>

**364. Robert Lee FIELD**<sup>518</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>518</sup>

General Notes: Married twice and had six children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Oregon.<sup>153</sup>

Robert married someone.

His child was:

- 548 F i. **Lorna FIELD**

**365. Lucy E. FIELD**<sup>518</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 November 1837 in Morgan County, Illinois<sup>518</sup> and died in February 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri<sup>518</sup> at age 80.

Lucy married **UNKNOWN** about 1857.<sup>153</sup>

**366. John Marshall FIELD**<sup>518</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1840 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>518</sup> and died on 3 October 1869 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska<sup>513</sup> at age 29.

John married **Katherine MILLER**<sup>153</sup> on 20 April 1861 in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>153</sup>

**367. William Joseph FIELD**<sup>519</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri<sup>519</sup> and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>519</sup> at age 69.

William married **Annie Elizabeth MERRILL**<sup>520</sup> on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Missouri.<sup>153</sup> Annie was born on 29 April 1886 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>521</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 549 F i. **Clara Christina FIELD**<sup>802</sup> was born on 8 August 1887 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and died on 20 February 1985 in Fairfax, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 97.
- 550 F ii. **Ina Madeline FIELD**<sup>802</sup> was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and died on 25 September 1975<sup>802</sup> at age 86.
- Ina married **John Richard FERGUSON**.<sup>153</sup>
- 551 F iii. **Lucy Margaret FIELD**<sup>802</sup> was born on 7 April 1891 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>802</sup> died on 15

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

April 1951 in Craig, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Craig, Missouri.<sup>802</sup>

- 552 F iv. **Elizabeth Merrill FIELD**<sup>802</sup> was born on 4 December 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and died 8 July 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 92.  
Elizabeth married **Herbert D. ATKINSON**<sup>802</sup> (d. 1967) on 16 July 1936 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 553 M v. **George Nicholas FIELD**<sup>803</sup> was born on 27 January 1896 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> and died on 17 February 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> at age 84.
- 554 M vi. **John Durette FIELD**<sup>803</sup> was born on 27 April 1898 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> and died in August 1985 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> at age 87.
- 555 F vii. **Ida Alene FIELD**<sup>804</sup> was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri,<sup>804</sup> died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Ohio<sup>804</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>804</sup>  
Ida married **Dale Chester McINTYRE**<sup>804</sup> (d. 22 November 1988) on 12 December 1929 in Troy, Kansas.<sup>804</sup>
- 556 F viii. **Ethel Eusona FIELD**<sup>803</sup> was born on 12 February 1905 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> and died on 14 June 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> at age 81.  
Ethel married **John GIRDLER**<sup>803</sup> (d. 5 May 1954) on 20 June 1940 in Las Vegas, Nevada.<sup>803</sup>

William next married **Mary Jane LUSENAUL**<sup>521</sup> on 10 April 1864.<sup>521</sup> Mary was born on 22 November 1846<sup>521</sup> and died on 27 December 1881 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>521</sup> at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

- 557 F i. **Mary Eveline FIELD**<sup>805</sup> was born on 12 June 1864 in Nebraska City, Nebraska<sup>805</sup> and died on 20 April 1950 in Falls City, Nebraska<sup>805</sup> at age 85.
- 558 F ii. **Martha E. FIELD**<sup>805</sup> was born in 1867.<sup>805</sup>
- 559 M iii. **William Thomas FIELD**<sup>805</sup> was born on 26 August 1869 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>805</sup> died on 3 August 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>805</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1925 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>805</sup>
- 560 F iv. **Anna Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>805</sup> was born in 1871 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>805</sup> died in 1900<sup>805</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>805</sup>
- 561 F v. **Sarah Mildred FIELD**<sup>805</sup> was born on 18 November 1873 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>805</sup> died on 21 February 1960 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>805</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1960 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>805</sup>
- 562 F vi. **Cora Alice FIELD**<sup>805</sup> was born on 5 June 1876 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>805</sup> and died on 6 June 1961 in Ontario, Oregon<sup>805</sup> at age 85.
- 563 M vii. **Charles Willard FIELD**<sup>802</sup> was born on 26 August 1878 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>802</sup> died on 9 October 1909 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1909 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>802</sup>
- 564 F viii. **Emma Martina FIELD**<sup>802</sup> was born on 27 December 1880 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and died on 8 March 1968 in North Plat, Nebraska<sup>802</sup> at age 87.

**368. Francis Marshall FIELD**<sup>518</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>518</sup>

**369. Thomas Campbell FIELD**<sup>153</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>153</sup> died on 17 December 1926 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>522</sup> Another name for Thomas was Thomas Charles FIELD.<sup>523</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 30 April 1850.<sup>525</sup> This birthdate is probably not correct.

Thomas married **Flora Irene SMITH**.<sup>153</sup>

**370. Richard Landon FIELD**<sup>518</sup> (*William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 April 1847 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>518</sup> died on 27 April 1929 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>518</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1929 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>523</sup>

Richard married **Alice Avarilla MILLER**.<sup>153</sup>

**371. James Young FIELD**<sup>524</sup> (William Durrett FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>524</sup> died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>524</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>525</sup> Another name for James was James Younger FIELD.<sup>525</sup>

James married **Nancy Adline SMITH**.<sup>526</sup> Nancy was born on 7 October 1851 near Forest City, Missouri,<sup>804</sup> died on 3 March 1916 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>804</sup> at age 64, and was buried in March 1916 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>804</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

565 M i. **John Francis FIELD**<sup>522</sup> was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>522</sup> and died in May 1956 in Lodi, California<sup>522</sup> at age 71.

John married **Lucie OGDEN**<sup>804</sup> (d. 9 May 2007) in 1916 in Nebraska.<sup>804</sup>

**372. Golson FIELD**<sup>518</sup> (William Durrett FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>518</sup> died on 7 October 1922 in Oregon<sup>523</sup> at age 70, and was buried in 1922 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>523</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Washington and Oregon.<sup>153</sup>

**373. Anna L. FIELD**<sup>518</sup> (William Durrett FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 December 1856 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>518</sup> died on 27 December 1873 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>523</sup> at age 17, and was buried in 1873 in Field Farm, Mound City, Missouri.<sup>518</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: died in childbirth, 27 December 1873, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>523</sup>

Anna married **Charles MEEK**.<sup>518</sup> Charles was born on 18 December 1848<sup>523</sup> and died on 19 December 1913<sup>523</sup> at age 65.

**374. John James KELLY**<sup>527</sup> (Anne P. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831.<sup>527</sup>

**375. Fannie Field KELLY**<sup>528</sup> (Anne P. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 November 1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.),<sup>529</sup> died on 27 July 1862 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)<sup>530</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>529</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In Memory Fannie F. Berry/Born Nov. 14, 1832/Died July 27, 1862.<sup>529</sup>

Fannie married **John S. BERRY**<sup>527</sup> in 1859.<sup>527</sup>

**376. Staunton Slaughter FIELD** (John FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**377. Henry Hill FIELD** (Henry Hill FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**378. Stanton Slaughter FIELD**<sup>340</sup> (Henry Hill FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 April 1835 in Virginia,<sup>531</sup> died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Alabama<sup>531</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>531</sup>

Stanton married **Lillie E. WEIR**<sup>531</sup> on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup> Lillie died on 17 October 1858.<sup>531</sup>

Stanton next married **Ellen LABUZAN**,<sup>531</sup> daughter of **Bartholomew LABUZAN** and **Janett THOM**, on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Alabama.<sup>531</sup> Ellen was born after 1840 in Mobile, Alabama<sup>531</sup> and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

566 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD**<sup>531</sup> was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Mississippi,<sup>531</sup> died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>531</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

Charles married **Callie WOODS**<sup>531</sup> (d. 1953).

567 M ii. **James FIELD**<sup>531</sup> died in 1912.<sup>531</sup>

568 F iii. **Liley E. FIELD**<sup>531</sup> was born on 30 March 1866<sup>531</sup> and died in 1944<sup>531</sup> at age 78.

Stanton next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**<sup>531</sup> on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup> Eugenia was born about 1830<sup>531</sup> and died on 30 August 1887<sup>531</sup> about age 57.

**379. Fanny Russell FIELD**<sup>340</sup> (Henry Hill FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 October 1843.<sup>340</sup>

Fanny married **Brigham TRIGG**.<sup>340</sup>

**380. Emmet FIELD**<sup>345</sup> (William Hill FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 October 1841 in West Point, Kentucky.<sup>345</sup>

General Notes: Lectured at Louisville Law School

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: 1851, To Missouri With His Parents.<sup>345</sup>
- Graduation: 1865, Louisville Law School.<sup>345</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1865 and 1886, Lawyer.<sup>345</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1886, Elected Judge, Louisville.<sup>345</sup>

Emmet married **Sue McELROY**<sup>345</sup> in 1869 in Springfield, Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>345</sup>

General Notes: Of Springfield, Kentucky

**381. William H. ROBERTS** (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**382. George A. ROBERTS** (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**383. Roberta ROBERTS** (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**384. Thomas H. ROBERTS** (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**385. Francis Powell ROBERTS** (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**386. John L. ROBERTS** (Elizabeth FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**387. James MAY**<sup>357</sup> (Lucy FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**388. Euphemia MAY**<sup>357</sup> (Lucy FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**389. Virginia MAY**<sup>357</sup> (Lucy FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**390. Sam Wing FIELD** (Willis FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**391. Albert FIELD**<sup>357</sup> (Willis FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**392. Darius FIELD**<sup>357</sup> (Willis FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**393. Virgil FIELD**<sup>357</sup> (Willis FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**394. Beatrice FIELD**<sup>357</sup> (Willis FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. Benjamin FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**395. Jane FIELD**<sup>357</sup> (*Willis FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**396. Walker FIELD**<sup>357</sup> (*Willis FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**397. Robert FIELD**<sup>357</sup> (*Willis FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Kentucky.<sup>357</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

**398. John FIELD**<sup>556</sup> (*James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1832.<sup>556</sup>

**399. Harriett FIELD**<sup>387</sup> (*James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836.<sup>387</sup>

Harriett married **James E. SMITH**<sup>554</sup> on 17 January 1861 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

**400. Lucinda FIELD**<sup>388</sup> (*James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838.<sup>556</sup>

Lucinda married **William H. FIELDS Jr.**<sup>557</sup> son of **William H. FIELDS** and **Unknown**, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup> William was born about 1827 in Kentucky.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

569 M i. **Sylvester FIELD**

**401. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>387</sup> (*James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844 in Indiana.<sup>387</sup>

Elizabeth married **William Ira SMITH**<sup>554</sup> son of **John SMITH** and **Mary TRYON**. William was born about 1840 in Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

570 M i. **Clinton SMITH**<sup>554</sup> was born on 13 April 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>554</sup> died on 29 July 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>554</sup> at age 80, and was buried in July 1945 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

571 F ii. **Nancy E. SMITH**<sup>554</sup> was born about 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>  
Nancy married **Charles G. SPARKS** on 20 July 1886 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

572 F iii. **Mahala Jane SMITH**<sup>806</sup> was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>554</sup> died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>554</sup> at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).<sup>554</sup>  
Mahala married **Jacob FIELDS**<sup>806</sup> (d. 5 August 1913) on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>554</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 573 M iv. **Emory SMITH**<sup>554</sup> was born on 17 August 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>554</sup> and died on 6 January 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>554</sup> at age 76.  
Emory married **Frances HESS**<sup>554</sup> on 19 September 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>
- 574 M v. **Elmer SMITH**<sup>554</sup> was born about 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>  
Elmer married **Emmie E. PIERCE** on 25 February 1899 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>
- 575 F vi. **Rosa E. SMITH**<sup>554</sup> was born about 1876.<sup>554</sup>
- 576 F vii. **Della M. SMITH**<sup>554</sup> was born about 1878 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>  
Della married **Daniel H. TRYON**<sup>554</sup> on 24 September 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

**402. Almira FIELD**<sup>387</sup> (*James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1845.<sup>387</sup>

Almira married **Boyd H. BAYLES**<sup>554</sup> on 4 September 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

**403. Nancy FIELD**<sup>387</sup> (*James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1849 in Indiana.<sup>387</sup>

Nancy married **Joseph BISHOP**.<sup>554</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 577 F i. **Nora M. BISHOP**<sup>554</sup> was born about 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>  
Nora married **Robert C. MOORE**<sup>554</sup> on 7 September 1889.<sup>554</sup>

**404. Willis FIELD**<sup>558</sup> (*James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1852.<sup>559</sup>

Willis married **Rosetta A. CORBEY**<sup>554</sup> on 30 March 1873 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

**405. James P. FIELDS**<sup>389</sup> (*William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**406. William H. FIELDS Jr.**<sup>557</sup> (*William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1827 in Kentucky.<sup>560</sup>

William married someone.

His children were:

- 578 M i. **James FIELD**<sup>807</sup> was born in 1850.<sup>560</sup>
- 579 M ii. **John FIELD**<sup>807</sup> was born in 1855.<sup>560</sup>
- 580 M iii. **Granville FIELDS**<sup>808</sup> was born on 19 May 1858 in Illinois,<sup>807</sup> died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>809</sup> at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>810</sup>  
Granville married **Sarah McDANIEL**<sup>811</sup> (d. 2 November 1930).

William next married **Lucinda FIELD**,<sup>388</sup> daughter of **James FIELDS** and **Margaret McDANIEL**, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup> Lucinda was born in 1838.<sup>556</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 400)**

William next married **Celia A. NELSON**<sup>561</sup> in 1860.<sup>561</sup>

**407. Samuel FIELDS**<sup>560</sup> (*William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1843.<sup>560</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**408. Madison B. FIELDS**<sup>562</sup> (*William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,<sup>560</sup> died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois<sup>563</sup> at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>563</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. A 149th Ind. Inf., February-September 1865.<sup>563</sup>

Madison married **Elizabeth STANLEY**,<sup>564</sup> daughter of **Fleming STANLEY** and **Tilda BISHOP**, on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>563</sup> Elizabeth was born on 6 January 1840 in Virginia,<sup>563</sup> died on 23 May 1904 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>563</sup> at age 64, and was buried in May 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).<sup>563</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 581 M i. **Jacob FIELDS**<sup>806</sup> was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,<sup>554</sup> died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>554</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>

Jacob married **Mahala Jane SMITH**<sup>806</sup> (d. 28 March 1937) on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>554</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 572)

- 582 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELDS**<sup>563</sup> was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>563</sup> and died on 2 July 1910 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>563</sup> about age 41.

Ezekiel married **Myrtle F. GRANTHAM**<sup>813</sup> (d. 24 February 1907) on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>813</sup>

- 583 M iii. **Matison FIELDS**<sup>563</sup> was born about 1871.<sup>563</sup>

- 584 M iv. **Wiley FIELDS**<sup>563</sup> was born on 18 April 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>563</sup> died on 31 October 1912 in Edgar County, Illinois<sup>563</sup> at age 38, and was buried in November 1912 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>563</sup>

- 585 M v. **Samuel FIELDS**<sup>814</sup> was born about 1877.<sup>814</sup>

Samuel married **Flora FIELDS**<sup>815</sup> on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>563</sup>

- 586 M vi. **Hermon FIELDS**<sup>563</sup> was born about 1879.<sup>563</sup>

- 587 F vii. **Lizzie FIELDS** was born about 1883 in Clark County, Illinois.

Lizzie married **Roan OSBORN**<sup>563</sup> on 22 January 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>563</sup>

**409. Andrew NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (*Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1819 in Kentucky<sup>393</sup> and died on 27 February 1881 at age 62.

Andrew married **Mary RIPPEE**.<sup>393</sup> Mary was born in 1827 in Kentucky.<sup>393</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.<sup>393</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 588 M i. **William Carr NEWTON**.<sup>393</sup>

William married **Cynthia S. PYATT**.<sup>393</sup>

- 589 F ii. **Huldah NEWTON**.<sup>393</sup>

- 590 F iii. **Clementine NEWTON**.<sup>393</sup>

- 591 F iv. **Susan NEWTON**.<sup>393</sup>

- 592 M v. **James NEWTON**.<sup>393</sup>

- 593 F vi. **Sarah Jane NEWTON**.<sup>393</sup>

- 594 M vii. **John NEWTON**.

- 595 M viii. **Frances E. NEWTON**.<sup>393</sup>

- 596 M ix. **George W. NEWTON**.<sup>393</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 597 F x. **Mary NEWTON**.<sup>393</sup>
- 598 F xi. **Julia Ann NEWTON**.<sup>393</sup>
- 599 M xii. **Jessie Alexander NEWTON**.
- 600 F xiii. **Rettie NEWTON**.<sup>393</sup>
- 601 M xiv. **Barney NEWTON**.<sup>393</sup>

**410. Nevels N. NEWTON**<sup>396</sup> (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 March 1821 in Morgan, Indiana<sup>566</sup> and died on 3 February 1895 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>566</sup> at age 73.

Nevels married **Sarah Elizabeth Petty POOL**,<sup>567</sup> daughter of **Henry Petty POOL** and **Margaret TARBUTT**, on 20 January 1843.<sup>566</sup> Sarah was born on 8 October 1824 in Haversham, Dekalb County, Georgia<sup>566</sup> and died on 17 September 1883 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>566</sup> at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 602 F i. **Louisa Annis NEWTON**<sup>816</sup> was born on 10 October 1850<sup>566</sup> and died on 6 September 1913 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>566</sup> at age 62.  
Louisa married **John RIPPEE**<sup>816</sup> (d. January 1930) on 23 November 1876.<sup>566</sup>
- 603 F ii. **Margaret NEWTON**.<sup>566</sup>  
Margaret married **Marion WARD**<sup>397</sup> on 19 September 1864 in Wright County, Missouri.<sup>397</sup>
- 604 F iii. **Mary NEWTON**
- 605 F iv. **Martha NEWTON**
- 606 F v. **Malinda F. NEWTON**
- 607 F vi. **M. Ellen NEWTON**
- 608 F vii. **Sarah A. NEWTON**
- 609 M viii. **Henry NEWTON**

**411. William Wilson NEWTON** (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**412. Elizabeth NEWTON** (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**413. James NEWTON** (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**414. Milla Jane NEWTON** (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**415. Alexander NEWTON** (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**416. George W. NEWTON** (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**417. Sarah NEWTON** (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**418. John NEWTON** (Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**419. John Valentine WITHERS Jr.**<sup>204</sup> (John Valentine WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**420. Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**<sup>424</sup> (John Valentine WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825<sup>204</sup> and died in 1911<sup>204</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Knox County, Missouri.<sup>204</sup>

Isaac married **Artridge FIELD**,<sup>424</sup> daughter of **Ezekiel H. FIELD** and **Mary DITTO**. Artridge was born on 21 January 1825<sup>286</sup> and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri<sup>420</sup> at age 28.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 335)

**421. Narcissa WITHERS**<sup>204</sup> (John Valentine WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837.<sup>204</sup>

Narcissa married **Franklin DITTO**<sup>204</sup> in Meade County, Kentucky.<sup>204</sup>

**422. Susan Huit WHEELER**<sup>190</sup> (Malinda FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 February 1833.<sup>190</sup>

**423. William J. WHEELER**<sup>190</sup> (Malinda FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Susan Waller WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, James WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 July 1835 in Kentucky.<sup>575</sup>

**424. George A. WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (William Price WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Peter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847.<sup>106</sup>

George married **Avis May MARTIN**.<sup>106</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

610 M i. **Major Guy WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> died in 1945.<sup>106</sup>

Guy married **Franklyn KENYON**.<sup>106</sup>

Guy next married **Emily HARRELL**.<sup>106</sup>

**425. John Scott WITHERS**<sup>101</sup> (Henry Howard WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847<sup>101</sup> and died in 1924<sup>101</sup> at age 77.

John married **Sabina HOLT**<sup>107</sup> on 21 September 1875.<sup>106</sup> Sabina was born on 25 October 1856<sup>106</sup> and died on 19 December 1925<sup>106</sup> at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

611 F i. **Irma WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> was born on 19 November 1883.<sup>106</sup>

Irma married **Frank Raymond AST**<sup>107</sup> (d. 7 June 1934) on 7 June 1905.

Irma next married **J. Horner DAVIS**.<sup>106</sup>

**426. Elizabeth Royall WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 November 1846.<sup>106</sup>

Elizabeth married **Dr. Lewis E. CARTER**<sup>106</sup> on 10 August 1864.<sup>106</sup>

**427. Susan Dabney WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 August 1848.<sup>106</sup>

Susan married **Herry S. WILLIAMS**<sup>106</sup> on 21 December 1865.<sup>106</sup>

**428. Alice Chinn WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 January 1850<sup>106</sup> and died on 31 October 1892<sup>106</sup> at age 42.

Alice married **Edmund P. GOGGIN**<sup>106</sup> in June 1869.<sup>106</sup>

**429. Jennett Ann WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 December 1851.<sup>106</sup>

Jennett married **Henry COOK**<sup>106</sup> on 25 January 1875.<sup>106</sup>

Jennett next married **Maj. Waller BOYD**<sup>106</sup> on 21 August 1902.<sup>106</sup>

**430. Mary Virginia WITHERS** (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855<sup>106</sup> at age 2.

**431. Josephine WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 December 1854.<sup>106</sup>

Josephine married **John T. REED**<sup>106</sup> on 13 January 1876.<sup>106</sup>

**432. Kate Massie WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 October 1856.<sup>106</sup>

Kate married **G. Woodville SMITH**<sup>106</sup> on 8 February 1877.<sup>106</sup>

**433. Betty Ellison WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 March 1858.<sup>106</sup>

Betty married **Stephen PUTNEY**<sup>106</sup> on 7 November 1877.<sup>106</sup>

**434. Willie Clare WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 August 1860.<sup>106</sup>

**435. Virginia Secessia WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 April 1861.<sup>106</sup>

Virginia married **John TERRY**<sup>106</sup> on 3 February 1896.<sup>106</sup>

**436. Robert Edwin WITHERS**<sup>101</sup> (Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 March 1865 of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.<sup>107</sup>

Robert married **Mary Cloyd KENT**<sup>101</sup> on 2 June 1892.<sup>106</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

612 M i. **Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.**

Robert married **Frances Glover HASKINS**.<sup>101</sup>

613 M ii. **Kent Cloyd WITHERS**

Kent married **Martha Anne ROGERS**.<sup>101</sup>

**437. Mary Thornhill WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*<sup>19</sup>, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 September 1867 and died on 21 October 1874<sup>106</sup> at age 7.



## 21st Generation

**438. Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>5</sup>** (*John Muse BURKE<sup>20</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>19</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>18</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>17</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>16</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>15</sup>, William KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1834<sup>5</sup> and died in 1872<sup>5</sup> at age 38.

Jourdan married **Teresa Anna Rogers TATUM**.

The child from this marriage was:

614 M i. **John Woolfolk BURKE<sup>5</sup>** was born in 1867<sup>5</sup> and died in 1914<sup>5</sup> at age 47.

John married **Laura Wade GRAY<sup>5</sup>** (d. 1959).

**439. Susan E. BOGARD<sup>576</sup>** (*Eliza HUNDLEY<sup>20</sup>, Susan CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1842.<sup>576</sup>

Susan married **Obediah HARRIS<sup>205</sup>** on 28 May 1859 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

**440. Mary Jane BOGARD<sup>576</sup>** (*Eliza HUNDLEY<sup>20</sup>, Susan CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1844 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>576</sup>

Mary married **Leroy BOGARD<sup>205</sup>** on 26 February 1868 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

**441. Rowen M. BOGARD<sup>205</sup>** (*Eliza HUNDLEY<sup>20</sup>, Susan CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1846.<sup>205</sup>

**442. Dorsey I. BOGARD<sup>576</sup>** (*Eliza HUNDLEY<sup>20</sup>, Susan CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1848 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>576</sup>

**443. Mary BOGARD<sup>576</sup>** (*Eliza HUNDLEY<sup>20</sup>, Susan CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1849 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>576</sup>

**444. Laura E. BOGARD<sup>576</sup>** (*Eliza HUNDLEY<sup>20</sup>, Susan CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1857 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>576</sup>

Laura married **George S. NEWTON<sup>205</sup>** on 18 January 1875 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

**445. John T. CARDWELL<sup>205</sup>** (*William CARDWELL<sup>20</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1845.<sup>205</sup>

**446. William R. CARDWELL<sup>205</sup>** (*William CARDWELL<sup>20</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1847.<sup>205</sup>

**447. James E. CARDWELL<sup>205</sup>** (*William CARDWELL<sup>20</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1849.<sup>205</sup>

**448. John William JOHNSON<sup>205</sup>** (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>20</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>,*

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 December 1850.<sup>205</sup>

John married Sarah ABBOTT<sup>205</sup> in 1883.<sup>205</sup>

**449. Sarah Margaret JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>20</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 April 1852.<sup>205</sup>

**450. George Washington JOHNSON** (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>20</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 February 1852.<sup>205</sup>

**451. Eliza Jane JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>20</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 March 1855.<sup>205</sup>

**452. James A. JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>20</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 September 1857.<sup>205</sup>

**453. Lewis Franklin JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>20</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 December 1859.<sup>205</sup>

**454. Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>20</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1861.<sup>205</sup>

**455. Lucy Belle JOHNSON**<sup>205</sup> (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL<sup>20</sup>, John CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 July 1866.<sup>205</sup>

**456. George Thomas QUICK**<sup>411</sup> (Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>20</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 83.

George married Maggie FERGUSON.<sup>411</sup> They had no children.

George next married Laura A. HALL<sup>411</sup> on 28 March 1888.<sup>411</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 615 M i. **Charlie QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born on 21 March 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 28 July 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>411</sup>
- 616 F ii. **Maggie K. QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born in July 1892.<sup>411</sup>
- 617 F iii. **Florence QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born on 27 May 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 27 January 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 83.  
Florence married **August C. RAUMSCHUESSEL**<sup>411</sup> on 6 July 1917 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.<sup>411</sup>

**457. Martha Jane QUICK**<sup>411</sup> (Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>20</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 September 1862.<sup>411</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: this date is in possible error.

Martha married **McKINLEY**.<sup>411</sup> They had no children.

Martha next married **WILKINS**.<sup>411</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 618 F i. **Rose WILKINS**<sup>411</sup> was born on 31 May 1900.<sup>411</sup>  
Rose married **Henry SCOTT**<sup>411</sup> in 1916.<sup>411</sup>  
Rose next married **Happy LIMES**.<sup>411</sup>
- 619 M ii. **Arthur W. WILKINS**<sup>411</sup> died on 11 February 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>411</sup>

Martha next married **EASTON**.<sup>411</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 620 F i. **Katie EASTON**
- 621 M ii. **Porter EASTON**

**458. James Edward QUICK**<sup>411</sup> (*Sarah Catherine WATSON*<sup>20</sup>, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 65.

James married **Minnie STEPHENS**,<sup>411</sup> daughter of **Fred STEPHENS** and **Mary Ann PAULLEY**, on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>411</sup> Minnie was born on 21 March 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 21 July 1898 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 33.

Children from this marriage were:

- 622 M i. **Clarence T. QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born on 1 August 1888 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 18 October 1948<sup>411</sup> at age 60.  
Clarence married **Maybelle HALL**.<sup>411</sup>
- 623 F ii. **Mayme QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born on 4 October 1890 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 2 March 1980<sup>411</sup> at age 89.  
Mayme married **Paul PRIESTLY**.<sup>411</sup>  
Mayme next married **William Louis KRIGLER**.<sup>411</sup>
- 624 M iii. **Erman Edward QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born on 26 July 1892 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 20 June 1947 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California<sup>411</sup> at age 54.  
Erman married **Adelina Pearl BIANCHI**.<sup>411</sup>
- 625 F iv. **Edna Maud QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born on 11 August 1897 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 15 September 1982 in Westminster, California<sup>411</sup> at age 85.  
Edna married **Thomas Jefferson RICHARDSON**.<sup>411</sup>  
Edna next married **Grover Cleveland ACHORS**<sup>411</sup> about 1916 in Seward, Alaska.<sup>411</sup>
- 626 M v. **Spencer Emmett QUICK**.<sup>411</sup>
- 627 M vi. **Carroll Bates QUICK**.<sup>411</sup>

James next married **Hattie Belle FOSTER**,<sup>411</sup> daughter of **Capt. John Lewright FOSTER** and **Elizabeth Z. RUSSELL**, on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>411</sup> Hattie was born on 3 April 1876 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 28 September 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 628 M i. **Arthur Coleman QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born on 16 May 1910 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 8 April 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 60.  
Arthur married **Catherine SPINK**.<sup>411</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Arthur next married **Stella Viola MARCUM**<sup>411</sup> in August 1927 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.<sup>411</sup>

- 629 M ii. **Richard Logan QUICK**<sup>411</sup> was born on 10 September 1916 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 6 April 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 53.

Richard married **Bessie FARRIS**<sup>411</sup> on 6 November 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>411</sup>

Richard next married **Mabel Mauree RAMSEY**<sup>411</sup> on 17 December 1946 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.<sup>411</sup>

**459. Florence Ann QUICK**<sup>411</sup> (*Sarah Catherine WATSON*<sup>20</sup>, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 December 1868<sup>411</sup> and died on 8 April 1937<sup>411</sup> at age 68.

**460. Mary E. GRAVENS**<sup>205</sup> (*Minema CARDWELL*<sup>20</sup>, *Edmund CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1862 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

**461. William E. GRAVENS**<sup>205</sup> (*Minema CARDWELL*<sup>20</sup>, *Edmund CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1858 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

**462. John T. GRAVENS**<sup>205</sup> (*Minema CARDWELL*<sup>20</sup>, *Edmund CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1869 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>205</sup>

**463. Ann Maria McGEEHEE**<sup>413</sup> (*Maria Myrtle FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 February 1834.<sup>416</sup>

**464. Junious McGEEHEE**<sup>416</sup> (*Maria Myrtle FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 June 1835.<sup>416</sup>

**465. James Curtis WHALING**<sup>272</sup> (*Nancy FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 April 1834.<sup>416</sup>

**466. John Warren WHALING**<sup>416</sup> (*Nancy FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 December 1837<sup>416</sup> and died on 8 April 1840<sup>422</sup> at age 2.

**467. Isabel Esther WHALING**<sup>578</sup> (*Nancy FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 January 1839<sup>579</sup> and died in 1873<sup>577</sup> at age 34.

Isabel married **Noel Curtis ROUSE**.<sup>577</sup> Noel was born in 1840<sup>577</sup> and died in 1902<sup>577</sup> at age 62.

The child from this marriage was:

- 630 M i. **James Curtis ROUSE**<sup>577</sup> was born in 1862<sup>577</sup> and died in 1923<sup>577</sup> at age 61.

James married **Edith Vestina SHACKELFORD**<sup>577</sup> (d. 1957).

**468. Ezekiel WHALING**<sup>416</sup> (*Nancy FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 April 1843.<sup>413</sup>

**469. Stokley D. WHALING**<sup>416</sup> (Nancy FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 June 1846.<sup>416</sup>

**470. Mary Jane FIELD**<sup>416</sup> (Curtis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1840<sup>581</sup> and died on 21 January 1883<sup>420</sup> at age 42.

General Notes: Raised by her maternal aunt Mrs. Charleton Shean

Mary married **Mathew Love GIST**,<sup>581</sup> son of **Robert P. GIST** and **Eliza LOVE**. Mathew was buried in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.<sup>580</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 631 M i. **Robert P. GIST**
- 632 M ii. **Ben A. GIST**
- 633 F iii. **Alice GIST**

**471. Curtis Columbus FIELD**<sup>416</sup> (Curtis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 June 1842.<sup>582</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>580</sup>

**472. John Corislanus FIELD**<sup>583</sup> (Levi FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 July 1846 in Kentucky,<sup>584</sup> died on 11 January 1880 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>585</sup> at age 33, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 83.<sup>586</sup>

**473. Beat V. FIELD**<sup>585</sup> (Levi FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,<sup>587</sup> died on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,<sup>585</sup> and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Lot 73.<sup>586</sup>

**474. Clifton S. FIELD**<sup>586</sup> (Levi FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 June 1850,<sup>585</sup> died on 16 October 1884 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>586</sup> at age 34, and was buried in Fort Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot No. 73.<sup>586</sup>

**475. Charles Thurston FIELD**<sup>585</sup> (Levi FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 November 1851 in Kentucky,<sup>585</sup> died on 23 June 1853 in Hardin County, Kentucky<sup>585</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 73.<sup>586</sup>

**476. Artridge FIELD**<sup>420</sup> (Levi FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 February 1858.<sup>420</sup>

**477. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>420</sup> (Levi FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 February 1858.<sup>420</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 December 1862.<sup>420</sup>

**478. Ferdinana McGEEHEE**<sup>272</sup> (Elizabeth D. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 April 1840.<sup>416</sup>

**479. Addison Clinton McGEEHEE**<sup>416</sup> (Elizabeth D. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 December 1841.<sup>416</sup>

**480. Butler WITHERS**<sup>413</sup> (Artridge FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 April 1848<sup>413</sup> and died on 8 February 1858<sup>420</sup> at age 9.

**481. Sarah Medora WITHERS**<sup>413</sup> (Artridge FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 February 1851<sup>413</sup> and died on 12 February 1858<sup>420</sup> at age 6.

**482. Clinton WITHERS**<sup>413</sup> (Artridge FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 February 1853<sup>413</sup> and died on 28 July 1853.<sup>420</sup>

**483. Artridge Corrinna HART**<sup>272</sup> (Mary Ann FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 March 1846.<sup>272</sup>

**484. Nannie Elizabeth HART**<sup>272</sup> (Mary Ann FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1848.<sup>272</sup>

**485. Clinton Felix HART**<sup>272</sup> (Mary Ann FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 November 1850<sup>272</sup> and died on 12 January 1855<sup>272</sup> at age 4.

**486. Keen Withers FIELD**<sup>597</sup> (Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>598</sup> died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>599</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>600</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>817</sup>
- Residence: 321 North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>818</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field/Died/Mar. 2, 1906/Aged 89 Yrs.
- Land Fact: 21 June 1855, Purchased: South West-South East Fraction Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>819</sup>

- Immigration: October 1869, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>820</sup>
- Will: 23 February 1900, Probate, March 1906.<sup>821</sup>

Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**,<sup>601</sup> daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>602</sup> Judy was born on 12 December 1816 in Virginia<sup>822</sup> and died on 26 April 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>823</sup> at age 24.

Children from this marriage were:

- 634 F i. **Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> at age 9.
- 635 M ii. **William Franklin FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>607</sup>
- 636 M iii. **John Howard FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>607</sup>

Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**,<sup>603</sup> daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>604</sup> Sarah was born on 16 May 1824 in Alabama,<sup>824</sup> died on 20 June 1875 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>825</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1875 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>826</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Tennessee.<sup>827</sup>
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mrs.)
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Wife Of K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged/51Y 1M 4D.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah/Wife Of/K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged 51 Yrs.

Children from this marriage were:

- 637 M i. **Abraham FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>607</sup>
- 638 F ii. **Charity FIELD**<sup>828</sup> was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>829</sup> and died on 4 April 1902<sup>830</sup> at age 58.  
Charity married **John W. RANDOLPH**<sup>831</sup> on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>832</sup>
- 639 F iii. **Cordelia FIELD**<sup>833</sup> was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>834</sup> died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>835</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>836</sup>  
Cordelia married **Lloyd W. RAWLINGS**<sup>837</sup> (d. 1 February 1916) on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>838</sup>
- 640 F iv. **Serena FIELD**<sup>839</sup> was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>840</sup> and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>841</sup> at age 35.  
Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**<sup>842</sup> on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>843</sup>
- 641 F v. **Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>824</sup> was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>824</sup> died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>844</sup> at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>845</sup>
- 642 M vi. **John William FIELD**<sup>846</sup> was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>824</sup> and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota<sup>847</sup> at age 64.  
John married **Martha A. WILHITE**<sup>848</sup> (d. Abt 1882) on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>848</sup>  
John next married **Isabelle HAWK**<sup>849</sup> (d. 16 May 1933) on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup>
- 643 M vii. **Joseph Lorenzo FIELD**<sup>824</sup> was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>824</sup> died on 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois<sup>851</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>852</sup>
- 644 F viii. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>853</sup> was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>824</sup> died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas<sup>847</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>854</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Cynthia married **Joseph Wesley FLING**<sup>855</sup> (d. 12 March 1934) on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>856</sup>
- 645 M ix. **Benjamin S. FIELD**<sup>857</sup> was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>607</sup> died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas<sup>847</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>854</sup>
- Benjamin married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**<sup>858</sup> (d. 22 June 1890) on 1 January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>847</sup>
- Benjamin next married **Mary Ardella STEWARDSON**<sup>859</sup> (d. 1931) on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup>
- 646 M x. **Keen Wesley Howard FIELD**<sup>860</sup> was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>607</sup> died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>822</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>822</sup>
- Keen married **Mary Alice BARR**<sup>607</sup> (d. 15 May 1928) on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>861</sup>

Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**<sup>605</sup> on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>606</sup> Nancy was born about 1826 in Tennessee.<sup>862</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 93, 1850, Monroe Twp, Pike County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 220, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>821</sup>
- Property: NE1/4 SW1/4 Section 11, Twp. 2, Range 9, 40 Acres, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>863</sup> Land values at \$400. Implements valued at \$100. Held the property as Nancy D. Wilhite

**487. Anna FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> at age 2.

**488. William F. FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>607</sup>

**489. Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>608</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>609</sup> died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>610</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>611</sup>



*Nancy Field Richards*

General Notes: She had 7 children, only one lived

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Baptist.<sup>864</sup>
- Death Fact: Died At Keen W. Field's Home In Shelbyville, Illinois.<sup>865</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>866</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Right Side: Nancy A./ Wife Of/Nicks A. Richards/ Born/Jan. 12, 1823/Died/



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Feb. 15, 1902.

- Will: 1 August 1887, Probate, 10 October 1904, Will Book H, Pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: 1902, Pneumonia.<sup>864</sup>

Nancy married **William MARTIN**<sup>612</sup> on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>613</sup> William was born in 1807 in Kentucky<sup>867</sup> and died on 14 February 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>868</sup> at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Land Fact: 2 March 1848, Purchased: Lot 7-South-South West-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West.<sup>593</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 647 F i. **Isaphena MARTIN**<sup>869</sup> was born in 1847<sup>870</sup> and died on 15 May 1852<sup>434</sup> at age 5.
- 648 F ii. **Jane MARTIN**<sup>871</sup> was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>872</sup> died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>873</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>874</sup>

Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**<sup>875</sup> (d. 28 January 1904) on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>876</sup>

- 649 F iii. **Melvina MARTIN**<sup>877</sup> was born in 1851<sup>434</sup> and died on 3 August 1852<sup>434</sup> at age 1.

Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**,<sup>614</sup> son of **RICHARDS** and **Prudence R. D.**, on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>615</sup> Nickson was born on 16 March 1829 in Nashville, Tennessee,<sup>878</sup> died on 13 July 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>879</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1874 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>880</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Immigration: To Richland County, Illinois As Young Boy.<sup>433</sup>
- Nickname: Nicks, Nixey.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>706</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Left Side: Nicks A/ Richards/Born/Mar. 16, 1829/Died/July 13, 1874.
- Immigration: 1852, To Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>433</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 650 M i. **Child RICHARDS**<sup>881</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 651 U ii. **Child RICHARDS**<sup>882</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 652 U iii. **Child RICHARDS**<sup>882</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 653 U iv. **Child RICHARDS**<sup>882</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**490. Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>616</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>617</sup> died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>618</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>619</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>883</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A./Wife Of/L. H. Turner/Born/Dec. 25, 1825/Died/Jan. 6, 1899.
- Immigration: 1845, Effingham County, Illinois.<sup>884</sup>



Cynthia Anne Field  
Turner

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Church Affiliation: Betw 1854 and 1899, Missionary Baptist Church.<sup>884</sup>
- Immigration: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>884</sup>
- Will: 8 July 1898, Probate, January, 1899.<sup>885</sup>

Cynthia married **Lorenzo H. TURNER**,<sup>620</sup> son of **James TURNER** and **Elsie PENDLETON**, on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>621</sup> Lorenzo was born on 14 May 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee,<sup>886</sup> died on 20 May 1905 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>887</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 22 May 1905 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>888</sup>

General Notes: Justice of the Peace for 17 years

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As L. V.)
- Census 1880: head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>889</sup>
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Lou H. Turner).
- Miscellaneous (2): Township Trustee.<sup>884</sup>
- Miscellaneous (3): Deacon Of His Church For 35 Years.<sup>884</sup>
- Nickname: Uncle Low Turner.<sup>890</sup>
- Probate: Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois.
- Residence: 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>891</sup>
- Residence: Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>892</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. /Turner/Born/May 14, 1826/Died/May 20, 1905.
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1854 and 1903, Missionary Baptist Church.<sup>893</sup>
- Service Club: Betw 1863 and 1905, Member Of The Masonic Order.<sup>894</sup>
- Immigration: April 1864, Effingham County, Illinois.<sup>884</sup>
- Immigration: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>895</sup>
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer And Stock Raiser.<sup>896</sup>
- Immigration: Abt 1891, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>894</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1903 and 1905, Presbyterian.<sup>894</sup>
- Will: 1905, Died Intestate.<sup>897</sup>
- Death Cause: 20 May 1905, Bronchitis And Catarrhal Pneumonia.<sup>888</sup>
- Obituary: 25 May 1905, Shelbyville Democate, Shelbyville, Illinois, Pg. 1.

Children from this marriage were:

- 654 M i. **Lewis Wiltse TURNER**<sup>898</sup> was born in Indiana.<sup>892</sup>  
Lewis married **Florence CARMAN**<sup>884</sup> on 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup>
- 655 M ii. **James B. TURNER**<sup>899</sup> was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,<sup>900</sup> died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>901</sup> at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>901</sup>  
James married **Emeline RENNER**<sup>902</sup> (d. Bef 1900) on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup>
- 656 F iii. **Nancy Jane TURNER**<sup>903</sup> was born about 1848 in Indiana.<sup>904</sup>  
Nancy married **John M. STORM**<sup>905</sup> on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup>
- 657 M iv. **Charles Abram B. TURNER**<sup>906</sup> was born in 1856,<sup>907</sup> died in 1929<sup>907</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>907</sup>  
Charles married **Sarah E. JACKSON**<sup>908</sup> on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>909</sup>
- 658 F v. **Sarah E. TURNER**<sup>910</sup> was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,<sup>911</sup> died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>912</sup> at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>913</sup>  
Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**<sup>914</sup> (d. 3 December 1921) on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>915</sup>
- 659 M vi. **Arthur Henderson TURNER**<sup>916</sup> was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>917</sup> died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>918</sup> at age 83,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>918</sup>

Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**<sup>919</sup> (d. 13 May 1949) on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>920</sup>

**491. Benjamin\* R. FIELD**<sup>622</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>623</sup> died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>624</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>625</sup>



*Benjamin Field*

General Notes: School Board President, Patoka Gibson County, Indiana

Shelbyville Democrat, Oct. 14, 1897. Benj. R. Field and wife [Martha E. Vaught] left here the sixth of September for a visit with their brother-in-law at Harrisburg, Ill., and at Princeton, Ind., the old youth-hood home. They arrived home October five after having enjoyed reminiscent converse with the old childhood chums and talk about the conditions and hopes of the generation below them. Ben's brother K.W. and latter's good wife [Nancy D. Blyth] were back to the old homestead and with the good old time friends last year and will leave shortly for a fortnights visit as St. Charles, Mo. With their daughter, Mrs. Charity [Field, daughter of Lydia Ellen Brown] Randolph and her family. The Fields are an old and honorable family .

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 27, 1903, page 8. Real estate transfers: John W. Field, executor of B. R. Field to John P. Bennett, pt. Of Dexter and Evey's tract of Land in Shelbyville, \$1800.

Shelbyville Democrat, May 14, 1903, page 1. We the undersigned desire to thank our friends who so kindly assisted us in our sad bereavement during the sickness and death of husband, father and brother. [Benjamin R. Field]- M.E. Field, wife: George E. Field, son: K.W. Field, brother.

Windsor Gazette, Oct. 28, 1897, page 7 [County Line]. B.R. Field of Shelbyville was in this neighborhood one day last week.

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 25, 1898, page 3. Mrs. Benjamin R. Field has been very ill. Her relatives, T.H. Gillespie and lady [Mary A.] of Princeton, Ind., have been with them for some days.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 1. Mr. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] purchased Mrs. (illegible) Cutler's residence in the part of this city, paying \$1600. He bought it (illegible) brother-in-law's, Mr. B.R. Fields.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 3. Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] has been happy the past week in the enjoyment of a visit from her brother and sister -in-law, Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field and wife [Martha Vaught] of Priceville, Ind.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3 [Stewardson]. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Indiana and Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field]\] of Richland were visiting in Stewards on last week.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. Mr. And Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field], Mr. And Mrs. K.W. Field [Nancy D. Blyth] of Richland visited Mrs. J.N. Storm [Nancy Jane Field daughter of Lorenzo and Cynthia Field] today.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 16, 1888, page 7. Mr. and Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. have been visiting relatives on Richland the past week.

News paperclippings transcribed by Eric Hampton, 3rd great-grandnephew of Benjamin R. Field. (mbspcrafts@msn.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: 1900, City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Occupation: Carpenter And Farmer.<sup>921</sup>
- Residence: 1828, Military Donation No. 10, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>433</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1867 and 1903, Methodist Episcopal Church.<sup>922</sup>
- Immigration: 1893, Moved To Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>923</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1893 and 1903, 325 N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>924</sup>
- Will: 1 April 1901, Probated 16 May 1903.<sup>925</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: 1903, B. R. Field/Born/ July 18, 1828. (Death Date Never Inscribed).
- Death Cause: 10 May 1903, Died Of Hemorrhage Of The Brain.<sup>926</sup>

Benjamin\* married **Lydia\* Ellen BROWN**,<sup>626</sup> daughter of **John\* BROWN** and **Temperence\* MEDLEY**, on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>627</sup> Lydia\* was born on 25 May 1827 in Indiana,<sup>927</sup> died on 14 February 1869 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>928</sup> at age 41, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>929</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field/Born/May 25, 1827/Died/Feb 14, 1869.<sup>438</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 660 M i. **George\* Emery FIELD**<sup>930</sup> was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,<sup>931</sup> died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>932</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>933</sup>
- George\* married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**<sup>934</sup> (d. 9 October 1876) on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>935</sup>
- George\* next married **Lavica\* HINKLE**<sup>936</sup> (d. 18 November 1922) on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>937</sup>
- 661 F ii. **Charity E. FIELD**<sup>938</sup> was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>717</sup> and died on 6 August 1877<sup>434</sup> at age 24.
- Charity married **Vincent F. ROBB**<sup>938</sup> on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>938</sup>
- 662 M iii. **John F. FIELD**<sup>939</sup> was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>940</sup> died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>940</sup> at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>940</sup>
- 663 F iv. **Cynthia Easter FIELD**<sup>941</sup> was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>941</sup> died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>941</sup> at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>591</sup>
- 664 F v. **Sarah Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>942</sup> was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>943</sup> died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>944</sup> at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>940</sup>
- Sarah married **William H. TURPIN**<sup>945</sup> on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>945</sup>
- 665 M vi. **Keen R. FIELD**<sup>946</sup> was born in November 1862 in Indiana<sup>947</sup> and died after 1915.

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Keen married **Josephine Martha SMITH**<sup>948</sup> (d. 3 March 1901) on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>949</sup>

666 F vii. **Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>939</sup> was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>950</sup> died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>950</sup> at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>940</sup>

667 F viii. **Grace A. FIELD**<sup>951</sup> was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>952</sup> died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>944</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>953</sup>

Grace married **James S. SMITH**<sup>951</sup> on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>954</sup>

Benjamin\* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**,<sup>628</sup> daughter of **John C. MOORE** and **Elizabeth DAWSON**, on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>629</sup> Elizabeth was born on 12 February 1838 in Indiana,<sup>955</sup> died on 11 November 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>956</sup> at age 35, and was buried in November 1873 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>957</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 88.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 179.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of B. R. Field/Born Feb. 12, 1838/Died Nov. 11, 1873.

Children from this marriage were:

668 F i. **Jane E. FIELD**<sup>939</sup> was born on 12 July 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>940</sup> died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>940</sup> at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>940</sup>  
She never married and had no children.

669 F ii. **Arminta FIELD**<sup>958</sup> was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>959</sup> died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>959</sup> at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>591</sup>  
She never married and had no children.

670 M iii. **Son FIELD**<sup>960</sup> was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>960</sup> died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>960</sup> and was buried in October 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>961</sup>

Benjamin\* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**,<sup>630</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>631</sup> Amanda was born on 22 August 1833 in Indiana,<sup>962</sup> died on 5 August 1878 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>940</sup> at age 44, and was buried in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>940</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 30.
- Tombstone Inscription: Amanda/Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Aug. 22, 1833/Died/Aug. 5, 1878.

The child from this marriage was:

671 F i. **Ruth F. FIELD**<sup>939</sup> was born on 25 July 1877,<sup>940</sup> died on 21 December 1881<sup>940</sup> at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>940</sup>

Benjamin\* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**,<sup>632</sup> daughter of **Abraham GILLESPIE** and **Unknown**, on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>633</sup> Margaret was born on 5 November 1832 in Lincoln County, Tennessee,<sup>963</sup> died on 3 June 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>964</sup> at age 66, and was buried in June 1899 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>965</sup>

General Notes: Possible parents: Monroe and Elizabeth Gillispie of Princeton, Indiana

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 37.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A./Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Nov. 5, 1832/Died/June 3, 189? (In Very Bad Condition).

Benjamin\* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**,<sup>634</sup> daughter of **Thomas Foster VAUGHT** and **Amanda HOWERTON**, on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>635</sup> Martha was born about 1848 in Kentucky,<sup>966</sup> died on 23 April 1914 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>967</sup> about age 66, and was buried in

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>967</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>968</sup>

**492. Joseph Jackson FIELD**<sup>636</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>637</sup> died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>638</sup> at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>639</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>969</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field/Born/Jan. 20, 8131/Died/Oct. 25, 1864/Aged 33Yrs 9Mos 5Ds.

Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**,<sup>640</sup> daughter of **Robert PHILLIPS** and **Unknown**, on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>641</sup> Nancy was born in 1833 in Indiana<sup>706</sup> and died on 7 August 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>607</sup> at age 29.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 672 F i. **Cynthia Luvina FIELD**<sup>970</sup> was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.<sup>971</sup>  
Cynthia married **Wilson KINNEY**<sup>970</sup> on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>972</sup>
- 673 M ii. **Robert Allen FIELD**<sup>973</sup> was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>974</sup> died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>975</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>975</sup>  
Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**<sup>976</sup> (d. 17 January 1915) on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>977</sup>  
Robert next married **Betty KESSINGER** on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>978</sup>
- 674 F iii. **Grace F. FIELD**<sup>969</sup> was born in February 1860.<sup>706</sup>  
Grace married **Joseph S. FAWCETT**<sup>979</sup> on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>980</sup>

Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**,<sup>642</sup> daughter of **David Alexander MORRISON** and **Jane SWAIM**, on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>643</sup> Rachel was born about 1840 in North Carolina.<sup>981</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, Pg. 184.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 110.

The child from this marriage was:

- 675 F i. **Nancy Jane FIELD**<sup>982</sup> was born in 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>983</sup> died in 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>983</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>983</sup>  
Nancy married **William Henry PAULEY**<sup>984</sup> (d. 1939) on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>985</sup>

**493. Elizabeth A. FIELD**<sup>644</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>645</sup> died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>645</sup> at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>646</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field/Born 3 Feb. 1836/Died 11 Sept. 1837/1Yr 7MS 8Ds.<sup>986</sup>

**494. Thomas H. B. FIELD**<sup>647</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>648</sup> and died on 16 July 1854<sup>607</sup> at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**495. Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>649</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>650</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As Lewis Field With A Wife Surimin).
- Immigration: Betw 1870 and 1872, To Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>987</sup>
- Occupation: 1870, Farmer.<sup>988</sup>
- Immigration: Bef 1884, To Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois.<sup>989</sup>

Stephen married **Lavina RICHARDS**<sup>651</sup> on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>652</sup> Lavina was born about 1839 in Illinois.<sup>717</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (She May Be Wife Listed As Surimin).

Children from this marriage were:

- 676 M i. **William L. FIELD**<sup>717</sup> was born in October 1857 in Indiana,<sup>990</sup> died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)<sup>991</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois.<sup>991</sup>  
William married **Martha SOLMAN**.<sup>991</sup>
- 677 F ii. **Mary FIELD**<sup>988</sup> was born about 1862 in Indiana.<sup>988</sup>
- 678 F iii. **Fanny J. FIELD**<sup>987</sup> was born about 1865 in Indiana.<sup>987</sup>
- 679 M iv. **Francis L. FIELD**<sup>992</sup> was born about 1867 in Indiana.<sup>992</sup>
- 680 F v. **Marion H. FIELD**<sup>988</sup> was born about 1869 in Indiana.<sup>988</sup>
- 681 F vi. **Leonora M. FIELD**<sup>987</sup> was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>987</sup>
- 682 M vii. **Lewis W. FIELD**<sup>987</sup> was born about 1877 in Illinois.<sup>987</sup>

**496. Permelia KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)<sup>443</sup> at age 96.

Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**.<sup>443</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 683 M i. **James S. McKOWN** was born about 1846 in Texas.
- 684 F ii. **Caroline McKOWN** was born about 1848 in Texas.
- 685 F iii. **Sarch McKOWN** was born about 1857 in Texas.

Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**<sup>443</sup> on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>653</sup> Michael died about 1839.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

686 F i. **Catherine DALTON** was born on 24 February 1839.

Catherine married **Richard Marion POTTER**.<sup>443</sup>

Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK** on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>654</sup>

**497. Archibald KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died on 12 October 1855<sup>443</sup> at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- Health Fact: Crippled.<sup>443</sup>

**498. Joseph KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died on 19 February.<sup>443</sup>

**499. Synthia KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died on 10 August 1873<sup>443</sup> at age 51.

**500. Mathew KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>443</sup> at age 84.

Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**<sup>443</sup> between 1852 and 1953.<sup>443</sup> Matilda was born on 20 June 1828 in Arkansas<sup>443</sup> and died on 6 May 1898 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>443</sup> at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

687 M i. **James Samuel KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas<sup>443</sup> and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Texas<sup>443</sup> at age 66.

688 M ii. **Henry Clinton KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas<sup>443</sup> and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomont, Texas<sup>443</sup> about age 71.

689 M iii. **Mathew L. KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born in 1858 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>

Mathew married **Iveria A. KING**<sup>443</sup> in 1891.<sup>443</sup>

690 F iv. **Texanner KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas<sup>443</sup> and died in Strawn, Texas.<sup>443</sup>

Texanner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.<sup>443</sup>

691 F v. **Christianner KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas<sup>443</sup> and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas<sup>443</sup> at age 49.

Christianner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.<sup>443</sup>

692 M vi. **Scott McDonald KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born in 1863 in Texas<sup>443</sup> and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas<sup>443</sup> at age 77.

Scott married **Alice M. SAWYER**<sup>443</sup> in 1896.<sup>443</sup>

693 M vii. **Thomas Jefferson KELL** was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.

Thomas married **Annie ELIZER**<sup>443</sup> on 24 April 1894.<sup>443</sup>

694 F viii. **Molly E. KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born on 21 November 1867<sup>443</sup> and died on 7 August 1902 in Comanche, Texas<sup>443</sup> at age 34.

Molly married **Frank B. McCARTY**.<sup>443</sup>

**501. Abraham KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died on 27 August 1873<sup>443</sup> at age 44.



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Married His Brother Scott's Widow.

**502. Francis Marion KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,<sup>443</sup> died on 22 January 1918<sup>443</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.).<sup>443</sup>

Francis married **Emma RIFFLE**.<sup>655</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 695 F i. **Addie KELL**
- 696 F ii. **Lulu KELL**
- 697 F iii. **Leslie KELL**
- 698 M iv. **William KELL**
- 699 F v. **Maggie KELL**

Francis next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**,<sup>656</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.<sup>655</sup> Sarah was born on 22 September 1832 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina<sup>655</sup> and died on 28 August 1871 in Clifton, Texas (Bosque County Prob.)<sup>655</sup> at age 38.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: Abt 1840, Sarah Came To Texas In The 1840'S With Her Parents.<sup>655</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 700 M i. **Frank KELL**
- 701 M ii. **John Bell KELL**  
John married **Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN**.<sup>993</sup>
- 702 M iii. **Mann KELL**
- 703 F iv. **Mollie KELL**
- 704 F v. **Emma KELL**
- 705 F vi. **Sally KELL**
- 706 F vii. **Josephine KELL**
- 707 F viii. **Joanna KELL**

**503. Scott McDonald KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana<sup>443</sup> and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande<sup>443</sup> at age 39.

Scott married someone.

His child was:

- 708 F i. **Cynthia KELL**

**504. Levis Stuard KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.<sup>443</sup>

**505. Prisilla LEACH**<sup>658</sup> (*Cynthia FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>659</sup>

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7.

pg. 22)

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66.

Prisilla married **James COOPER**<sup>660</sup> on 3 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>660</sup>

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**,<sup>661</sup> son of **Stephen McKEDY** and **Mary RUTLEDGE**, on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>662</sup> Thomas was born on 28 September 1820 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>994</sup> died on 18 July 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>995</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1905 in Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>995</sup>

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 65, 1850, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Thomas/Mckedy/Born/Sept. 28, 1820/Died/July 18, 1905.

**506. Anna Jane FIELD**<sup>670</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>671</sup> died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>672</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>673</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Chronic Valvular Heart Disease.<sup>996</sup>
- Occupation: House Wife.<sup>996</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer/Aug. 22, 1825 June 21, 1918.

Anna married **William FARMER**,<sup>670</sup> son of **John FARMER** and **Margaret BROWN**, on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>674</sup> William was born on 11 March 1822 in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>997</sup> and died on 3 April 1864 in Black River, Vicksburg, Mississippi<sup>998</sup> at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died In The Civil War.<sup>999</sup>
- Military: 5th Illinois Cavalry, Civil War.<sup>1000</sup>
- Immigration: Gibson County, Indiana, 1863, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1001</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 709 F i. **Emeline FARMER**<sup>1002</sup> was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,<sup>1003</sup> died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1004</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1005</sup>  
Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**<sup>1006</sup> (d. 15 April 1918) on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1007</sup>
- 710 F ii. **Nancy Caroline FARMER**<sup>1008</sup> was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1009</sup> and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois<sup>1010</sup> at age 31.  
Nancy married **William Montillion DAWDY**<sup>1011</sup> (d. 21 November 1924) on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1012</sup>
- 711 M iii. **Joseph Riley FARMER**<sup>1013</sup> was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana<sup>1014</sup> and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1001</sup> at age 9.
- 712 F iv. **Elizabeth Jane FARMER**<sup>1015</sup> was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Indiana<sup>1016</sup> and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois<sup>1017</sup> at age 59.

Elizabeth married **Francis Marion PRYOR**<sup>1018</sup> (d. 24 October 1911) on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1019</sup>

- 713 M v. **John Phillip FARMER**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,<sup>1021</sup> died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1022</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1023</sup>
- 714 F vi. **Florinda A. FARMER**<sup>1024</sup> was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1025</sup> died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1026</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1027</sup>
- Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**<sup>1028</sup> (d. 19 November 1931) on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1029</sup>
- 715 F vii. **Sara L. FARMER**<sup>1030</sup> was born on 5 August 1858 in Indiana,<sup>1031</sup> died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1032</sup>
- Sara married **James H. PRYOR**<sup>1033</sup> on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1034</sup>
- 716 M viii. **William Butler FARMER**<sup>1035</sup> was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1001</sup> died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1036</sup> at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>
- William married **Amelia Jane FRYE**<sup>1037</sup> (d. 26 June 1939) on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1038</sup>
- 717 M ix. **James ROMINE**<sup>434</sup> was born about 1869.<sup>434</sup> (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

**507. Abraham James Ryley FIELD**<sup>675</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,<sup>676</sup> died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>677</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>678</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field/1825-1907.
- Immigration: 1832, From Missouri To Greene County, Illinois/Greene Co., MO.<sup>1039</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1850 and 1907, Farmer.<sup>676</sup>
- Residence: 1870, Section 6, Twp. 12, Range 11, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>667</sup>
- Death Cause: 1907, Arterio Sclerosis.<sup>677</sup>

Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**,<sup>679</sup> daughter of **Micahah STONE** and **Elizabeth WEAVER**, on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>680</sup> Elizabeth was born on 24 October 1830 in Illinois,<sup>1040</sup> died on 18 February 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1041</sup> at age 57, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- License: 19 February 1847, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>680</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of/A. J. R. Field/Died Feb. 18, 1888/Aged 57Y 3M 25D.

Children from this marriage were:

- 718 M i. **Lewis R. FIELD**.<sup>434</sup>
- Lewis married **Mary CAMPBELL**.<sup>434</sup>
- Lewis next married **Julia HUDSON** on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1042</sup>
- 719 M ii. **Jasper N. FIELD**
- 720 M iii. **George W. FIELD**.<sup>1043</sup>
- George married **Belle DOYLE**<sup>1044</sup> on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1045</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 721 F iv. **Matilda FIELD**
- 722 F v. **Lusetta FIELD**
- 723 F vi. **Katie FIELD**
- 724 U vii. **Infant FIELD**
- 725 M viii. **William FIELD**<sup>1046</sup> was born about 1848 in Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died before 1884.<sup>434</sup>
- 726 M ix. **Joseph J. FIELD**<sup>1047</sup> was born on 8 September 1850 in Illinois.<sup>1046</sup>
- 727 M x. **Doctor Cain FIELD**<sup>1048</sup> was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1049</sup> died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1050</sup> at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1051</sup>  
 Doctor married **Fleeta CONNERS**<sup>1044</sup> on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1044</sup>
- 728 M xi. **Winfield Scott FIELD**<sup>434</sup> was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1052</sup> died on 20 July 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1052</sup> at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1052</sup>
- 729 M xii. **J. R. FIELD**<sup>434</sup> was born on 28 March 1864<sup>434</sup> and died on 30 May 1865<sup>434</sup> at age 1.
- 730 F xiii. **Jennie FIELD**<sup>1053</sup> was born about 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1053</sup>  
 Jennie married **Charles M. FESLER** on 15 December 1887 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1054</sup>  
 Jennie next married **Andrew L. BRENEMAN**<sup>1053</sup> on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1053</sup>

**508. Margaret FIELD**<sup>681</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1829 in Illinois.<sup>682</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

**509. Rial FIELD**<sup>681</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1830.<sup>681</sup>

**510. Joseph J. FIELD**<sup>683</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>684</sup> died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois<sup>685</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>461</sup>

General Notes: The Carrollton Patriot March 17, 1910 30 years ago Joseph J. Field of Wilmington, Greene County, IL who has shot and killed James Padgett on the streets of Winchester a few weeks before was visited by a mob while in jail at the latter place. Field was shot to death and left on the jail floor. (sent in email from Debra Jo Seaman, 31 July 2003)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Cause: Joseph Was Arrested For Shooting A MAN, And Was Jailed. A Mob Broke Into The Jailhouse And Lynched Him.<sup>461</sup>
- Will: Will Book C, Pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois.
- Occupation: 1870, Stock Farmer.<sup>667</sup>
- Residence: 1870, Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>667</sup>

Joseph married **Nora Wenona HENSHAW**<sup>686</sup> on 8 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>687</sup>

**511. Laura R. FIELD**<sup>431</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1859.<sup>431</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**512. Charles W. FIELD**<sup>690</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1827 in Indiana.<sup>690</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 219.

**513. Abraham B. FIELD**<sup>465</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1832.<sup>465</sup>

**514. Lousia FIELD**<sup>691</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841 in Indiana.<sup>691</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

**515. Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>692</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1843 in Indiana.<sup>691</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Stephen married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**<sup>693</sup> on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>694</sup> Martha was born in 1846 in Indiana,<sup>988</sup> died on 23 April 1915 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1055</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1055</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Alt. Birth Date: 1850.

Children from this marriage were:

- 731 M i. **William FIELD**<sup>988</sup> was born in 1864 in Indiana.<sup>988</sup>
- 732 M ii. **Charles Perry FIELD**<sup>1056</sup> was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1057</sup> died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana<sup>1058</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>694</sup>
- Charles married **Mary Etta DOUGAN**<sup>1059</sup> (d. 1943) on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1060</sup>
- Charles next married **Annie Margaret Raven SMITH**<sup>1061</sup> (d. 25 December 1946) in 1944.<sup>694</sup>
- 733 F iii. **Lousia E. FIELD**<sup>1062</sup> was born in November 1870 in Indiana.<sup>988</sup>
- Lousia married **George Washinton Grant DRAPER**<sup>694</sup> on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois.<sup>1063</sup>

**516. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>647</sup> (Thomas Withers FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 in Indiana.<sup>647</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**517. Grace FIELD**<sup>647</sup> (Thomas Withers FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836 in Indiana.<sup>647</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**518. Nancy Jane FIELD**<sup>696</sup> (*Thomas Withers FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1838 in Indiana.<sup>697</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

Nancy married **Henry RAWLINGS**<sup>698</sup> son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>699</sup> Henry was born about 1837 in Illinois.<sup>1064</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.

Children from this marriage were:

- 734 M i. **James H. RAWLINGS**<sup>1065</sup> was born about 1857 in Indiana.<sup>1065</sup>  
735 F ii. **Mary M. RAWLINGS**<sup>1065</sup> was born about January 1860 in Indiana.<sup>1065</sup>

**519. Alcephus FIELD**<sup>647</sup> (*Thomas Withers FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1849 in Indiana.<sup>647</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**520. Lecephes FIELD**<sup>647</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>647</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Lecephes married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**<sup>703</sup> on 13 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>703</sup>

**521. Charity FIELD**<sup>647</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>647</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**522. Daughter FIELD**<sup>707</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born before 1844,<sup>434</sup> died in July 1844,<sup>707</sup> and was buried in July 1844 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>707</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) July 1844 Dau/Ter Of Reuben &/Sarah Field.

**523. Henry Clinton FIELD**<sup>708</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>709</sup> died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>709</sup> at age 99, and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>710</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Military: Civil War.<sup>1066</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>939</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Henry C. Field/1844-1943.<sup>1067</sup>
- Alt. Birth: 1845, Indiana.<sup>1068</sup>

Henry married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**,<sup>711</sup> daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>712</sup> Rachel was born on 30 January 1850 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,<sup>1069</sup> died on 18 August 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1069</sup> at age 22, and was buried in 1872 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1070</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rachel A. Field/Dau. Of/ N. & C. Knaub/Died/Aug. 18 1872/Aged/22Yrs 6MS 18Ds.

Children from this marriage were:

- 736 M i. **Charles P. FIELD**<sup>1071</sup> was born about 1868 in Indiana.<sup>939</sup>
- 737 F ii. **Annie Laurie FIELD**<sup>919</sup> was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,<sup>1072</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>918</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>918</sup>
- Annie married **Arthur Henderson TURNER**<sup>916</sup> (d. 24 May 1951) on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>920</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 659)**

Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**,<sup>713</sup> daughter of **Peter MARKLEY** and **Anne HINKLE**, on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>714</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1851 in Ohio.<sup>988</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**,<sup>715</sup> daughter of **William PETERSON** and **Elizabeth FAITH**, on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.<sup>716</sup> Minerva was born on 4 September 1858 in Harrison County, Indiana,<sup>1073</sup> died on 20 September 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1074</sup> at age 71, and was buried in September 1929 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1075</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Minerva E. Field/1858-1929.<sup>1076</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 738 M i. **Clark FIELD**<sup>1066</sup> was born on 10 December 1878<sup>1066</sup> and died on 11 January 1880<sup>1066</sup> at age 1.
- 739 M ii. **Walter FIELD**<sup>1066</sup> was born on 8 December 1880<sup>1077</sup> and died on 5 October 1883<sup>1066</sup> at age 2.
- 740 F iii. **Matilda Lovella FIELD**<sup>1078</sup> was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1079</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1074</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Matilda married **Charles Louis KRILE**<sup>1074</sup> (d. 12 April 1962) on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1080</sup>
- 741 F iv. **Bessie W. FIELD**<sup>1081</sup> was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>1082</sup> died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1083</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Bessie married **Edward KRILE**<sup>1084</sup> (d. 9 December 1910).  
Bessie next married **William E. KULL**<sup>1085</sup> (d. 3 December 1982).
- 742 F v. **Ada Gay FIELD**<sup>1086</sup> was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1087</sup> died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.<sup>1085</sup>  
Ada married **Carl David HELMAN**<sup>1088</sup> (d. 12 December 1958).
- 743 F vi. **Fern FIELD**<sup>1089</sup> was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.<sup>1090</sup>  
Fern married **William MILLER**.<sup>1091</sup>
- 744 F vii. **Hazel O. FIELD**<sup>1092</sup> was born in January 1892 in Indiana,<sup>1093</sup> died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1094</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1095</sup>  
Hazel married **Roy DENMAN**.<sup>1094</sup>
- 745 F viii. **Ruth FIELD**<sup>1091</sup> was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1096</sup> and died on 6 September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1091</sup>
- 746 M ix. **Arthur O. FIELD**<sup>1097</sup> was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,<sup>1098</sup> died on 21 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1099</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1100</sup>  
Arthur married **Helen M. SPEVACK**<sup>1101</sup> (d. 1995).  
Arthur next married **Leora**.
- 747 F x. **Nina I. FIELD**<sup>1102</sup> was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1103</sup> and died in 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1104</sup> at age 83.  
Nina married **Raymond E. KAUTZ**<sup>1105</sup> (d. October 1946).
- 748 M xi. **Wallace FIELD**<sup>1106</sup> was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1107</sup>  
Wallace married **Hermaine CONOVER**.<sup>1108</sup>
- 749 F xii. **Gladys FIELD**<sup>1109</sup> was born on 12 June 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1110</sup>  
Gladys married **Otto WOLF**<sup>1108</sup> (d. 1942).  
Gladys next married **Joseph HOFFMAN**.<sup>1108</sup>

**524. Catherine FIELD**<sup>706</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1850 in Indiana.<sup>717</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Other Spellings: Katherine.

Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**<sup>718</sup> on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>718</sup>

**525. Ada Jane FIELD**<sup>719</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,<sup>720</sup> died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana<sup>721</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>722</sup>

General Notes: Lived with brother Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 14)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ada Jane Fields/ His Wife/Nov. 24, 1852/July 23, 1924/Mother.

Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**,<sup>723</sup> son of **Thomas H. GILLESPIE** and **Margaret J. SPROWL**, on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>723</sup> William was born on 7 December 1852 in Indiana,<sup>1111</sup> died on 14 February 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1112</sup> at age 52, and was buried in February 1852 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1112</sup>

General Notes: 241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 14)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Wm W. Gillespie/Dec. 7, 1852/Feb. 14, 1905/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

- 750 M i. **Harvey G. GILLASPIE**
- 751 M ii. **Harry GILLASPIE**

**526. Byron Allen FIELD**<sup>724</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>725</sup>

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 111)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: Head of Household, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Byron married **Della DOUGAN**,<sup>726</sup> daughter of **Charles DOUGAN** and **Desdmona WILSON**, on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>727</sup> Della was born in July 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1113</sup>

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 111)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Children from this marriage were:

- 752 F i. **Nora FIELD**<sup>882</sup> was born in July 1891 in Indiana.<sup>882</sup>
- 753 F ii. **Mable FIELD**<sup>882</sup> was born in April 1893 in Indiana.<sup>882</sup>
- 754 M iii. **Byron Bud FIELD**<sup>882</sup> was born on 9 December 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1114</sup>
- 755 F iv. **Daughter FIELD** was born on 13 November 1899.<sup>1115</sup>

**527. Lewis A. FIELD**<sup>729</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,<sup>730</sup> died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana<sup>731</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.<sup>732</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 51, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.
- Alt. Birth: 9 August 1834, Indiana.<sup>1116</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, 1850.<sup>1117</sup>
- Military: Private, Civil War, Co. C 58th Indiana Volunteers, Betw 1 October 1861 and 31 December 1863.<sup>1118</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1864 and 1900, Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1119</sup>
- Occupation: Engineer, 1900.<sup>1120</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1923, Otwell, Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana.<sup>1121</sup>
- Death Cause: Bronchial Pneumonia, 1923.<sup>1122</sup>

Lewis married **Amanda PERKINS**<sup>733</sup> on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>733</sup> The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1123</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 756 M i. **Alvin FIELD**<sup>1124</sup> was born on 7 May 1860.<sup>1124</sup>
- 757 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>1124</sup> was born on 30 July 1866.<sup>1124</sup>
- 758 M iii. **William FIELD**<sup>1124</sup> was born on 24 November 1868.<sup>1124</sup>
- 759 M iv. **Thornton FIELD**<sup>1124</sup> was born in May 1869.<sup>1124</sup>
- 760 F v. **Mary Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>1125</sup> was born on 25 August 1871.<sup>1124</sup>  
Mary married **WESLEY**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 761 F vi. **Ida May FIELD**<sup>1124</sup> was born on 17 March 1878.<sup>1124</sup>

Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**,<sup>734</sup> daughter of **John D. THOMPSON** and **Eliza MILEY**, on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.<sup>735</sup> Matilda was born on 21 August 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana,<sup>1127</sup> died on 29 December 1944 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana<sup>1128</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 31 December 1944 in Lemmons Cemetery, Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana.<sup>1129</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Organic Heart Disease.<sup>1130</sup>
- Occupation: Housekeeper.<sup>1130</sup>
- Immigration: Abt 1909, To Pike County, Indiana.<sup>1130</sup>

**528. Daughter FIELD**<sup>681</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1836.<sup>681</sup>

**529. Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>736</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in July 1836 in Indiana<sup>737</sup> and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana<sup>738</sup> at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**<sup>739</sup> on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>739</sup> James died before 1860.<sup>1131</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Bef 1860, Killed By A Fallen Tree.<sup>1131</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 762 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> was born in 1860,<sup>1126</sup> died in 1914<sup>1126</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.  
Sarah married **Wilson Ruben WOODS**.<sup>1126</sup>  
Sarah next married **William MYERS**<sup>1126</sup> (d. 1882).

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Sarah next married **John Adams RODARMEL**<sup>1126</sup> (d. 1927).

Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**<sup>740</sup> on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>738</sup> John was born in 1818 in Kentucky.<sup>738</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 763 F i. **Mary Edith FOSTER**  
Mary married **John Sylvester PFISTER**.<sup>1132</sup>  
Mary next married **SULLIVAN**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 764 M ii. **John FOSTER Jr.**  
John married **Ida MYERS**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 765 M iii. **Neal FOSTER**
- 766 F iv. **Cynthia FOSTER**  
Cynthia married **James SNYDER**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 767 M v. **Henry FOSTER**  
Henry married **Hallie ROBERSON**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 768 F vi. **Eliza Jane FOSTER**<sup>740</sup> was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>738</sup> and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1133</sup> at age 32.  
Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**<sup>1134</sup> (d. 24 December 1915) on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>738</sup>
- 769 M vii. **Theodore FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> was born in April 1872<sup>1126</sup> and died in September 1872.<sup>1126</sup>
- 770 F viii. **Matilda FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> was born in October 1874<sup>1126</sup> and died on 7 February 1875.<sup>1126</sup>

**530. Celina FIELD**<sup>741</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1845 in Indiana.<sup>742</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Celina married **Cornelius WOODSY**<sup>743</sup> on 13 March 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>743</sup>

**531. Harrison E. FIELD**<sup>745</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>746</sup> died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>747</sup> at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>747</sup>

General Notes: living with Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 367, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field Born Aug. 24, 1848 Died June 28 1893.

Harrison married **Malethie A. FARMER**,<sup>748</sup> daughter of **Ferris FARMER** and **Lucretia DILL**, on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>749</sup> Malethie was born on 5 December 1854 in Indiana,<sup>1135</sup> died on 5 April 1931 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1136</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1931 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1136</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 224, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Other Spellings: Maleteti, Matilda, Alethia.<sup>1137</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field Born Dec. 1854 Died (Blank).
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field Born Dec. 5, 1845 Died Apr. 5, 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- 771 M i. **Son FIELD**<sup>1138</sup> died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1138</sup> and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1138</sup>
- 772 F ii. **Dora J. FIELD**<sup>1139</sup> was born in 1872.<sup>1139</sup>  
Dora married **Charles D. HARPER**<sup>1140</sup> on 22 July 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1140</sup>
- 773 F iii. **Dovie E. FIELD**<sup>1139</sup> was born in 1875.<sup>1139</sup>
- 774 M iv. **Oscar E. FIELD**<sup>881</sup> was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1141</sup> died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1142</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1142</sup>  
Oscar married **Amanda LYNN**<sup>1143</sup> (d. 15 April 1913) on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1144</sup>
- 775 M v. **Veachel Vandever FIELD**<sup>1145</sup> was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,<sup>1146</sup> died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1147</sup> at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1147</sup>  
Veachel married **Julia B. WELLS**<sup>1148</sup> (d. 9 April 1978) on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1149</sup>
- 776 M vi. **Harry FIELD**<sup>881</sup> was born in February 1894 in Indiana.<sup>1150</sup>  
Harry married **Ruth FIELD**<sup>681</sup> (d. 1972).

**532. Reuben FIELD**<sup>750</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>741</sup> died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)<sup>751</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>752</sup>

General Notes: Took part in the 1889 Oklahoma Land Run

Mary Ellen McKedy and Reuben Field went to Oklahoma and took part in the 1889 Land Run. There was a Sooner on the land they claimed. They split the land with him. The Sooner took the land with creek on it. Reuben dug a well on his land, drank the water and died. Mary Ellen remarried and sold the land and bought a boarding house in Oklahoma City where she raised her children. Mary Ellen's sister also made the run. She was married to a man named Townsend. (Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>1139</sup>
- Alt. Birth Date: 5 May 1850.<sup>1151</sup>

Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**,<sup>753</sup> daughter of **Thomas H. McKEDY** and **Maria TEEL**, on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>754</sup> Mary was born on 12 April 1856 in Indiana,<sup>1152</sup> died on 30 March 1911<sup>751</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>752</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

- 777 M i. **Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.**<sup>1153</sup> was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>681</sup> died in 1960<sup>681</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>752</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Clarence married **Celia**<sup>681</sup> (d. 1960).
- 778 F ii. **Carlisle FIELD**<sup>1154</sup> was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>681</sup> died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1154</sup> and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1154</sup>
- 779 M iii. **James W. FIELD**<sup>1155</sup> was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1156</sup> died on 3 February 1885 in Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1156</sup> at age 5, and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1157</sup>
- 780 M iv. **Twin Son FIELD**<sup>1158</sup> was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1157</sup> died on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1159</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1159</sup>
- 781 F v. **Maggie E. FIELD**<sup>681</sup> was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1160</sup> and died in 1967<sup>681</sup> at age 84.  
Maggie married **Gilpin S. TUTTLE**<sup>681</sup> (d. 1949).
- 782 F vi. **Mattie E. FIELD**<sup>1161</sup> was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1162</sup> died on 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1161</sup> and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1161</sup>
- 783 F vii. **Ida Pearl FIELD**<sup>1163</sup> was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1164</sup> died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<sup>1165</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1165</sup>  
Ida married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**<sup>1166</sup> (d. 14 June 1974) on 17 September 1906.<sup>1151</sup>
- 784 F viii. **Ruth FIELD**<sup>681</sup> was born in 1886,<sup>681</sup> died in 1972<sup>681</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>752</sup>  
Ruth married **Harry FIELD**.<sup>881</sup>
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 776)**  
Ruth next married **Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr.**<sup>681</sup> (d. 1929).

**533. Harrison Lewis FIELD**<sup>764</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>765</sup> died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>766</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>766</sup>

General Notes: Had ten children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Obituary: Unknown Newspaper, Photocopy Given To Lucie Field By Robert Wright, Wichita Kansas.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field/Co. G 50Th. III. Inf./Apr. 5, 1837/Mar. 21, 1914.
- Military: 14 August 1862, Enlisted In Union Army, Served As A Private For About 3 Years, Mostly Under The Command Of Capt. J. C. Winters, In The 59Th Reg. Co. G, Illinois Infantry.<sup>1167</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1865 and 25 November 1903, Farmer.<sup>1168</sup>
- Death Cause: 1914, Contracted A Chronic Disease Serving In The Union Army; Rheumatism And Chronic Diarrhea.<sup>1168</sup>
- Residence: 1914, One And One Half Mile South Of Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1169</sup>

Harrison married **Sarah FORD**,<sup>767</sup> daughter of **Franklin FORD** and **Mary**, on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>768</sup> Sarah was born on 7 June 1842 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1170</sup> died on 6 January 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1171</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1917 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1171</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 785 M i. **Hardin W. FIELD**.<sup>1169</sup>  
Hardin married **Minnie BOYD**<sup>1172</sup> on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1172</sup>
- 786 M ii. **John W. FIELD**<sup>1169</sup> died before 1914.<sup>1169</sup>
- 787 F iii. **Sylvia FIELD**<sup>1169</sup> died before 1914.<sup>1169</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 788 U iv. **Infant FIELD**
- 789 U v. **Infant FIELD**
- 790 M vi. **Walter FIELD**<sup>1173</sup> was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1174</sup> died on 16 September 1890 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1175</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1176</sup>
- 791 F vii. **Mary E. FIELD**<sup>1169</sup> was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1177</sup>  
Mary married **Philip C. YOUNG Jr.**<sup>1178</sup> (d. 24 September 1948) on 11 May 1895 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1177</sup>
- 792 F viii. **Minnie E. FIELD**<sup>1179</sup> was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1180</sup>  
Minnie married **Fred C. JONES**<sup>1179</sup> on 5 February 1896 in Walkeville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1181</sup>
- 793 F ix. **Etna Gertrude FIELD**<sup>1182</sup> was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1183</sup> died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1184</sup> about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1185</sup>  
Etna married **John W. COX**<sup>1182</sup> on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1186</sup>
- 794 M x. **Frederick Wilson FIELD**<sup>1187</sup> was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1188</sup> died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1189</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1190</sup>  
Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**<sup>1191</sup> (d. 1979) on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1191</sup>

**534. Anna FIELD**<sup>769</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>770</sup> and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>771</sup> at age 37.

General Notes: The Carrollton Gazette March 18, 1876

The wife of Squire Vinyard Jr., of Walkerville who was subject to epileptic fits, was fatally burned on the afternoon of the 9th. During the temporary absences of the family, it is supposed, she was taken with a fit and fell into the fire in the fireplace. When her husband returned he found her lying thus with her clothing literally burned off, her left arm and breast fairly roasted and the whole body badly blistered. She lingered in great agony for ten or twelve hours. A few weeks another lady in the same neighborhood was burned to death by the explosion of a coal oil lamp.

(In an email from Debra Jo Seaman)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Epilepsy Caused Her To Fall In The Fireplace Which Resulted In Her Death.

Anna married **Squire Hezakah VINYARD**,<sup>772</sup> son of **William VINYARD** and **Nancy QUIGLEY**, on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>773</sup> Squire was born in 1832 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1192</sup> died in May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma<sup>771</sup> at age 57, and was buried on 18 May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.<sup>771</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Kai.

Children from this marriage were:

- 795 M i. **Albert VINYARD**<sup>771</sup> was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>771</sup> and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>771</sup> at age 86.  
Albert married **Elizabeth YOUNG**<sup>771</sup> on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>771</sup>
- 796 F ii. **Amie Edna VINYARD**<sup>1192</sup> was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1192</sup> and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Idaho<sup>771</sup> at age 100.

Amie married **Charles Grant WARREN**<sup>1192</sup> on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.<sup>771</sup>

- 797 F iii. **Ellen VINYARD**<sup>771</sup> was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>771</sup> and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>771</sup>
- 798 M iv. **Elmer VINYARD**<sup>771</sup> was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>771</sup> and died on 6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon<sup>771</sup> at age 84.

**535. Amanda FIELD** (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**536. Cordelia A. FIELD**<sup>774</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>775</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>776</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>776</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Cordelia married **William Daniel ROWE**<sup>777</sup> on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>778</sup> William was born in 1838,<sup>776</sup> died in 1923 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>776</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1923 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>776</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Children from this marriage were:

- 799 M i. **James D. ROWE**<sup>1193</sup>  
James married **Ida E. ROBERTSON**<sup>850</sup> (d. 12 September 1914) on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1194</sup>
- 800 F ii. **Laura A. ROWE**<sup>1195</sup> was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1195</sup> died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1195</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1195</sup>
- 801 M iii. **Freddie ROWE**<sup>1196</sup> was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1196</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1196</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1196</sup>
- 802 F iv. **Luella ROWE**<sup>1197</sup> was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1197</sup> died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1197</sup> at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1197</sup>
- 803 F v. **Jessie ROWE**<sup>1198</sup> was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1198</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1198</sup> and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1198</sup>

**537. Permelia Fanny FIELD**<sup>779</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>434</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Residence: Betw 1891 and 1914, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).<sup>794</sup>

Permelia married **Anderson LANE**<sup>780</sup> on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>781</sup>

**538. Cynthia E. FIELD**<sup>782</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1845 in Illinois,<sup>782</sup> died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>783</sup> about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>783</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia E. Cox D. 13 Feb. 1864 19Y.<sup>1185</sup>

Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**<sup>784</sup> on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>785</sup> William was born in 1845,<sup>1190</sup> died on 3 December 1925 in Carollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1199</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1925 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1185</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Daniel Cox Co F 59 Ill. Inf.<sup>1185</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: William D. Cox B. 1845 D. 1925.<sup>1185</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

804 U i. **Infant COX**

**539. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>786</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.<sup>787</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Residence: 1894, Kane, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>758</sup>

Elizabeth married **William A. RAINES**<sup>788</sup> on 13 August 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>789</sup>

**540. Mary A. FIELD** (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**541. Andrew Jackson FIELD**<sup>790</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1894, Iola, Illinois.<sup>758</sup>
- Residence: 1914, Springfield, Illinois.<sup>758</sup>

Andrew married **Louvina PATTON**<sup>791</sup> on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>792</sup> Louvina was born in May 1850 in Pike County, Indiana<sup>1200</sup> and died on 16 February 1923 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

805 M i. **Charles Franklin FIELD**<sup>1200</sup> was born in June 1875.<sup>1200</sup>

806 M ii. **Harry FIELD**<sup>1200</sup> was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> at age 65.

Harry married **Fannie E. ROGERS**<sup>1201</sup> (d. 28 October 1968) on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.<sup>1201</sup>

807 M iii. **George FIELD**

**542. Emily Jennie FIELD**<sup>793</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*).

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1894, Dallas, Texas.<sup>758</sup>
- Residence: March 1914, San Antonio, Texas.<sup>1169</sup>

Emily married **A. WATKINS**<sup>794</sup> before 1894.<sup>758</sup> A. died before 1914.

**543. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>63</sup> (*John G. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*,



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*John*<sup>\* 1</sup>) was born on 19 February 1840 in Davis County, Kentucky,<sup>63</sup> died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>63</sup> at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.<sup>63</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>63</sup>
- Residence: Grand Chain, Illinois.<sup>63</sup>

Ezekiel married **Malinda Barbara METCALF**<sup>63</sup> on 19 February 1860.<sup>63</sup> Malinda was born on 5 February 1841 in Calloway County, Kentucky,<sup>63</sup> died on 9 February 1926 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>63</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1906 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 808 M i. **Curtis FIELD**<sup>63</sup> was born on 19 October 1862<sup>63</sup> and died on 18 April 1918<sup>63</sup> at age 55.  
Curtis married **Martha CRIPPEN**.<sup>63</sup>
- 809 M ii. **Stanton Eugene FIELD**<sup>63</sup> was born on 30 April 1865 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 22 September 1929 in Greenville, Mississippi<sup>63</sup> at age 64.  
Stanton married **Priscilla May JONES** on 22 January 1888 in Pulaski County, Illinois.<sup>63</sup>
- 810 M iii. **Charlie FIELD**<sup>63</sup> was born in 1867.<sup>63</sup>
- 811 F iv. **Emma FIELD** was born in 1869.<sup>63</sup>
- 812 F v. **Lillian FIELD**<sup>63</sup> was born on 15 December 1872.<sup>63</sup>  
Lillian married **George W. BAGBY**.<sup>63</sup>
- 813 M vi. **Ishmael Worth FIELD**<sup>63</sup> was born on 31 May 1874<sup>63</sup> and died in 1956<sup>1202</sup> at age 82.  
Ishmael married **Janie Lydia JAIMET**<sup>1203</sup> (d. 1954).
- 814 M vii. **Edgar FIELD** was born in 1876.<sup>63</sup>
- 815 F viii. **Indiana FIELD**<sup>63</sup> was born on 12 February 1879 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 11 February 1906 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>63</sup> at age 26.  
Indiana married **Augustus David FOURNIÉ**<sup>63</sup> (d. 23 January 1923) on 12 May 1895.
- 816 M ix. **Oscar Chalmer FIELD**<sup>63</sup> was born on 29 January 1883 in Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 22 March 1963 in Flint, Michigan<sup>63</sup> at age 80.  
Oscar married **Mary HELMIC**<sup>63</sup> on 30 August 1900.<sup>63</sup>

**544. Fanny FIELD**<sup>504</sup> (*William FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1833.<sup>504</sup>

Fanny married **ABRAHAM**.<sup>795</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 817 F i. **Lottie Mae ABRAHAM**<sup>795</sup> was born on 7 May 1887.<sup>795</sup> (Relationship to Father: Step)  
Lottie married **BLACK**.<sup>795</sup>

Fanny next married **Abner ROCK**<sup>795</sup> about 1853.<sup>795</sup>

**545. Marion A. FIELDS**<sup>143</sup> (*Alexander T. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Alexander Pope FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 30 April 1880 in Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, Kansas<sup>143</sup> and died on 22 March 1972 in Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>143</sup> at age 91.

Marion married **Clara Agness WILDMAN**<sup>143</sup> on 7 August 1904 in Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma.<sup>143</sup> Clara was born on 29 August 1885 in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas<sup>143</sup> and died on 15 March 1980 in Seiling, Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>143</sup> at age 94.

The child from this marriage was:

- 818 M i. **Russell Theodore FIELDS**<sup>143</sup> was born on 26 June 1910 in Cestos, Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>143</sup> and died on 11 December 1995 in Woodward, Oklahoma<sup>143</sup> at age 85.  
Russell married **Francis Marie Grace READ**.<sup>143</sup>

**546. Martha Ann FIELD**<sup>801</sup> (*Martin V. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>).

**547. Eliza J. FIELD** (*Martin V. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 in Libby, Montana<sup>801</sup> and died in 1938 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>801</sup> at age 84.

Eliza married **George R. BLACKWELL**.<sup>801</sup> George was born in 1852<sup>801</sup> and died in 1929 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>801</sup> at age 77.

**548. Lorna FIELD** (*Robert Lee FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**549. Clara Christina FIELD**<sup>802</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 August 1887 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and died on 20 February 1985 in Fairfax, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 97.

**550. Ina Madeline FIELD**<sup>802</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and died on 25 September 1975<sup>802</sup> at age 86.

Ina married **John Richard FERGUSON**.<sup>153</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

819 M i. **Jerome Lee FERGUSON**

Jerome married **Imogene R. HUMMER**.

**551. Lucy Margaret FIELD**<sup>802</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 April 1891 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> died on 15 April 1951 in Craig, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Craig, Missouri.<sup>802</sup>

**552. Elizabeth Merrill FIELD**<sup>802</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 December 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and died 8 July 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 92.

Elizabeth married **Herbert D. ATKINSON**<sup>802</sup> on 16 July 1936 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Herbert was born on 4 December 1893<sup>802</sup> and died in 1967 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>802</sup> at age 74.

**553. George Nicholas FIELD**<sup>803</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 January 1896 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> and died on 17 February 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> at age 84.

**554. John Durette FIELD**<sup>803</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 April 1898 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> and died in August 1985 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> at age 87.

**555. Ida Alene FIELD**<sup>804</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri,<sup>804</sup> died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Ohio<sup>804</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>804</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Ida married **Dale Chester McINTYRE**<sup>804</sup> on 12 December 1929 in Troy, Kansas.<sup>804</sup> Dale was born on 7 May 1903 in Maitland, Missouri,<sup>804</sup> died on 22 November 1988 in Caledonia, Ohio<sup>804</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1988 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 820 F i. **Marilyn McINTYRE**
- 821 M ii. **Owen Merrill McINTYRE**

Owen married **Barbara Ann TRAVIS**.<sup>1204</sup>

**556. Ethel Eusona FIELD**<sup>803</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 12 February 1905 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> and died on 14 June 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>803</sup> at age 81.

Ethel married **John GIRDLER**<sup>803</sup> on 20 June 1940 in Las Vegas, Nevada.<sup>803</sup> John was born on 27 July 1883 in Silver Creek, Indiana<sup>803</sup> and died on 5 May 1954 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>803</sup> at age 70.

**557. Mary Eveline FIELD**<sup>805</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 12 June 1864 in Nebraska City, Nebraska<sup>805</sup> and died on 20 April 1950 in Falls City, Nebraska<sup>805</sup> at age 85.

**558. Martha E. FIELD**<sup>805</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1867.<sup>805</sup>

**559. William Thomas FIELD**<sup>805</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 26 August 1869 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>805</sup> died on 3 August 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>805</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1925 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>805</sup>

**560. Anna Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>805</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1871 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>805</sup> died in 1900<sup>805</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>805</sup>

**561. Sarah Mildred FIELD**<sup>805</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 18 November 1873 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>805</sup> died on 21 February 1960 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>805</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1960 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.<sup>805</sup>

**562. Cora Alice FIELD**<sup>805</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 5 June 1876 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>805</sup> and died on 6 June 1961 in Ontario, Oregon<sup>805</sup> at age 85.

**563. Charles Willard FIELD**<sup>802</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 26 August 1878 in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>802</sup> died on 9 October 1909 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1909 in South Bethel Cemetery.<sup>802</sup>

**564. Emma Martina FIELD**<sup>802</sup> (*William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 27 December 1880 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri<sup>802</sup> and died on 8 March 1968 in North Plat, Nebraska<sup>802</sup> at age 87.

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**565. John Francis FIELD**<sup>522</sup> (*James Young FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>522</sup> and died in May 1956 in Lodi, California<sup>522</sup> at age 71.

John married **Lucie OGDEN**<sup>804</sup> in 1916 in Nebraska.<sup>804</sup> Lucie was born on 14 October 1900 in Holt County, Missouri<sup>804</sup> and died on 9 May 2007 in Vienna, California<sup>804</sup> at age 106.

The child from this marriage was:

822 M i. **James Andrew FIELD**

James married **Constance Carmack CAUTU**.<sup>804</sup>

James next married **Lynda TIRAPPELL**.<sup>804</sup>

**566. Charles Stanton FIELD**<sup>531</sup> (*Stanton Slaughter FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Henry Hill FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Mississippi,<sup>531</sup> died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>531</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

Charles married **Callie WOODS**.<sup>531</sup> Callie was born in 1866 in Kemper County, Mississippi,<sup>531</sup> died in 1953 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>531</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1953 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

823 M i. **Hervey Woods FIELD**<sup>531</sup> was born in 1892 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>531</sup> died in October 1929 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>531</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1929 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

Hervey married **Pamelia YATES**<sup>531</sup> (d. 12 April 1920) in 1917 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

Hervey next married **Jane EDWARDS**.<sup>531</sup>

824 F ii. **Callie Woods FIELD**<sup>531</sup> was born on 20 August 1894 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>531</sup> died on 13 March 1989 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>531</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 1989 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

825 F iii. **Elizabeth Gayle FIELD**<sup>531</sup> was born on 14 September 1903 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>531</sup> died on 6 August 1992 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>531</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1992 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

**567. James FIELD**<sup>531</sup> (*Stanton Slaughter FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Henry Hill FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) died in 1912.<sup>531</sup>

**568. Liley E. FIELD**<sup>531</sup> (*Stanton Slaughter FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Henry Hill FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 30 March 1866<sup>531</sup> and died in 1944<sup>531</sup> at age 78.

**569. Sylvester FIELD** (*Lucinda FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**570. Clinton SMITH**<sup>554</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 13 April 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>554</sup> died on 29 July 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>554</sup> at age 80, and was buried in July 1945 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

**571. Nancy E. SMITH**<sup>554</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Nancy married **Charles G. SPARKS** on 20 July 1886 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

**572. Mahala Jane SMITH**<sup>806</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>554</sup> died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>554</sup> at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).<sup>554</sup>

Mahala married **Jacob FIELDS**,<sup>806</sup> son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>554</sup> Jacob was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,<sup>554</sup> died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>554</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 826 M i. **Otto FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> was born on 2 February 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois,<sup>812</sup> died on 17 September 1963 in Parke County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 19 September 1963 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>  
Otto married **Emma STEWARD**<sup>812</sup> (d. 14 June 1979) on 21 April 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>
- 827 M ii. **Clarence Otho FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> was born about 1892,<sup>812</sup> died on 1 June 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> about age 57, and was buried in June 1949 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>  
Clarence married **Effie MAY**<sup>812</sup> (d. 1970).
- 828 M iii. **George A. FIELDS**<sup>1205</sup> was born about 1893<sup>812</sup> and died on 20 August 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> about age 60.  
George married **Scelia Kate PARRISH**.<sup>157</sup>
- 829 M iv. **Garry FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> was born on 25 July 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>  
Garry married **Ethel KIGER**.<sup>812</sup>
- 830 M v. **Elmer A. FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> was born about 1898,<sup>812</sup> died on 7 March 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> about age 55, and was buried in March 1953 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>
- 831 M vi. **Ernest FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> was born about 1904.<sup>812</sup>
- 832 M vii. **Wayne FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> was born about 1907.<sup>812</sup>
- 833 M viii. **Marshall FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> was born about 1909,<sup>812</sup> died in 1969 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> about age 60, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>  
Marshall married **G. Louise**<sup>812</sup> (d. 1982) on 2 September 1931.<sup>812</sup>
- 834 F ix. **Nettie FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> was born about 1912.<sup>812</sup>
- 835 F x. **Zada FIELDS**
- 836 F xi. **Stella FIELDS**

**573. Emory SMITH**<sup>554</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 17 August 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>554</sup> and died on 6 January 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>554</sup> at age 76.

Emory married **Frances HESS**<sup>554</sup> on 19 September 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup> Frances was born on 20 February 1878.<sup>554</sup>

**574. Elmer SMITH**<sup>554</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

Elmer married **Emmie E. PIERCE** on 25 February 1899 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

**575. Rosa E. SMITH**<sup>554</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1876.<sup>554</sup>

**576. Della M. SMITH**<sup>554</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1878 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

Della married **Daniel H. TRYON**<sup>554</sup> on 24 September 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

**577. Nora M. BISHOP**<sup>554</sup> (Nancy FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

Nora married **Robert C. MOORE**<sup>554</sup> on 7 September 1889.<sup>554</sup> Robert was baptized about 1862 in Indiana.<sup>554</sup>

**578. James FIELD**<sup>807</sup> (William H. FIELDS Jr.<sup>20</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850.<sup>560</sup>

**579. John FIELD**<sup>807</sup> (William H. FIELDS Jr.<sup>20</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1855.<sup>560</sup>

**580. Granville FIELDS**<sup>808</sup> (William H. FIELDS Jr.<sup>20</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1858 in Illinois,<sup>807</sup> died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>809</sup> at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>810</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: 1911, Epileptic Seizure.<sup>1206</sup>

Granville married **Sarah McDANIEL**,<sup>811</sup> daughter of **James McDANIEL** and **Phebe FIELD**. Sarah was born on 24 September 1863 in Indiana,<sup>563</sup> died on 2 November 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>563</sup> at age 67, and was buried on 5 November 1930 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1207</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 837 M i. **Sylvester FIELDS**<sup>1208</sup> was born in 1884.<sup>1209</sup>  
838 F ii. **Flora FIELDS**<sup>815</sup> was born in 1886.<sup>563</sup>

Flora married **Samuel FIELDS**<sup>814</sup> on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>563</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 585)

- 839 M iii. **Frank FIELDS**<sup>1208</sup> was born in 1888 in east St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>1209</sup>  
Frank married **Nora RICHIE**<sup>1209</sup> on 23 April 1909 in Paris, Illinois.<sup>1209</sup>  
840 M iv. **John FIELDS**<sup>1209</sup> was born in 1889.<sup>1209</sup>  
841 F v. **Loraine FIELDS**<sup>1209</sup> was born in 1895.<sup>1209</sup>  
842 F vi. **Bertha FIELDS**<sup>1209</sup> was born in 1897.<sup>1209</sup>  
843 F vii. **Goldie FIELDS**<sup>1209</sup> was born in 1902.<sup>1209</sup>  
844 M viii. **Alden FIELDS**<sup>1209</sup> was born in 1904.<sup>1209</sup>

**581. Jacob FIELDS**<sup>806</sup> (Madison B. FIELDS<sup>20</sup>, William H. FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,<sup>554</sup> died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>554</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>

Jacob married **Mahala Jane SMITH**,<sup>806</sup> daughter of **William Ira SMITH** and **Elizabeth FIELD**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>554</sup> Mahala was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>554</sup> died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>554</sup> at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).<sup>554</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 572)

**582. Ezekiel FIELDS**<sup>563</sup> (*Madison B. FIELDS*<sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>563</sup> and died on 2 July 1910 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>563</sup> about age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Struck by lightning.<sup>813</sup>

Ezekiel married **Myrtle F. GRANTHAM**,<sup>813</sup> daughter of **Franklin GRANTHAM** and **Amena WOODSMALL**, on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>813</sup> Myrtle was born on 19 August 1878 in Indiana,<sup>813</sup> died on 24 February 1907 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>813</sup> at age 28, and was buried in February 1907 in Prairieton Cemetery, Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>813</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Measels, Pneumonia.<sup>813</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

845 M i. **William FIELDS**<sup>813</sup> was born about 1895.<sup>813</sup>

846 M ii. **Harry FIELDS**<sup>813</sup> was born about 1897.<sup>813</sup>

847 M iii. **Harold FIELDS**<sup>813</sup> was born about 1899.<sup>813</sup>

**583. Matison FIELDS**<sup>563</sup> (*Madison B. FIELDS*<sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1871.<sup>563</sup>

**584. Wiley FIELDS**<sup>563</sup> (*Madison B. FIELDS*<sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 April 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>563</sup> died on 31 October 1912 in Edgar County, Illinois<sup>563</sup> at age 38, and was buried in November 1912 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>563</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Run over by a train.<sup>563</sup>
- Medical: Subject to epileptic seizures.<sup>563</sup>

**585. Samuel FIELDS**<sup>814</sup> (*Madison B. FIELDS*<sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1877.<sup>814</sup>

Samuel married **Flora FIELDS**,<sup>815</sup> daughter of **Granville FIELDS** and **Sarah McDANIEL**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>563</sup> Flora was born in 1886.<sup>563</sup>

**586. Hermon FIELDS**<sup>563</sup> (*Madison B. FIELDS*<sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1879.<sup>563</sup>

**587. Lizzie FIELDS** (*Madison B. FIELDS*<sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1883 in Clark County, Illinois.

Lizzie married **Roan OSBORN**<sup>563</sup> on 22 January 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>563</sup>

**588. William Carr NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (*Andrew NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

William married **Cynthia S. PYATT**.<sup>393</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

848 M i. **Guy NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> was born in April 1884 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>393</sup> and died on 11 April 1933 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>393</sup> at age 49.

Guy married **Bertie Izetta LONG**<sup>393</sup> (d. 17 September 1983) in May 1908 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>393</sup>

**589. Huldah NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**590. Clementine NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**591. Susan NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**592. James NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**593. Sarah Jane NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**594. John NEWTON** (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**595. Frances E. NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**596. George W. NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**597. Mary NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**598. Julia Ann NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**599. Jessie Alexander NEWTON** (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**600. Rettie NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>).

**601. Barney NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>,



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

**602. Louisa Annis NEWTON**<sup>816</sup> (*Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 October 1850<sup>566</sup> and died on 6 September 1913 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>566</sup> at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Name: Lavicory And Lovica.<sup>566</sup>

Louisa married **John RIPPEE**<sup>816</sup> son of **James RIPPEE** and **Julia Ann TUCKER**, on 23 November 1876.<sup>566</sup> John was born on 20 February 1853 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>566</sup> and died in January 1930 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>1210</sup> at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 849 M i. **Foster Asbury RIPPEE**<sup>816</sup> was born on 18 August 1882 in Wright County, Missouri,<sup>566</sup> died on 26 June 1961 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>566</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 1 July 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>566</sup>  
Foster married **Edna May BRANSTETTER**.<sup>1211</sup>  
Foster next married **Ermintrude OLIVER**<sup>816</sup> (d. 12 October 1954) on 24 December 1903 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>566</sup>
- 850 F ii. **Flora Adelia RIPPEE**
- 851 F iii. **Dora Ellen RIPPEE**
- 852 M iv. **Hosea Nichols RIPPEE**
- 853 F v. **Sarah Lucretia RIPPEE**
- 854 M vi. **Ira Eli RIPPEE**
- 855 F vii. **Lousia Annis RIPPEE**

**603. Margaret NEWTON**<sup>566</sup> (*Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Margaret married **Marion WARD**<sup>397</sup> on 19 September 1864 in Wright County, Missouri.<sup>397</sup>

**604. Mary NEWTON** (*Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**605. Martha NEWTON** (*Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**606. Malinda F. NEWTON** (*Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**607. M. Ellen NEWTON** (*Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**608. Sarah A. NEWTON** (*Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**609. Henry NEWTON** (*Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**610. Major Guy WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (*George A. WITHERS*<sup>20</sup>, *William Price WITHERS*<sup>19</sup>, *Peter WITHERS*<sup>18</sup>, *John*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1945.<sup>106</sup>

Guy married **Franklyn KENYON**.<sup>106</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

856 M i. **Col. George Kenyon WITHERS**

Guy next married **Emily HARRELL**.<sup>106</sup>

**611. Irma WITHERS**<sup>106</sup> (John Scott WITHERS<sup>20</sup>, Henry Howard WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 November 1883.<sup>106</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Living: 1945.<sup>107</sup>
- Living: 1945.<sup>106</sup>

Irma married **Frank Raymond AST**<sup>107</sup> on 7 June 1905. Frank was born on 18 July 1875<sup>106</sup> and died on 7 June 1934<sup>106</sup> at age 58.

The child from this marriage was:

857 F i. **Virginia Withers AST**

Irma next married **J. Horner DAVIS**.<sup>106</sup>

**612. Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.** (Robert Edwin WITHERS<sup>20</sup>, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Frances Glover HASKINS**.<sup>101</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

858 F i. **Mary Cloyd Kent WITHERS**

**613. Kent Cloyd WITHERS** (Robert Edwin WITHERS<sup>20</sup>, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kent married **Martha Anne ROGERS**.<sup>101</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

859 M i. **Robert Edwin WITHERS III**

## 22nd Generation

**614. John Woolfolk BURKE<sup>5</sup>** (*Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>21</sup>, John Muse BURKE<sup>20</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>19</sup>, William Fautleroy GRAY<sup>18</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>17</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>16</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>15</sup>, William KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1867<sup>5</sup> and died in 1914<sup>5</sup> at age 47.

John married **Laura Wade GRAY<sup>5</sup>**. Laura was born in 1879<sup>5</sup> and died in 1959<sup>5</sup> at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

860 M i. **Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>5</sup>** was born in 1911<sup>5</sup> and died in 1969<sup>5</sup> at age 58.

Jourdan married **Harriett Will WILLIS<sup>5</sup>** (d. 2005).

**615. Charlie QUICK<sup>411</sup>** (*George Thomas QUICK<sup>21</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>20</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 March 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 28 July 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.<sup>411</sup>

**616. Maggie K. QUICK<sup>411</sup>** (*George Thomas QUICK<sup>21</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>20</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in July 1892.<sup>411</sup>

**617. Florence QUICK<sup>411</sup>** (*George Thomas QUICK<sup>21</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>20</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 May 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 27 January 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 83.

Florence married **August C. RAUMSCHUESSEL<sup>411</sup>** son of **C. RAUMSCHUESSEL** and **Carrie HARGESHIMER**, on 6 July 1917 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.<sup>411</sup>

**618. Rose WILKINS<sup>411</sup>** (*Martha Jane QUICK<sup>21</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>20</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 May 1900.<sup>411</sup>

Rose married **Henry SCOTT<sup>411</sup>** in 1916.<sup>411</sup>

Rose next married **Happy LIMES<sup>411</sup>**.

**619. Arthur W. WILKINS<sup>411</sup>** (*Martha Jane QUICK<sup>21</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>20</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) died on 11 February 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>411</sup>

**620. Katie EASTON** (*Martha Jane QUICK<sup>21</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>20</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**621. Porter EASTON** (*Martha Jane QUICK<sup>21</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>20</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**622. Clarence T. QUICK<sup>411</sup>** (*James Edward QUICK<sup>21</sup>, Sarah Catherine WATSON<sup>20</sup>, Mary Jane CARDWELL<sup>19</sup>, [Famariah] FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 August 1888 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 18 October 1948<sup>411</sup> at age 60.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Clarence married **Maybelle HALL**.<sup>411</sup>

**623. Mayme QUICK**<sup>411</sup> (*James Edward QUICK*<sup>21</sup>, *Sarah Catherine WATSON*<sup>20</sup>, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 4 October 1890 in Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 2 March 1980<sup>411</sup> at age 89.

Mayme married **Paul PRIESTLY**.<sup>411</sup>

Mayme next married **William Louis KRIGLER**,<sup>411</sup> son of **W. L. KRIGLER** and **Amanda LOWE**.

**624. Erman Edward QUICK**<sup>411</sup> (*James Edward QUICK*<sup>21</sup>, *Sarah Catherine WATSON*<sup>20</sup>, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 26 July 1892 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 20 June 1947 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California<sup>411</sup> at age 54.

Erman married **Adelina Pearl BIANCHI**.<sup>411</sup>

**625. Edna Maud QUICK**<sup>411</sup> (*James Edward QUICK*<sup>21</sup>, *Sarah Catherine WATSON*<sup>20</sup>, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 11 August 1897 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 15 September 1982 in Westminster, California<sup>411</sup> at age 85.

Edna married **Thomas Jefferson RICHARDSON**.<sup>411</sup>

Edna next married **Grover Cleveland ACHORS**<sup>411</sup> about 1916 in Seward, Alaska.<sup>411</sup>

**626. Spencer Emmett QUICK**<sup>411</sup> (*James Edward QUICK*<sup>21</sup>, *Sarah Catherine WATSON*<sup>20</sup>, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**627. Carroll Bates QUICK**<sup>411</sup> (*James Edward QUICK*<sup>21</sup>, *Sarah Catherine WATSON*<sup>20</sup>, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**628. Arthur Coleman QUICK**<sup>411</sup> (*James Edward QUICK*<sup>21</sup>, *Sarah Catherine WATSON*<sup>20</sup>, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 16 May 1910 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 8 April 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 60.

Arthur married **Catherine SPINK**.<sup>411</sup>

Arthur next married **Stella Viola MARCUM**,<sup>411</sup> daughter of **Michael Edward MARCUM** and **Martha Lois PARKER**, in August 1927 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.<sup>411</sup>

**629. Richard Logan QUICK**<sup>411</sup> (*James Edward QUICK*<sup>21</sup>, *Sarah Catherine WATSON*<sup>20</sup>, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*<sup>19</sup>, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 10 September 1916 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> and died on 6 April 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>411</sup> at age 53.

Richard married **Bessie FARRIS**<sup>411</sup> on 6 November 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>411</sup> The marriage ended in divorce in 1941.

Richard next married **Mabel Mauree RAMSEY**,<sup>411</sup> daughter of **John Edward RAMSEY** and **Hattie Bell CLEMENTS**, on 17 December 1946 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.<sup>411</sup>

**630. James Curtis ROUSE**<sup>577</sup> (*Isabel Esther WHALING*<sup>21</sup>, *Nancy FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1862<sup>577</sup> and died in 1923<sup>577</sup> at age 61.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

James married **Edith Vestina SHACKELFORD**.<sup>577</sup> Edith was born in 1872<sup>577</sup> and died in 1957<sup>577</sup> at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

861 M i. **George Cecil ROUSE**<sup>577</sup> was born in 1895<sup>577</sup> and died in 1977<sup>577</sup> at age 82.

George married **Vera Margaret CLARK**<sup>577</sup> (d. 1975).

**631. Robert P. GIST** (*Mary Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Curtis FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**632. Ben A. GIST** (*Mary Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Curtis FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**633. Alice GIST** (*Mary Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Curtis FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**634. Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> at age 9.

**635. William Franklin FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>607</sup>

**636. John Howard FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>607</sup>

**637. Abraham FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>607</sup> and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>607</sup>

**638. Charity FIELD**<sup>828</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>829</sup> and died on 4 April 1902<sup>830</sup> at age 58.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Charity married **John W. RANDOLPH**<sup>831</sup> on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>832</sup> John was born in 1837 in Illinois.<sup>706</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>706</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 862 M i. **Hugh V. RANDOLPH**
- 863 M ii. **Joseph A. RANDOLPH**
- 864 F iii. **Sarah E. RANDOLPH**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Sarah married **John LANE**.<sup>854</sup>
- 865 F iv. **Ida M. RANDOLPH**  
Ida married **John PALMER**.<sup>854</sup>
- 866 F v. **Emma J. RANDOLPH**  
Emma married **Sam LANE**.<sup>854</sup>
- 867 F vi. **Stella B. RANDOLPH**  
Stella married **John WHITE**.<sup>854</sup>
- 868 F vii. **Nancy A. RANDOLPH**  
Nancy married **John SHANON**.<sup>854</sup>

**639. Cordelia FIELD**<sup>833</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir) John\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>834</sup> died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>835</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>836</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80 (Listed With James And Elizabeth Hudleston, Neighbor).
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- Residence: 1906, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>821</sup>

Cordelia married **Lloyd W. RAWLINGS**,<sup>837</sup> son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>838</sup> Lloyd was born on 19 November 1835 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1212</sup> died on 1 February 1916 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1213</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 2 February 1916 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1214</sup>

General Notes: Compiled by Eric D. Hampton, Dec. 1989. Lloyd W. Rawlings enrolled as a private in the Federal Army of Indiana's C company B 1st Cavalry 28th division on Aug. 20th 1861 in Evansville Indiana and enrolled for a 3 year tour of duty. He was 26 years old at the time . Lloyd supplied his own horse and horse equipment when he enlisted. The army valued his horse at \$95. His military records show that he did fight in many battles; the exact names of these engagements are unknown at this time. On May 4, 1863 he was discharged from Company B 1st Cavalry 28th division and transferred to the 1st Regimental Arkansas Volunteers African descent Infantry, Company H 46th Infantry with a promotion to 2nd Lieutenant. In other words, he went from a Private to an officer with just one promotion. Even though he was transferred to an African descent regiment, Lloyd was not of African descent. This promotion occurred in Helena Arkansas. In Nov. 1863, Lloyd was in arrest until April 1864. The reason is that in Sept. 1863, a few months before his arrest, he was doing guard duty on his horse in a swampy area- he was still apart of the 1st Indiana Cavalry Company B at this time. For some reason, Lloyd's horse fell on him while on guard. This ruptured both of Lloyd's sides and Lloyd caught swamp fever. From the records, it was shown that there was no hospital for Lloyd to receive treatment so he sought help from a man (apparently this man was not a doctor). It is unclear as to if a trial went on or not, but time away from his company seeking medical help caused him to be in arrest for 6 months. Strangely, immediately after Lloyd was released from arrest he received his promotion and transferred to the African regiment as previously mentioned. Shortly after he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant. Later that month on Aug. 8, 1864, he was court-martialed. The records don't specify as to why. Perhaps it had to do with his previous 6 month arrest. The records do say that he was court-martialed for "conduct unbecoming an officer." According to Claude W. Rawlings, grand-son of Lloyd, Lloyd had come into arrest for swearing and punching a superior officer for a derogatory comment made about the African-Americans that he was in charge of. Perhaps Lloyd's anger was toward Col. Wood, the man who put him up for arrest as Lloyd's military records indicate. Claude

also noted that Lloyd Rawlings was very stubborn and at times hot tempered. This bit of information by Claude Rawlings sheds some light on Lloyd's military arrest. Now strangely, Lloyd's military record states he mustered out on Jan. 30, 1866 in Texas as a 2nd Lieutenant. This means that for some unknown reason they kept him around for another couple of years- perhaps to serve some more arrest time? It is also apparent that they demoted his rank. Another record, by Lloyd, states that he was mustered out of service when he was court-martialed on Aug. 26, 1864 in Vicksburg. There is a contradiction here. However, in 1913, Charles Breck, Secretary of War, revoked the decision of Lloyd's court-martial. The reason is not known. Perhaps the superior officer provoked Lloyd? Lloyd's military records described his physical attributes. He is described as having black eyes and black hair and stood 5 foot 11". This would be considered rather tall during those days. Lastly, I have an article that appeared in the Shelbyville Democrat, Dec. 23, 1897 page 1, column 3. The Lowe Turner referred to in the article is Lorenzo Turner who married Lloyd's wife's aunt, Cynthia Field (She being a sister to Keen W. Field). The article reads as follows: "Uncle Lowe Turner showed us a watch Saturday that has a very interesting history. It is a large gold watch and Mr. Turner paid \$100 cash to Jas. Richards of Indiana for it 28 years ago and has carried it continuously ever since, cleaning it out but twice during those 28 years, and it is a safe, accurate and reliable time keeper. This watch was made to order in Liverpool, England, by the mother of a general in the Rebel Army. It was understood if the general fell, that it was to go to another officer. The general was killed and his friend got it and Lieutenant Lloyd Rawlings of the Union Army, now a resident of this city, got it from that Johnny Rebel officer while they were having a little breathing spell between battles."

A report by Eric D. Hampton, RPh, PharmD (March 2007). Over the years I have wondered what ailment Lloyd Rawlings was suffering from as described in his Civil War records. Using my medical background I took on this task and began my research. As a refresher, when Lloyd filed for Pension from having served in the Civil War, he described an ailment that he got during the war. He was on guard duty in the swamps of Louisiana. For some reason Lloyd's horse fell on him in the swamps (during battle?). Afterwards he was away from his troops getting medical attention from a man who apparently was not a doctor. After the war, Lloyd's eye site progressively worsened and he suffered from bouts of diarrhea. Lloyd referred to this ailment as "swamp fever." He carried this disease until his death. At the time of his death he was totally blind. So my quest was to discover what swamp fever was and to pseudo-diagnose my ancestor's ailment. Granted, this is only an exercise on researching the "possibilities." A true diagnosis would involve blood and stool samples and sent to a lab for diagnosis. In my research, I found that Swamp Fever was a common term to describe Malaria in Louisiana during the Civil War times. Perhaps Lloyd thought this is what he had? Malaria would have accounted for his initial absence from his troops, since the acute (initial) phase of Malaria can be quite horrible for some. However, chronic Malaria doesn't describe loss of eye-sight and diarrhea. Also, quinine was used as early as the Romans, so if this is what he had, then there would have been a treatment. So what else could it be? I found too that Swamp fever can also describe a spirochete bacteria that can be found in fresh water called Leptospirosis. Most of my research done on this bacteria concludes that very little is known about the long term effects of this disease in humans. This is due to the fact that the onset of the disease mimics so many other illnesses, namely the flu, so there has really never been a large enough population to document the disease sufficiently. But what I found is this: Leptospirosis can be found in fresh water that has been contaminated by animal urine, namely horses and cows. Hmm? At the time of his ailment he was in a Cavalry Unit in the swamps of Louisiana. The spirochete enters the human body via a cut in the skin or via mucous membranes. Perhaps he was infected by horse urine in the water when his horse fell on him in the swamps. Being in a Cavalry unit, there probably was a lot of horse urine contaminating the water. Up to 50% of humans who have the disease

experience Nausea, vomiting or Diarrhea. Lloyd does not describe any nausea and vomiting, but he does mention the chronic diarrhea numerous times in his military depositions. Maybe I'm on the right track? What else does it cause? The literature also states conjunctivitis. This is inflammation of the eyes. Well, inflammation of the eyes is one-thing, but blindness is yet another. Could this inflammation lead to blindness. Well, I could not find a definitive answer, partly because little is known about the chronic conditions this disease can cause. However, in horses, it is known that Leptospirosis can cause inflammation of the choroid, tearing, conjunctivitis and if left untreated will lead to blindness. So for me, the answer is yes, Leptospirosis theoretically can cause blindness in humans if left untreated. The disease can also cause bouts of fatigue, which can cause the person to require bedrest for several days. Lloyd's military depositions do refer to the fact that his condition has hindered his means to provide a living for his family. Malaria, Cholera and Typhoid fever does not match Lloyd's symptoms nearly as much as Leptospirosis does. Lastly, Lloyd does refer to two ruptured sides he received from when his horse fell on him. This may be just that, some sort of rupture. However, it may have been due to an enlarged liver and spleen which can also occur in Leptospirosis. Could that be what was happening? In my conclusion, I would like to conclude that I personally think with a high degree of certainty that Lloyd's ailment was indeed due to chronic Leptospirosis that he was infected with while down in the swamps of Louisiana during the American Civil War. Can anyone else supplant Leptospirosis with a more likely ailment that fits Lloyd's symptoms? If only Penicillin was available, then Lloyd could have been treated and would have lived a much higher quality of life. But Penicillin didn't become available until the 1940s...but that was another war.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 3, 1916, column 2 (Strasburg section). Death of Lloyd Rawlings. Lloyd Rawlings, familiarly called Grandpa Rawlings by old and young, died Tuesday morning at his home in Strasburg, after a long illness. For the last few years he had been blind. Mr. Rawlings was born in Richland county in November, 1834; had resided in Shelby county since 1870, and in Strasburg since 1900. In 1865 he married Cordelia Field, who survives him. He also leaves four sons, Oscar, K.W., and Oliver of this community, and B. W. of Arthur, all being present at the funeral: 13 grandchildren, and a host of friends who knew him and loved him. Thirty years or more ago, Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian congregation at Richland but there being no church of that denomination he worshipped with the Methodists, and occasionally prayer services were held in his sick chamber and in which he took great delight. Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Methodist church, with burial in Grace cemetery. The Rev. D. A. Shuck of Windsor conducted the services. (Note by Eric Hampton This obituary says that Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian church. This is not a typo on my behalf. The actual obituary says this. It should correctly read, Mr. Rawlings).

From newspaper clippings transcribed by Eric Hampong (a 2nd great grandson of Lloyd W. Rawlings)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- Alt. Death: 1 February 1916, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 869 M i. **Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS**<sup>1215</sup> was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1216</sup> died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1216</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1217</sup>

Oscar married **Frances Idella WALL**<sup>1218</sup> (d. 26 November 1948) on 14 August 1896 in



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup>
- 870 M ii. **Keen Willis RAWLINGS**<sup>1215</sup> was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>847</sup> and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>847</sup> at age 75.  
Keen married **Emma Dora BODINE**<sup>1219</sup> (d. 1944) on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup>
- 871 M iii. **John William RAWLINGS**<sup>1220</sup> was born on 6 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>847</sup> and died on 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>847</sup> at age 1.
- 872 M iv. **Oliver Henry RAWLINGS**<sup>434</sup> was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>847</sup> died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>847</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1936 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>854</sup>  
Oliver married **Celesta Ellen BODINE**.<sup>847</sup>
- 873 M v. **Lloyd RAWLINGS Jr.**<sup>434</sup> was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>847</sup> and died on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>847</sup>
- 874 M vi. **Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS**<sup>847</sup> was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>847</sup> died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois<sup>847</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Illinois.<sup>854</sup>  
Benjamin married **Etta Mae GORDON**<sup>854</sup> (d. 1976).  
Benjamin next married **Etta Mae SEYMOUR**<sup>434</sup> (d. 1935) on 29 November 1904.<sup>434</sup>

**640. Serena FIELD**<sup>839</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\* 1)* was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>840</sup> and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>841</sup> at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Her As Laura Rawlings, Living With Her Parents).
- Residence: Betw 1775 and April 1880, Cass County, Missouri.<sup>841</sup>
- Immigration: October 1869, From Gibson County, Indiana To Shelby County, Illinois/Shelby Co., IL.<sup>1221</sup>
- Residence: Betw August 1875 and 1876, St. Charles County, Missouri.<sup>841</sup>
- Residence: April 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>841</sup>
- Church Affiliation: February 1881, Christian Church.<sup>841</sup>

Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**,<sup>842</sup> son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>843</sup> Jonathan was born about 1846 in Illinois.<sup>1222</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: August 1875, St. Charles County, Missouri.<sup>841</sup>
- Emigration: 1880, Back To Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>841</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 875 U i. **Child RAWLINGS**

**641. Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>824</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\* 1)* was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>824</sup> died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>844</sup> at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>845</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J./Daughter Of/K. W. & S. J. Field/Died Oct. 15, 1869/Aged 18 Y's 2 M's & 6 D's.

**642. John William FIELD**<sup>846</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>824</sup> and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota<sup>847</sup> at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>821</sup>

John married **Martha A. WILHITE**<sup>848</sup> daughter of **WILHITE** and **UNKNOWN**, on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>848</sup> Martha was born about 1858 in Indiana<sup>987</sup> and died about 1882 in Indiana<sup>854</sup> about age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 876 M i. **Clarence Wilbur FIELD**<sup>1223</sup> was born on 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1224</sup> died on 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1225</sup> and was buried in April 1879 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1226</sup>
- 877 M ii. **Chester Carl FIELD**<sup>854</sup> was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1227</sup> and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin<sup>854</sup> about age 82.

Chester married **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**<sup>1228</sup> (d. 1969).

Chester next married **Fern Clothilde HILLIGOSS**<sup>854</sup> on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>854</sup>

John next married **Isabelle HAWK**<sup>849</sup> on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup> Isabelle was born on 25 July 1851 in Butler County, Ohio<sup>854</sup> and died on 16 May 1933 in Stephen, Minnesota<sup>854</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 878 M i. **Frederick FIELD**<sup>854</sup> was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> at age 66.  
Frederick married **Ella BUSH**.<sup>854</sup>
- 879 M ii. **John Ward FIELD**<sup>854</sup> was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota<sup>854</sup> at age 80.  
John married **Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS**.
- 880 M iii. **Abraham FIELD**<sup>854</sup> was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> and died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota<sup>854</sup> at age 68.  
Abraham married **Emmy SWANSON**.<sup>854</sup>

**643. Joseph Lorenzo FIELD**<sup>824</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>824</sup> died on 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois<sup>851</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>852</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field/Died/Apr. 24, 1880/Aged/23Y 9M 3D.
- Death Fact: 24 April 1880, Killed By Lightning.<sup>607</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**644. Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>853</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>824</sup> died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas<sup>847</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>854</sup>

General Notes: Cynthia wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Near Windsor, II Is Aug 12th, '84. Della Gordon, T"here's a pretty little flower of sky bl ue tint and white/ that shineth in the sunbeams and goes to sleep at night ./ It's a token of remembrance, a pretty name it's got- Would you kn ow if I tell you? It's a sweet forget-me-not." Cynthia Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>854</sup>

Cynthia married **Joseph Wesley FLING**,<sup>855</sup> son of **John Frederick FLING** and **Adeline GROVE**, on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>856</sup> Joseph was born on 5 March 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio,<sup>1229</sup> died on 12 March 1934 in Garwood, Texas<sup>854</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1934 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>854</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: Home Of Keen W. Field.<sup>1230</sup>
- Officiator: L. H. Turner.<sup>1230</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1231</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 881 M i. **Sterling Ross FLING**<sup>854</sup> was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>854</sup> died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas<sup>854</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>854</sup>

Sterling married **Minnie KENNEDY**<sup>854</sup> (d. 1977).

**645. Benjamin S. FIELD**<sup>857</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>607</sup> died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas<sup>847</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>854</sup>

General Notes: Benjamin wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book on 20 January 188 2: "January the 20th/When the golden sun is setting /and your mind from c are is free/ when of absent friends you're thinking/will you sometimes thi nk of me?" Benjamin Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1231</sup>
- Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>821</sup>

Benjamin married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**,<sup>858</sup> daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>847</sup> Elizabeth was born on 14 August 1866 in Shelbyville, Illinois,<sup>1232</sup> died on 22 June 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1233</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Jordan Chapel Cemetery.<sup>1234</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Shelby County Memorial Hospital, Shelbyville, Illinois.<sup>1234</sup>

Benjamin next married **Mary Ardella STEWARDSON**,<sup>859</sup> daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah**

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**BRADY**, on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup> Mary was born in 1864<sup>854</sup> and died in 1931<sup>854</sup> at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 882 F i. **Florence FIELD**<sup>854</sup> was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>854</sup> died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California<sup>854</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>854</sup> (Relationship to Mother: Step)  
Florence married **T. Emmett McCALEB**.<sup>854</sup>
- 883 F ii. **Mary FIELD**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1889,<sup>854</sup> died in 1979<sup>854</sup> at age 90, and was buried in 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>854</sup> (Relationship to Mother: Step)  
Mary married **Charles K. BRODHAGE**<sup>854</sup> (d. 1948).

**646. Keen Wesley Howard FIELD**<sup>860</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>607</sup> died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>822</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>822</sup>

General Notes: Lived on family farm in Indiana. Moved to Shelbyville, Illinois with family sometime after 1870. Moved to Kingman, Kansas after 1902 although he returned to Shelbyville for his father's funeral in 1906. Homesteaded with the Clark Henry family in Kansas and Montana. He was known as "Doc" as he would take care of the livestock and treat them when they were sick or injured. Later in life, took name as Kenneth; date unknown. He was living with his daughter, Myrtle Yapple at time of death. (Info from Rodney L. Field)

Keen wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Windsor, Ill. January the 21st A.D. '82 "Miss Della, Remember me and don't forget the time you and I first met. Kind friend and Schoolmate, Yours K. H. Field" (copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Death Cause: Complication From Broken Hip.<sup>854</sup>
- Residence: 1906, Langdon, Kansas.<sup>1235</sup>

Keen married **Mary Alice BARR**,<sup>607</sup> daughter of **Samuel F. BARR** and **Nancy COSSELL**, on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>861</sup> Mary was born on 28 December 1865 in Fairfield County, Ohio,<sup>607</sup> died on 15 May 1928 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana<sup>822</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 15 May 1928 in Whitefish, Montana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 884 F i. **Sylvia Sarko FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>822</sup> and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84.  
Sylvia married **Joseph Wayne CLARK**<sup>822</sup> (d. 5 December 1969) on 17 December 1905.<sup>607</sup>
- 885 M ii. **Howard Wesley FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>822</sup> died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>607</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>854</sup>  
Howard married **Linnie Dorcas HENRY**<sup>1236</sup> (d. 12 May 1979) on 23 February 1910 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas.<sup>822</sup>
- 886 F iii. **Myrtle Nancy FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>822</sup> and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 86.  
Myrtle married **Loyd Evan YAPPLE**<sup>854</sup> (d. 6 August 1980) on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.<sup>854</sup>
- 887 F iv. **Mildred Dora FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>607</sup> and died on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

80.

Mildred married **George Augusta KLEM**<sup>854</sup> (d. October 1979) on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.<sup>854</sup>

888 M v. **Son FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 8 January 1911 in Segoe, Kansas<sup>822</sup> and died on 8 January 1911 in Segoe, Kansas.<sup>822</sup>

**647. Isaphena MARTIN**<sup>869</sup> (*Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1847<sup>870</sup> and died on 15 May 1852<sup>434</sup> at age 5.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.

**648. Jane MARTIN**<sup>871</sup> (*Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>872</sup> died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>873</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>874</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died Of Chronic Nephritis.<sup>1237</sup>
- Nickname: Jennie.<sup>1238</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>1239</sup>
- Occupation: Housewife.<sup>1237</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918/Erwin.

Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**,<sup>875</sup> son of **Ephraim ERWIN** and **Mary A.**, on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>876</sup> James was born on 9 January 1846 in Warrick County, Indiana,<sup>1240</sup> died on 28 January 1904 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1241</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 29 January 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1241</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 9.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>1242</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918.

Children from this marriage were:

889 F i. **Nancy Adeline ERWIN**<sup>1243</sup> was born on 5 March 1871,<sup>1244</sup> died on 24 February 1907<sup>1245</sup> at age 35, and was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1246</sup>

Nancy married **Eddie A. WITHERSPOON**<sup>1247</sup> (d. 18 December 1942) on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1248</sup>

890 F ii. **Anna Maud ERWIN**<sup>1249</sup> was born on 2 July 1872<sup>1244</sup> and died on 4 October 1927<sup>1245</sup> at age 55.

Anna married **John A. MEEHAN**<sup>1250</sup> (d. 14 March 1906) on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1251</sup>

Anna next married **George THOMPSON**<sup>1245</sup> in June 1917.<sup>1245</sup>

891 M iii. **Nickson A. Richards ERWIN**<sup>1252</sup> was born on 15 November 1873,<sup>1244</sup> died on 30 August 1960<sup>1245</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 29 January 1904.

Nickson married **Pearle STUCKEY**<sup>1253</sup> (d. 12 November 1952) on 27 June 1899.<sup>1253</sup>

Nickson next married **Besse Mary**.

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 892 F iv. **Edna Florence ERWIN**<sup>1254</sup> was born on 11 August 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1255</sup> died in 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1256</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1256</sup>
- 893 M v. **Firm Purdy ERWIN**<sup>1257</sup> was born on 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1257</sup> died on 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1258</sup> and was buried in 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1259</sup>
- 894 F vi. **Mina Margie ERWIN**<sup>1260</sup> was born on 16 December 1885<sup>1260</sup> and died on 20 November 1946<sup>1245</sup> at age 60.  
Mina married **Henry E. COX**<sup>1261</sup> (d. 20 November 1950) on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1262</sup>
- 895 F vii. **Lorah Leota ERWIN**<sup>1263</sup> was born on 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1264</sup> died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1265</sup> at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1266</sup>

**649. Melvina MARTIN**<sup>877</sup> (*Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1851<sup>434</sup> and died on 3 August 1852<sup>434</sup> at age 1.

**650. Child RICHARDS**<sup>881</sup> (*Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**651. Child RICHARDS**<sup>882</sup> (*Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**652. Child RICHARDS**<sup>882</sup> (*Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**653. Child RICHARDS**<sup>882</sup> (*Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**654. Lewis Wiltse TURNER**<sup>898</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in Indiana.<sup>892</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Emigration: 1864, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>892</sup>
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer And Stock Raiser.<sup>892</sup>
- Residence: 1875, Section 28, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>892</sup>
- Residence: 1899, Tecumseh, Oklahoma.<sup>1267</sup>

Lewis married **Florence CARMAN**<sup>884</sup> on 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup>

**655. James B. TURNER**<sup>899</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,<sup>900</sup> died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>901</sup> at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>901</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner/Sept. 9, 1846/Oct. 28, 1934.
- Emigration: 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>892</sup>
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer, Stock Raiser And Stock Dealer.<sup>896</sup>
- Residence: 1875, Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>892</sup>
- Residence: 1901, 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1268</sup>
- 1880 Census: Head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

James married **Emeline RENNER**,<sup>902</sup> daughter of **Samuel RENNER** and **Elvira**, on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup> Emeline was born about 1852 in Illinois<sup>1269</sup> and died before 1900.<sup>966</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Ash Grove, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 896 F i. **Minnie A. TURNER**<sup>1270</sup> was born on 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1270</sup> died on 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1270</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1270</sup>
- 897 F ii. **Effie M. TURNER**<sup>987</sup> was born about 1875 in Illinois.<sup>987</sup>

**656. Nancy Jane TURNER**<sup>903</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1848 in Indiana.<sup>904</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.<sup>1271</sup>
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mannie Storm).<sup>1271</sup>
- Residence: 1899, 303 N. W. Corner Of N. Third & E. Chesnut St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1272</sup>

Nancy married **John M. STORM**<sup>905</sup> on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup> John was born about 1840 in Illinois.<sup>1271</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer, 1880, Windsor Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1271</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 898 M i. **Charles E. STORM**<sup>1273</sup> was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>1274</sup>
- 899 M ii. **Clarence STORM**<sup>1274</sup> was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>1274</sup>
- 900 M iii. **Frank STORM**<sup>1275</sup> was born about 1886 in Illinois.<sup>966</sup>

**657. Charles Abram B. TURNER**<sup>906</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1856,<sup>907</sup> died in 1929<sup>907</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>907</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Music: Played The Violin.<sup>1276</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner/1856-1929.
- Emigration: November 1897, To Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas From Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>1231</sup>
- Residence: 1899, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1267</sup>

Charles married **Sarah E. JACKSON**<sup>908</sup> on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>909</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 901 F i. **Edith A. TURNER**<sup>1277</sup> was born on 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1278</sup> died on 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois<sup>1278</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1277</sup>

**658. Sarah E. TURNER**<sup>910</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,<sup>911</sup> died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>912</sup> at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>913</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove/Mar. 4, 1858-Dec. 14, 1943/Mother.
- Residence: 1899, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>885</sup>
- Residence: 1905, Louisiana.<sup>894</sup>

Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**<sup>914</sup> on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>915</sup> Seymour was born on 3 August 1851 in Ohio,<sup>1279</sup> died on 3 December 1921 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1280</sup> at age 70, and was buried in December 1921 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1280</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove/Aug. 3, 1851-Dec. 3, 1921/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

- 902 F i. **Minnie GROVE**<sup>987</sup> was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>987</sup>
- 903 F ii. **Nellie F. GROVE**<sup>1281</sup> was born on 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1281</sup> died on 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1281</sup> at age 14, and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1281</sup>

**659. Arthur Henderson TURNER**<sup>916</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>917</sup> died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>918</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>918</sup>

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henders on Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>889</sup>
- Residence: 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1282</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1904, Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>1283</sup>

Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**<sup>919</sup> daughter of **Henry Clinton FIELD** and **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>920</sup> Annie was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,<sup>1072</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>918</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>918</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Baptist Church.<sup>1284</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.



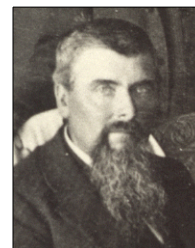
## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 904 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER II**<sup>1285</sup> was born on 24 August 1888,<sup>1286</sup> died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1287</sup> at age 90, and was buried in November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1287</sup>  
Lorenzo married **Lulu Mae WHITLATCH**<sup>1288</sup> (d. 13 September 1956) on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>1289</sup>
- 905 M ii. **Ralph W. TURNER**<sup>1290</sup> was born on 4 January 1893,<sup>1291</sup> died on 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1291</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1291</sup>
- 906 F iii. **Pansy TURNER**<sup>1292</sup> was born on 30 August 1894,<sup>1292</sup> died on 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1292</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1292</sup>

**660. George\* Emery FIELD**<sup>930</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,<sup>931</sup> died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>932</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>933</sup>



George Emery Field

General Notes: -1890-93 Residence, 9 La Porte Ave. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, occupation carpenter (Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93)

-1893 Residence, 11 La Porte Ave, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter and florist, (Valparaiso Porter County, Indiana. City Directory, 1893.)

-1898 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Business Directory, 1898)

-1902 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter, builder and contractor. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902)

-1905-1911 Residence, 1001 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation printer and book binder. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905, 1907 and 1911)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Uremia, Resulting From Chronic Parenchyma Nephritis.<sup>1293</sup>
- Occupation: Printer, Florist, Carpenter, Pvt. Detective, Teacher, Job Shop Owner.<sup>1294</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. E. Field/1849-1915.
- Church Affiliation: 1871, Methodist--Steelman Chapel, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1295</sup>
- Immigration: 1882, To Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1296</sup>
- Residence: 9 La Porte Ave., Betw 1890 and 1893, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1297</sup>
- Residence: 1893, 11 La Porte Ave., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1298</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1897 and 1898, Otis, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1299</sup>
- Residence: 1001 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 1898, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1300</sup>
- Residence: 69 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 1902, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1301</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

George\* married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**,<sup>934</sup> daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>935</sup> Sarah was born on 22 March 1853 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,<sup>1302</sup> died on 9 October 1876 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1303</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1876 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1304</sup>

General Notes: Double wedding with sister Caroline who married John Wesley Steelman

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Child Birth.<sup>1305</sup>
- Nickname: Sallie.<sup>1306</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane/Wife Of/George E. Field/Born/Mar. 22, 1853/Died/Oct. 9, 1876/Aged/23 Yrs (Rest Illegible).

The child from this marriage was:

- 907 M i. **Wilbur Wallace FIELD**<sup>1307</sup> was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1305</sup> died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1308</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1309</sup>

George\* next married **Lavica\* HINKLE**,<sup>936</sup> daughter of **Samuel\* HINKLE** and **Sarah\* Nancy P. COWAN**, on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>937</sup> Lavica\* was born on 3 August 1857 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio,<sup>1310</sup> died on 18 November 1922 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1311</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 20 November 1922 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1312</sup>

General Notes: According to the 1880 Federal Census for White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, Lavica was living in John Steelman's household, where she was listed as a cousin. John's wife, Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle, was the sister of Lavica's father Samuel. Seven months later she married George E. Field, becoming his second wife.



*Lavica Hinkle Field*

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Cousin living in the household of John Steelman, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal Church, Steelman Chapel, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1313</sup>
- Nickname: Vissa.<sup>939</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field/1857-1922.
- Death Cause: 18 November 1922, Accidental Skull Fracture (Fell Down Basement Stairs During Family Dinner.)<sup>1314</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 908 M i. **Arthur Clarence FIELD**<sup>1315</sup> was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1316</sup> died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1317</sup> at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1317</sup>  
Arthur married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**<sup>1318</sup> (d. 26 July 1941) on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1319</sup>  
Arthur next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** (d. 1962) on 20 December 1942.
- 909 M ii. **Walter Marion FIELD**<sup>1320</sup> was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1321</sup> and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1322</sup> at age 66.  
Walter married **Rose WILSCAM**<sup>1323</sup> (d. 27 January 1918) on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1323</sup>
- 910 M iii. **Elmer Hinkle FIELD**<sup>1324</sup> was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1325</sup> died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1326</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>1327</sup>  
Elmer married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**<sup>1328</sup> (d. 17 January 1962) on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1328</sup>
- 911 M iv. **Harvey\* Oliver FIELD**<sup>1329</sup> was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1330</sup> died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1331</sup> at age

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1332</sup>

Harvey\* married **Marie\* Jeanette EDDY**<sup>1333</sup> (d. 15 February 1966) on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1334</sup>

- 912 M v. **George Nelson FIELD**<sup>1335</sup> was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1336</sup> died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana<sup>1337</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1337</sup>

George married **Alberta FROMAN**.<sup>1338</sup>

George next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**<sup>1339</sup> (d. 1981) on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1340</sup>

- 913 F vi. **Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>1341</sup> was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1342</sup> died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1343</sup> at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1344</sup>

**661. Charity E. FIELD**<sup>938</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>717</sup> and died on 6 August 1877<sup>434</sup> at age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Charity married **Vincent F. ROBB**<sup>938</sup> on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>938</sup>

**662. John F. FIELD**<sup>939</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>940</sup> died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>940</sup> at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>940</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: John F./Born/Nov. 24, 1854/Died/Mar.25, 1885 (Inscription In On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

**663. Cynthia Easter FIELD**<sup>941</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>941</sup> died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>941</sup> at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>591</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter/Dau. Of/ B. R. & Lydia Field/Born/Oct. 9, 1856/Died/ 7 Feb. 1869.<sup>591</sup>

**664. Sarah Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>942</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>943</sup> died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>944</sup> at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>940</sup>

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN \_\_\_\_\_ Turpin-\_\_\_\_\_ Moore

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Field, Sarah 29, \_\_\_\_, b. IN B. Field-\_\_\_\_Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E./Born/Jan. 21, 1860/Died/Mar. 12, 1889 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Sarah married **William H. TURPIN**,<sup>945</sup> son of **TURPIN** and **MOORE**, on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>945</sup> William was born about 1857 in Indiana.<sup>1345</sup>

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN \_\_\_\_\_ Turpin-\_\_\_\_ Moore Field, Sarah 29, \_\_\_\_, b. IN B. Field-\_\_\_\_Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.

**665. Keen R. FIELD**<sup>946</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in November 1862 in Indiana<sup>947</sup> and died after 1915.

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st. b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st. b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Occupation: Farm Laborer.<sup>882</sup>
- Other Spellings: Cane.<sup>882</sup>
- Residence: 1910, Living With Robert A. Field, (First Cousin) White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1346</sup>
- Residence: 1921, Decker, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1347</sup>

Keen married **Josephine Martha SMITH**,<sup>948</sup> daughter of **James SMITH** and **Sarah A. EOWS**, on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>949</sup> Josephine was born on 30 April 1861 in White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1348</sup> died on 3 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1349</sup> at age 39, and was buried on 4 March 1901 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1349</sup>

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st. b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st. b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Residence: Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1349</sup>
- Death Cause: 3 March 1901, La Grippe, Lasted 13 Days.<sup>1349</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

914 F i. **Lydia Ella FIELD**<sup>1350</sup> was born in September 1884 in Indiana.<sup>882</sup>

Lydia married **William A. MORRISON**<sup>1351</sup> on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Indiana.<sup>1352</sup>
- 915 F ii. **Effie FIELD**<sup>1353</sup> was born in April 1887 in Indiana.<sup>1353</sup>  
Effie married **John H. STONE**<sup>1354</sup> on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1355</sup>
- 916 F iii. **Minnie FIELD**<sup>1356</sup> was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1356</sup>
- 917 M iv. **Benjamin J. FIELD**<sup>882</sup> was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.<sup>1357</sup>
- 918 F v. **Fannie FIELD**<sup>882</sup> was born in December 1893 in Indiana.<sup>882</sup>
- 919 F vi. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>1358</sup> was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1358</sup>
- 920 F vii. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>1359</sup> was born on 27 September 1900.<sup>1359</sup>

**666. Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>939</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>950</sup> died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>950</sup> at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>940</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Cause: General Congestion.<sup>1360</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Nancy A. Born Oct. 12, 1863 Died Oct. 27, 1882 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

**667. Grace A. FIELD**<sup>951</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>952</sup> died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>944</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>953</sup>

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.<sup>1361</sup>
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace A./Born/Mar. 10, 1867/Died/Mar. 10, 1889 (Inscription Is On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Grace married **James S. SMITH**,<sup>951</sup> son of **James SMITH** and **Unknown**, on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>954</sup> James was born in 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1362</sup>

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.

The child from this marriage was:

- 921 F i. **Allie May SMITH**<sup>1363</sup> died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1364</sup>  
Allie married **Alva WILSON**<sup>1365</sup> (d. 9 November 1965) on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1364</sup>

**668. Jane E. FIELD**<sup>939</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Thomas\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 July 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>940</sup> died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>940</sup> at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>940</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.<sup>1366</sup>

**669. Arminta FIELD**<sup>958</sup> (Benjamin\* *R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* *FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>959</sup> died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>959</sup> at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>591</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: [Dau Or Son Hard To Read] Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/Born/June 1, 1872/Died/Aug. 5, 1873.

**670. Son FIELD**<sup>960</sup> (Benjamin\* *R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* *FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>960</sup> died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>960</sup> and was buried in October 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>961</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant/ Son Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/ Born & Died 5 Oct. 1873.<sup>646</sup>

**671. Ruth F. FIELD**<sup>939</sup> (Benjamin\* *R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* *FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 July 1877,<sup>940</sup> died on 21 December 1881<sup>940</sup> at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>940</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

**672. Cynthia Luvina FIELD**<sup>970</sup> (Joseph Jackson *FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* *FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.<sup>971</sup>

General Notes: went to live with her aunt Cynthia Turner in Shelby County, Illinois

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>1367</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards.<sup>988</sup>

Cynthia married **Wilson KINNEY**,<sup>970</sup> son of **William KINNEY** and **Nancy KAY**, on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>972</sup> Wilson was born on 28 November 1847.<sup>1368</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Kingston, California.<sup>969</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

922 M i. **William Jackson KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> was born on 6 September 1873.<sup>1368</sup>

William married **Mona (?) M. GREVE**<sup>1368</sup> on 11 February 1899.<sup>1368</sup>

923 M ii. **Charles Lewis KINNEY**<sup>1369</sup> was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Colorado<sup>1370</sup> and died

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

on 31 December 1954 in Kern County, California<sup>1371</sup> at age 75.

Charles married **Beryl LIVERMORE**<sup>1372</sup> (d. 11 November 1954) on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>1373</sup>

924 M iii. **Arthur Wilson KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> was born on 30 October 1881.<sup>1368</sup>

Arthur married **Susie Ethel BOWMAN**.<sup>1368</sup>

925 F iv. **Carrie Belle KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> was born on 23 March 1882.<sup>1368</sup>

Carrie married **Leonard E. WHITENER**<sup>1368</sup> (d. 16 January 1942) on 21 August 1914.

926 M v. **Albert Earl KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> was born on 28 January 1884.<sup>1368</sup>

927 M vi. **Robert H. KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> was born on 21 June 1888.<sup>1368</sup>

Robert married **Alice Roberta SANBORN**<sup>1368</sup> on 7 April 1912.<sup>1368</sup>

**673. Robert Allen FIELD**<sup>973</sup> (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>974</sup> died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>975</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>975</sup>

General Notes: one of original stockholders of Patoka National Bank

From tombstone in Oak Hill Cemetery in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.

Mother/Bettie K. Field/Apr. 4, 1867/Aug. 2, 1943

Bettie was possibly Bettie Kessinger, the second wife of Robert Allen Field. They were married 23 January 1919, in Gibson County, Indiana. Bettie was his second wife.

Robert's first wife was Fannie J. Newsum by whom he has all of his children. This was most likely her second marriage. The tombstone says "Mother" and we are assuming this refers to her children from a former marriage.

As of 20 October 2002, we have no documentation to substantiate this information.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>1374</sup>
- Occupation: Proprietor And Saloon Keeper Of The Bell Saloon.<sup>1375</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field/1855-1922.
- Residence: 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards.<sup>988</sup>
- Residence: 1873, In Shelby County, Illinois With Lorenzo And Cynthia Turner.<sup>1374</sup>
- Occupation: 1910, Farmer.<sup>1346</sup>

Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**,<sup>976</sup> daughter of **James I. NEWSOM** and **Unknown**, on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>977</sup> Fannie was born on 26 June 1860 in Posey County, Indiana,<sup>1376</sup> died on 17 January 1915 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1377</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1915 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1377</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Death Cause: Cerebral Apoplexy Cause By Arterio Sclerosis.<sup>1378</sup>
- Occupation: Housewife.<sup>1378</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Fannie J./His Wife/1861-1915.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 928 M i. **Son FIELD**<sup>1379</sup> was born on 6 November 1882.<sup>1379</sup>
- 929 M ii. **Samuel FIELD**<sup>1380</sup> was born on 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>1381</sup> died on 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1380</sup> and was buried in May 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1381</sup>
- 930 M iii. **Tobias S. FIELD**<sup>1382</sup> was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1383</sup> died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1384</sup> at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1385</sup>  
Tobias married **Bessie ADAMS**<sup>1386</sup> on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1386</sup>
- 931 M iv. **Elmer Marshall FIELD**<sup>1353</sup> was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>1387</sup> died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1388</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1388</sup>  
Elmer married **Carrie V. STEELMAN**<sup>1389</sup> (d. 1970) on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1390</sup>
- 932 M v. **Eldren Ellis FIELD**<sup>1391</sup> was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>1392</sup> died in 1958<sup>1393</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1393</sup>  
Eldren married **Lillian STALCUP**<sup>1394</sup> (d. 1982) on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1394</sup>
- 933 M vi. **Maletius F. FIELD**<sup>1395</sup> was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob).<sup>1396</sup>  
Maletius married **Hazel Don SHUTE**<sup>1397</sup> on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1398</sup>
- 934 M vii. **Walter B. FIELD**<sup>1399</sup> was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1400</sup> and died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana<sup>1401</sup> at age 90.  
Walter married **Lillian GRIMWOOD**<sup>1402</sup> (d. 29 January 1986).  
Walter next married **Grace BRUNER**<sup>1403</sup> (d. 15 October 1960) on 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1404</sup>
- 935 M viii. **Son FIELD**<sup>1405</sup> was born on 24 February 1900,<sup>1405</sup> died on 24 February 1900,<sup>1405</sup> and was buried in February 1900 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1405</sup>
- 936 F ix. **Nelly FIELD**<sup>1406</sup> died on 24 September 1908.<sup>434</sup>

Robert next married **Betty KESSINGER** on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>978</sup>

**674. Grace F. FIELD**<sup>969</sup> (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in February 1860.<sup>706</sup>

General Notes: living with Nancy A. Field and Nick Richards

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>1407</sup>

Grace married **Joseph S. FAWCETT**,<sup>979</sup> son of **Charles S.FAUCETT** and **Unknown**, on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>980</sup>

General Notes: Found many Fawcetts in Colombiana County Census 1850

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Shelbyville, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 937 F i. **Sarah Evaline FAWCETT**  
Sarah married **Alvah RENNER**.<sup>1408</sup>
- 938 M ii. **Harvey FAWCETT**



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**675. Nancy Jane FIELD**<sup>982</sup> (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>983</sup> died in 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>983</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>983</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>1409</sup>
- Residence: Nancy Lived With Her Mother After Her Father's Death.<sup>1409</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.
- Guardian: 3 August 1875, William C. Fisher.<sup>1409</sup>

Nancy married **William Henry PAULEY**<sup>984</sup> on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>985</sup> William was born in 1859,<sup>983</sup> died in 1939 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>983</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1939 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>983</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.

**676. William L. FIELD**<sup>717</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in October 1857 in Indiana,<sup>990</sup> died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)<sup>991</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois.<sup>991</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As William S.)
- Death Cause: 1910, Tuberculosis.<sup>991</sup>

William married **Martha SOLMAN**.<sup>991</sup>

**677. Mary FIELD**<sup>988</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1862 in Indiana.<sup>988</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.

**678. Fanny J. FIELD**<sup>987</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1865 in Indiana.<sup>987</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**679. Francis L. FIELD**<sup>992</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1867 in Indiana.<sup>992</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**680. Marion H. FIELD**<sup>988</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

1869 in Indiana.<sup>988</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**681. Leonora M. FIELD**<sup>987</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>987</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**682. Lewis W. FIELD**<sup>987</sup> (Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1877 in Illinois.<sup>987</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**683. James S. McKOWN** (Permelia KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1846 in Texas.

**684. Caroline McKOWN** (Permelia KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1848 in Texas.

**685. Sarch McKOWN** (Permelia KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1857 in Texas.

**686. Catherine DALTON** (Permelia KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 February 1839.

Catherine married **Richard Marion POTTER**,<sup>443</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

**687. James Samuel KELL**<sup>443</sup> (Mathew KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas<sup>443</sup> and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Texas<sup>443</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.<sup>443</sup>

**688. Henry Clinton KELL**<sup>443</sup> (Mathew KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas<sup>443</sup> and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomont, Texas<sup>443</sup> about age 71.

**689. Mathew L. KELL**<sup>443</sup> (Mathew KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>

Mathew married **Iveria A. KING**<sup>443</sup> in 1891.<sup>443</sup> Iveria was born in December 1870 in Mississippi.<sup>443</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 939 M i. **Lonzo C. KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born in January 1894 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>
- 940 M ii. **Lewis K. KELL** was born in February 1895 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>
- 941 F iii. **Grace KELL** was born in July 1898 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>
- 942 F iv. **Mattie L. KELL** was born in July 1899 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>

**690. Texanner KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas<sup>443</sup> and died in Strawn, Texas.<sup>443</sup> Another name for Texanner was Texanna KELL.<sup>443</sup>

Texanner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.<sup>443</sup>

**691. Christianner KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas<sup>443</sup> and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas<sup>443</sup> at age 49.

Christianner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.<sup>443</sup>

**692. Scott McDonald KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born in 1863 in Texas<sup>443</sup> and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas<sup>443</sup> at age 77.

Scott married **Alice M. SAWYER**<sup>443</sup> in 1896.<sup>443</sup> Alice was born in April 1877 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 943 M i. **Claude B. KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born in April 1897 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>
- 944 F ii. **Carolina KELL**<sup>443</sup> was born in May 1889 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>

**693. Thomas Jefferson KELL** (*Mathew KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.

Thomas married **Annie ELIZER**<sup>443</sup> on 24 April 1894.<sup>443</sup>

**694. Molly E. KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 November 1867<sup>443</sup> and died on 7 August 1902 in Comanche, Texas<sup>443</sup> at age 34.

Molly married **Frank B. McCARTY**.<sup>443</sup>

**695. Addie KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>)

**696. Lulu KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>)

**697. Leslie KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>)

**698. William KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**699. Maggie KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**700. Frank KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**701. John Bell KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN**.<sup>993</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

945 F i. **Gladys KELL**

**702. Mann KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**703. Mollie KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**704. Emma KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**705. Sally KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**706. Josephine KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**707. Joanna KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**708. Cynthia KELL** (Scott McDonald KELL<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**709. Emeline FARMER**<sup>1002</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,<sup>1003</sup> died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1004</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1005</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Emeline/His Wife/Nov 8 1843/Mar 23, 1927.

Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**<sup>1006</sup> on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1007</sup> James was born on 8 November 1843,<sup>1005</sup> died on 15 April 1918 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1410</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Illinois.<sup>1005</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf.<sup>1005</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/James M./Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf./Nov 8 1843-Apr 15 1918.
- Tombstone Inscription: Corpl./Jas. M. Beverly/Co. H. /91 Ill. Inf.

Children from this marriage were:

- 946 F i. **Eliza J. BEVERLY**<sup>1411</sup> was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1411</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1411</sup> at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1411</sup>
- 947 M ii. **George W. BEVERLY**<sup>1412</sup> was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1412</sup> died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1412</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1412</sup>  
George married **Mary Elizabeth**<sup>1413</sup> (d. 13 July 1932).
- 948 M iii. **Charles BEVERLY**<sup>1414</sup> was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1414</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1414</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1414</sup>
- 949 M iv. **Louis BEVERLY**<sup>1415</sup> was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1415</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1415</sup> and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1415</sup>

**710. Nancy Caroline FARMER**<sup>1008</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1009</sup> and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois<sup>1010</sup> at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: 1877, Died In Child Birth.<sup>1032</sup>

Nancy married **William Montillion DAWDY**,<sup>1011</sup> son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1012</sup> William was born on 23 August 1850 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1416</sup> died on 21 November 1924 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1924 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 950 F i. **Daughter DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> was born on 31 July 1877<sup>1416</sup> and died on 31 July 1877.<sup>1416</sup>

**711. Joseph Riley FARMER**<sup>1013</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana<sup>1014</sup> and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1001</sup> at age 9.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

**712. Elizabeth Jane FARMER**<sup>1015</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1016</sup> and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois<sup>1017</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Alt. Death: 30 May 1910, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1417</sup>

Elizabeth married **Francis Marion PRYOR**,<sup>1018</sup> son of **William J. PRYOR** and **Rachel BARNES**, on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1019</sup> Francis was born on 24 March 1844 in Glasgow, Scott County, Illinois<sup>1418</sup> and died on 24 October 1911 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 67.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1879, Farmer.<sup>1015</sup>
- Residence: 1879, Section 12, Twp., 12, North Range 13, Greene County, Illinois, One Half Mile North Of Breese.<sup>1419</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 951 F i. **Mary PRYOR**<sup>1418</sup> was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1418</sup> died on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>
- 952 M ii. **Charles Frances PRYOR**<sup>1418</sup> was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1418</sup> died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1420</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>
- 953 F iii. **Nettie Caroline PRYOR**<sup>1418</sup> was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1418</sup> died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1418</sup> and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>
- 954 M iv. **John Philip PRYOR**<sup>1418</sup> was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1421</sup> died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>
- 955 F v. **Minnie Martha PRYOR**<sup>1422</sup> was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1422</sup> died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1422</sup> and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1422</sup>
- 956 M vi. **George Washington PRYOR**<sup>1423</sup> was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1423</sup> died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1424</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>  
George married **Charlette JONES**<sup>1417</sup> (d. 17 January 1963) on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>
- 957 M vii. **William Reilly PRYOR**<sup>1425</sup> was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1425</sup> died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1425</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1426</sup>

**713. John Phillip FARMER**<sup>1020</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,<sup>1021</sup> died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1022</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1023</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: John P. Her Son/Dec. 13, 1854 May 1, 1916/Farmer.
- Alt. Birth: 13 December 1853, Indiana.<sup>1427</sup>

**714. Florinda A. FARMER**<sup>1024</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1025</sup> died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1026</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1027</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Finn.<sup>1416</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Florinda, His Wife/Aug. 5, 1858-Aug. 1, 1917.
- Immigration: with her parents, Spring 1863, Illinois.<sup>1032</sup>

Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**,<sup>1028</sup> son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1029</sup> Newton was born on 4 March 1855 in Scott County, Illinois,<sup>1428</sup> died on 19 November 1931 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1026</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1931 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1027</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Nute.<sup>1425</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. Dawdy/Mar. 4, 1855-Nov. 19, 1931.
- Immigration: 1858, To Greene County, Illinois, With His Parents.<sup>1032</sup>
- Occupation: 1880, Farmer.<sup>1429</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 958 M i. **Albert Elmer DAWDY**<sup>1430</sup> was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado<sup>1032</sup> at age 91.  
Albert married **Lillie Ella AMBROSE**<sup>1416</sup> (d. 29 September 1967) on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>
- 959 M ii. **Denver Lloyd DAWDY**<sup>1430</sup> was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1416</sup> died in 1950<sup>1416</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>  
Denver married **Donna B. CLARIDY**.<sup>1416</sup>
- 960 M iii. **Curtis Lee DAWDY**<sup>1430</sup> was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>  
Curtis married **Mary E. COATES** on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1431</sup>
- 961 F iv. **Sarah Lucretia DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>  
Sarah married **Bert WALLS**.<sup>1032</sup>  
Sarah next married **James William CLARK**<sup>1432</sup> (d. 28 July 1916) on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1433</sup>
- 962 M v. **Grover Cleveland DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> at age 57.  
Grover married **Sarah Florence FORD**<sup>1416</sup> (d. 24 March 1983) on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>
- 963 M vi. **Owen DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1416</sup> died on 4 November 1966<sup>1432</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>  
Owen married **Grace YOUNG**.<sup>1032</sup>  
Owen next married **Katie Cecil BRYANT**<sup>1416</sup> (d. 12 December 1927) on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>
- 964 M vii. **Otis DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1432</sup>
- 965 M viii. **Troy Leroy DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1416</sup> died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.  
Troy married **Jessie OSBORNE**.
- 966 M ix. **Clarence Joseph DAWDY Sr.**<sup>1416</sup> was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1432</sup> died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1032</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1032</sup>  
Clarence married **Ethel Rose JONES**<sup>1032</sup> (d. 26 December 1983) on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1032</sup>
- 967 F x. **Molly Florinda DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1432</sup> died on 12 January 1977<sup>1032</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.  
Molly married **Harry E. GRAHAM**.<sup>1032</sup>
- 968 F xi. **Nellie F. DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> was born on 27 December 1904,<sup>1416</sup> died on 30 March 1905,<sup>1032</sup> and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1032</sup>

**715. Sara L. FARMER**<sup>1030</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 5 August 1858 in Indiana,<sup>1031</sup> died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1032</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Sara married **James H. PRYOR**<sup>1033</sup> on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1034</sup> James was born about 1857 in Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

**716. William Butler FARMER**<sup>1035</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 7, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 6, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> 5, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> 4, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> 3, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 2, *John*<sup>\*</sup> 1) was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1001</sup> died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1036</sup> at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1884, Farmer.<sup>1434</sup>
- Residence: 1884, 2 Miles Northwest Of Willmington, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1434</sup>

William married **Amelia Jane FRYE**,<sup>1037</sup> daughter of **George FRY** and **Elizabeth EDWARDS**, on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1038</sup> Amelia was born on 13 April 1863 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1435</sup> died on 26 June 1939 in Willmington, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1436</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 29 June 1939 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1436</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Chronic Myocharditis.<sup>1436</sup>
- Occupation: House Wife.<sup>1436</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 969 F i. **Mary Florinda FARMER**<sup>434</sup> was born in January 1880<sup>434</sup> and died in 1991<sup>434</sup> at age 111.  
Mary married **Elam M. DAWDY**.<sup>1437</sup>
- 970 M ii. **Charles Dawdy FARMER**<sup>434</sup> was born about 1881. (Relationship to Father: Adopted)  
Charles married **Mary BURNS**.<sup>434</sup>  
Charles next married **Eunice ZIPH**<sup>434</sup> on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1219</sup>
- 971 M iii. **William Harvey FARMER**<sup>1438</sup> was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>434</sup> and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Illinois<sup>434</sup> at age 73.  
William married **Maud Mae HAMMON**<sup>434</sup> on 3 July 1901 in Alsey, Illinois.<sup>434</sup>
- 972 M iv. **George Washington FARMER**<sup>1439</sup> was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1440</sup> and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> at age 65.  
George married **Dorothy COX**.<sup>434</sup>  
George next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>434</sup>  
George next married **Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN**<sup>1442</sup> on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1438</sup>  
George next married **Essie Ovie LOGSDON**<sup>1442</sup> (d. 29 June 1987) on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1442</sup>
- 973 F v. **Bertha M. FARMER**<sup>434</sup> was born on 9 August 1886<sup>434</sup> and died on 19 April 1896<sup>434</sup> at age 9.
- 974 M vi. **Chester T. FARMER**<sup>434</sup> was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois<sup>434</sup> and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois<sup>434</sup> at age 78.  
Chester married **Margaret WELCHERK**.<sup>434</sup>  
Chester next married **Edna WILKERSON**.<sup>434</sup>
- 975 F vii. **Edna Ethyl FARMER**<sup>434</sup> was born on 14 September 1891<sup>434</sup> and died on 12 March 1978<sup>434</sup> at age 86.  
Edna married **John A. WALLS**.<sup>434</sup>
- 976 F viii. **Maude Cecil FARMER**<sup>434</sup> was born in August 1892 in Illinois.<sup>434</sup>
- 977 M ix. **Roy E. FARMER**<sup>434</sup> was born on 28 August 1895<sup>434</sup> and died on 26 January 1973<sup>434</sup> at age 77.  
Roy married **Florance B. JONES**.<sup>434</sup>



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 978 F x. **Anna FARMER**<sup>434</sup> was born in 1897<sup>434</sup> and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery.  
Anna married **JOUETT**.<sup>434</sup>  
Anna next married **GRAY**.<sup>434</sup>  
Anna next married **Edgar LOGSDON**.<sup>434</sup>
- 979 F xi. **Eva FARMER**<sup>434</sup> was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois<sup>434</sup> and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Illinois<sup>434</sup> at age 72.  
Eva married **Jeff BURRIS**<sup>434</sup> on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>434</sup>
- 980 F xii. **Claudia Marie FARMER**<sup>434</sup> was born in 1902.  
Claudia married **ZYPH**.<sup>434</sup>
- 981 F xiii. **Grace Estelle FARMER**  
Grace married **Rudolph TULEWSKE**.<sup>434</sup>
- 982 F xiv. **Eva Elizabeth FARMER**

**717. James ROMINE**<sup>434</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1869.<sup>434</sup>

**718. Lewis R. FIELD**<sup>434</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Greene County, Illinois.<sup>434</sup>

Lewis married **Mary CAMPBELL**.<sup>434</sup>

Lewis next married **Julia HUDSON** on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1042</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 983 F i. **Mary Elizabeth FIELD**  
Mary married **John Anthony SINK**.

**719. Jasper N. FIELD** (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**720. George W. FIELD**<sup>1043</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

George married **Belle DOYLE**<sup>1044</sup> on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1045</sup>

**721. Matilda FIELD** (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**722. Lusetta FIELD** (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**723. Katie FIELD** (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**724. Infant FIELD** (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**725. William FIELD**<sup>1046</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1848 in Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died before 1884.<sup>434</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

**726. Joseph J. FIELD**<sup>1047</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 September 1850 in Illinois.<sup>1046</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

**727. Doctor Cain FIELD**<sup>1048</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1049</sup> died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1050</sup> at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1051</sup>

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4688 Issue Date-2 June 1899 Goom-Doctor Cain Field Occupation-Farmer Residence-Roodhouse IL Age at Next Birthday-38 Color-White Birth-Greene County, IL No. of Marriages-First Father-A. J. R. Field Mother-Elizabeth Stone Bride-Fleeta Conner Residence-Roodhouse Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Born-Scott Co. IL No. of Marriages-First Father-William Conner Mother-Ann Stewart Witness-A. J. R. Field Justice-John H. English Affidavit-D. F. King Recorded-4 November 1889 (Marriage Book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Diabetic Coma.<sup>1051</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field/Feb. 24, 1858/Feb. 6, 1905.
- Occupation: Betw 1899 and 1905, Farmer.<sup>1048</sup>
- Residence: 1899, Roodhouse [Twp.], Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1044</sup>

Doctor married **Fleeta CONNERS**,<sup>1044</sup> daughter of **William CONNER** and **Anne STEWART**, on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1044</sup> Fleeta was born about 1879 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>1044</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Witness: 2 June 1899, A. J. R. Field.<sup>1044</sup>

**728. Winfield Scott FIELD**<sup>434</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1052</sup> died on 20 July 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1052</sup> at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1052</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott/Son Of/A. J. R. & E. Field/Died/July 20, 1888/Aged/27Y 1M 21D.

**729. J. R. FIELD**<sup>434</sup> (Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 March 1864<sup>434</sup> and died on 30 May 1865<sup>434</sup> at age 1.

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**730. Jennie FIELD**<sup>1053</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1053</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1897, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1053</sup>

Jennie married **Charles M. FESLER** on 15 December 1887 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1054</sup>

Jennie next married **Andrew L. BRENEMAN**,<sup>1053</sup> son of **Andrew BRENEMAN** and **Mary LIND**, on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1053</sup> Andrew was born about 1874 in Astoria, Illinois.<sup>1053</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscelaneous: This Is The Second Marriage Of Jennie Field.<sup>1053</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1897, Telegraph Operator.<sup>1053</sup>
- Residence: 1897, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1053</sup>

**731. William FIELD**<sup>988</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1864 in Indiana.<sup>988</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

**732. Charles Perry FIELD**<sup>1056</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1057</sup> died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana<sup>1058</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>694</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 1892, Fransisco, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1443</sup>
- Occupation: 1900, Farmer.<sup>881</sup>

Charles married **Mary Etta DOUGAN**,<sup>1059</sup> daughter of **William Riley DOUGAN** and **Mary Ann MONTGOMERY**, on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1060</sup> Mary was born on 1 June 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1444</sup> died in 1943 in Gentryville, Indiana<sup>1055</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>694</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: William Dougan Home, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1443</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 984 F i. **Verna E. FIELD**<sup>881</sup> was born in October 1892 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup>
- 985 F ii. **Annie FIELD**<sup>881</sup> was born in October 1894 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup>
- 986 F iii. **Nellie May FIELD**<sup>1059</sup> was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1059</sup>  
Nellie married **John T. GWALTNEY**<sup>1055</sup> on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1445</sup>
- 987 M iv. **William A. FIELD**<sup>881</sup> was born in March 1899 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup>  
William married **Jesse WALKER**.<sup>1446</sup>

Charles next married **Annie Margaret Raven SMITH**<sup>1061</sup> in 1944.<sup>694</sup> Annie died on 25 December 1946 in Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>1061</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Killed By A Car.<sup>1447</sup>

**733. Lousia E. FIELD**<sup>1062</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in November 1870 in Indiana.<sup>988</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

Lousia married **George Washinton Grant DRAPER**<sup>694</sup> on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois.<sup>1063</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

988 F i. **Myrtle DRAPER**

Myrtle married **Bert WILKINS**.<sup>694</sup>

**734. James H. RAWLINGS**<sup>1065</sup> (*Nancy Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas Withers FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1857 in Indiana.<sup>1065</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

**735. Mary M. RAWLINGS**<sup>1065</sup> (*Nancy Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Thomas Withers FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about January 1860 in Indiana.<sup>1065</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

**736. Charles P. FIELD**<sup>1071</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1868 in Indiana.<sup>939</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>1448</sup>

**737. Annie Laurie FIELD**<sup>919</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,<sup>1072</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>918</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>918</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

Annie married **Arthur Henderson TURNER**,<sup>916</sup> son of **Lorenzo H. TURNER** and **Cynthia Ann FIELD**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>920</sup> Arthur was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>917</sup> died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>918</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>918</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Baptist Church.<sup>1284</sup>

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Henders on Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>889</sup>
- Residence: 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1282</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1904, Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>1283</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 659)

**738. Clark FIELD**<sup>1066</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 December 1878<sup>1066</sup> and died on 11 January 1880<sup>1066</sup> at age 1.

**739. Walter FIELD**<sup>1066</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 December 1880<sup>1077</sup> and died on 5 October 1883<sup>1066</sup> at age 2.

**740. Matilda Lovella FIELD**<sup>1078</sup> (Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1079</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1074</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Mae.<sup>1449</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- Residence: Betw 1883 and 1903, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1448</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1903 and 1979, 924 N Lodge Street, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1448</sup>

Matilda married **Charles Louis KRILE**,<sup>1074</sup> son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**, on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1080</sup> Charles was born on 22 July 1882 in Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1450</sup> died on 12 April 1962 in Decatur, Illinois<sup>1451</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 15 April 1962 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1452</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died In St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Illinois.<sup>1453</sup>
- Residence: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1453</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- Emigration: 1961, To Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1453</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 989 M i. **Elmer Louis KRILE**<sup>1454</sup> was born on 30 July 1904<sup>1074</sup> and died on 3 March 1990<sup>1455</sup> at age 85.  
Elmer married **Esther WILLIAMSON**.<sup>1074</sup>
- 990 F ii. **Emma Louise KRILE**<sup>1456</sup> was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1457</sup> died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1458</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1458</sup>  
Emma married **Walter Paul SCHRIMPF**<sup>1456</sup> (d. 2 April 1980) in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1459</sup>
- 991 M iii. **Frederick Henry KRILE**  
Frederick married **Mary Mattie ANDERSON**.<sup>1459</sup>
- 992 F iv.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

### Gertrude Fern KRILE

Gertrude married **Lester Louis BIEHLER**.<sup>1460</sup>

**741. Bessie W. FIELD**<sup>1081</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1082</sup> died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1083</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull/1885-1934.
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie married **Edward KRILE**,<sup>1084</sup> son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**. Edward was born on 20 January 1886,<sup>1461</sup> died on 9 December 1910 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1084</sup> at age 24, and was buried in 1910 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1461</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: A Fall From A Horse.<sup>1085</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie next married **William E. KULL**.<sup>1085</sup> William was born on 10 July 1886 in Strassburg, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1462</sup> died on 3 December 1982 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1463</sup> at age 96, and was buried in 1982 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1463</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: William E./July 10, 1886/Dec. 3, 1982/Margaret A./Feb. 24, 1886/Jan. 24, 1973.

Children from this marriage were:

- 993 M i. **Harold Kenneth KULL**<sup>1085</sup> was born on 8 June 1917 and died on 20 December 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1085</sup> at age 57.  
Harold married **Fern REEL**<sup>1085</sup> (d. 7 May 1967).
- 994 M ii. **Ivan KULL**  
Ivan married **Margaretta KENWASCHER**.<sup>1085</sup>

**742. Ada Gay FIELD**<sup>1086</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1087</sup> died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.<sup>1085</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Ada married **Carl David HELMAN**.<sup>1088</sup> Carl was born on 2 August 1887 in Rockville, Indiana,<sup>1085</sup> died on 12 December 1958 at age 71, and was buried in Black Cemetery.<sup>1085</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 995 F i. **Viola June HELMAN**  
Viola married **Guy D. IRVIN**.<sup>1091</sup>
- 996 M ii. **Henry John HELMAN**  
Henry married **Emma Ann MAGILL**.<sup>1091</sup>
- 997 M iii. **George D. HELMAN**  
George married **Bertha TROY**.<sup>1091</sup>
- 998 M iv. **Duwayne Arnold HELMAN**<sup>1464</sup> was born on 25 March 1918 in Clark County, Illinois<sup>1465</sup> and died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrence County, Illinois<sup>1466</sup> at age 62.  
Duwayne married **Dorothy Jane ELLER**<sup>1464</sup> (d. 9 March 1963) on 10 June 1941 in Vigo

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

County, Indiana.<sup>1464</sup>

**743. Fern FIELD**<sup>1089</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.<sup>1090</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 2708 S. 13 1/2 St., Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1091</sup>

Fern married **William MILLER**.<sup>1091</sup> William was born on 2 November 1886.

The child from this marriage was:

999 M i. **William MILLER Jr.**

William married **Hildegard KENWASCHER**.<sup>1091</sup>

**744. Hazel O. FIELD**<sup>1092</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in January 1892 in Indiana,<sup>1093</sup> died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1094</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1095</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Hazel O. Field Denman/1892-1933.<sup>1095</sup>

Hazel married **Roy DENMAN**.<sup>1094</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1000 M i. **Ivan Arthur DENMAN**<sup>1467</sup> was born in 1910,<sup>1468</sup> died in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1468</sup> at age 30, and was buried in 1940 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1468</sup>

**745. Ruth FIELD**<sup>1091</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1096</sup> and died on 6 September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1091</sup>

**746. Arthur O. FIELD**<sup>1097</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,<sup>1098</sup> died on 21 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1099</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1100</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Husband-Father/Arthur O. Field/1896-1969.<sup>1100</sup>

Arthur married **Helen M. SPEVACK**.<sup>1101</sup> Helen was born in 1912,<sup>1469</sup> died in 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1469</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1995 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1469</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife-Mother/Helen M. Field/1912-1995.<sup>1469</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1001 M i. **Tom A. FIELD**

Tom married **Colleen BOSECK**.<sup>1470</sup>

Arthur next married **Leora**.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1002 M i. **Steven FIELD**
- 1003 M ii. **Michael FIELD**
- 1004 M iii. **Henry A. FIELD**<sup>1471</sup> was born in 1934,<sup>1472</sup> died in 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1472</sup> at age 14, and was buried in 1948 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1472</sup>

**747. Nina I. FIELD**<sup>1102</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1103</sup> and died in 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1104</sup> at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Nina married **Raymond E. KAUTZ**.<sup>1105</sup> Raymond was born in 1896,<sup>1473</sup> died in October 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1474</sup> at age 50, and was buried in 1946 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1473</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/Raymond E. Kautz/1896-1946.<sup>1473</sup>
- Residence: 1974, Bloomfield, Colorado.<sup>1108</sup>

**748. Wallace FIELD**<sup>1106</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1107</sup>

Wallace married **Hermaine CONOVER**.<sup>1108</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1005 M i. **Bernard FIELD**
- Bernard married **Marilyn**.<sup>1108</sup>

**749. Gladys FIELD**<sup>1109</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 12 June 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1110</sup>

Gladys married **Otto WOLF**.<sup>1108</sup> Otto died in 1942.<sup>1108</sup>

Gladys next married **Joseph HOFFMAN**.<sup>1108</sup>

**750. Harvey G. GILLASPIE** (*Ada Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**751. Harry GILLASPIE** (*Ada Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**752. Nora FIELD**<sup>882</sup> (*Byron Allen FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in July 1891 in Indiana.<sup>882</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**753. Mable FIELD**<sup>882</sup> (*Byron Allen FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born in April 1893 in Indiana.<sup>882</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**754. Byron Bud FIELD**<sup>882</sup> (*Byron Allen FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WITHERS</sup><sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* KEENE Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* GOSNOLD</sup><sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\* NAUNTON</sup><sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WINGFIELD</sup><sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 9 December 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1114</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**755. Daughter FIELD** (*Byron Allen FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WITHERS</sup><sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* KEENE Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* GOSNOLD</sup><sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\* NAUNTON</sup><sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WINGFIELD</sup><sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 13 November 1899.<sup>1115</sup>

**756. Alvin FIELD**<sup>1124</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WITHERS</sup><sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* KEENE Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* GOSNOLD</sup><sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\* NAUNTON</sup><sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WINGFIELD</sup><sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1860.<sup>1124</sup>

**757. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>1124</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WITHERS</sup><sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* KEENE Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* GOSNOLD</sup><sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\* NAUNTON</sup><sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WINGFIELD</sup><sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 30 July 1866.<sup>1124</sup>

**758. William FIELD**<sup>1124</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WITHERS</sup><sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* KEENE Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* GOSNOLD</sup><sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\* NAUNTON</sup><sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WINGFIELD</sup><sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 24 November 1868.<sup>1124</sup>

**759. Thornton FIELD**<sup>1124</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WITHERS</sup><sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* KEENE Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* GOSNOLD</sup><sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\* NAUNTON</sup><sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WINGFIELD</sup><sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born in May 1869.<sup>1124</sup>

**760. Mary Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>1125</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\* FIELD</sup><sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WITHERS</sup><sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\* KEENE</sup><sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\* KEENE Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* GOSNOLD</sup><sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\* NAUNTON</sup><sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\* WINGFIELD</sup><sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\* (Sir)</sup><sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 25 August 1871.<sup>1124</sup>

Mary married **WESLEY**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1006 M i. **Royce WESLEY**
- 1007 F ii. **Medly WESLEY**
- 1008 M iii. **Theodore WESLEY**
- 1009 M iv. **Doc WESLEY**
- 1010 M v. **Wesley WESLEY**
- 1011 F vi. **Daughter WESLEY**  
Daughter married **Bernard FOX**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1012 M vii. **Oral Seiffert WESLEY**
- 1013 M viii. **Harley WESLEY**
- 1014 F ix. **Daughter WESLEY**  
Daughter married **Joseph BOTTOMS**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1015 M x.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

### Thornton WESLEY

**761. Ida May FIELD**<sup>1124</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 17 March 1878.<sup>1124</sup>

**762. Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1860,<sup>1126</sup> died in 1914<sup>1126</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.

Sarah married **Wilson Ruben WOODS**.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1016 M i. **Luther Ruben WOODS**<sup>1126</sup> was born in 1883.<sup>1126</sup>

Luther married **Grace ADAMS**.<sup>1126</sup>

Luther next married **Irma Rae**.<sup>1126</sup>

Sarah next married **William MYERS**.<sup>1126</sup> William died in 1882.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1017 F i. **Cora Jane MYERS**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 98, and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>

Cora married **Samuel G. SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (d. 24 December 1954) on 7 October 1900.<sup>1126</sup>

Sarah next married **John Adams RODARMEL**,<sup>1126</sup> son of **John RODARMEL** and **Unknown**. John was born in 1865,<sup>1126</sup> died in 1927<sup>1126</sup> at age 62, and was buried in 1927 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1018 M i. **Bob SMALL**

Bob married **Ollie**.<sup>1126</sup>

**763. Mary Edith FOSTER** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Mary married **John Sylvester PFISTER**.<sup>1132</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1019 M i. **Carl PFISTER**

1020 M ii. **Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior**

Henry married **Annie Luelette WHITEHURST**.<sup>1475</sup>

1021 M iii. **Eugene PFISTER**

Mary next married **SULLIVAN**.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1022 M i. **Ed BARTEL**

**764. John FOSTER Jr.** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

John married **Ida MYERS**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1023 F i. **Edith FOSTER**

Edith married **McMORIT**.<sup>1126</sup>

---

Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 1024 M ii. **Neill FOSTER**  
Neill married **Ida WILSON**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1025 F iii. **Lizzie FOSTER**
- 1026 F iv. **Ruth FOSTER**
- 1027 F v. **Cynthia FOSTER**

**765. Neal FOSTER** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**766. Cynthia FOSTER** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Cynthia married **James SNYDER**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1028 M i. **Evert SNYDER**
- 1029 M ii. **Earl SNYDER**
- 1030 M iii. **Merl SNYDER**
- 1031 F iv. **Hallie SNYDER**

**767. Henry FOSTER** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Henry married **Hallie ROBERSON**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1032 F i. **Bernice FOSTER**
- 1033 M ii. **Clinton FOSTER**
- 1034 F iii. **Russel FOSTER**
- 1035 F iv. **Mary Francis FOSTER**
- 1036 M v. **Eugene FOSTER**
- 1037 M vi. **Howard FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> was born in 1908<sup>1126</sup> and died in 1958<sup>1126</sup> at age 50. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)
- 1038 M vii. **Bernard FOSTER**
- 1039 F viii. **Dorothy FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> was born in 1911<sup>1126</sup> and died in 1914<sup>1126</sup> at age 3. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)
- 1040 M ix. **Paul FOSTER**
- 1041 F x. **Georgeanna FOSTER** was born on 18 January 1920<sup>1126</sup> and died on 18 December 1920.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1042 F xi. **Bonnie FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 16 December 1922<sup>1126</sup> and died on 16 December 1922.<sup>1126</sup>

**768. Eliza Jane FOSTER**<sup>740</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>738</sup> and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1133</sup> at age 32.

Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**,<sup>1134</sup> son of **Joshua BURTON** and **Mary FUGUSON**, on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>738</sup> James was born in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky and died on 24 December 1915 in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois.<sup>738</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1043 F i. **Anna BURTON**
- 1044 M ii. **Grover BURTON**
- 1045 M iii. **John BURTON**
- 1046 F iv. **Bertha Edith BURTON**<sup>1476</sup> was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>738</sup> died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa<sup>738</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa.<sup>738</sup>  
Bertha married **George Peter SHERWOOD**<sup>1477</sup> (d. 5 January 1915) on 5 June 1906.  
Bertha next married **Albert Vanhyning BURNS**.<sup>1478</sup>
- 1047 F v. **Hazel BURTON**<sup>1126</sup> died in 1958 in Ohio.<sup>1126</sup>  
Hazel married **MARTIN**.<sup>1126</sup>

**769. Theodore FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in April 1872<sup>1126</sup> and died in September 1872.<sup>1126</sup>

**770. Matilda FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in October 1874<sup>1126</sup> and died on 7 February 1875.<sup>1126</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Matildie.<sup>1126</sup>

**771. Son FIELD**<sup>1138</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1138</sup> and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1138</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) Son Of H. E. & M. A. Field Died June 14, 1882.

**772. Dora J. FIELD**<sup>1139</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1872.<sup>1139</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

Dora married **Charles D. HARPER**<sup>1140</sup> on 22 July 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1140</sup>

**773. Dovie E. FIELD**<sup>1139</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1875.<sup>1139</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

**774. Oscar E. FIELD**<sup>881</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1141</sup> died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1142</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1142</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E./Field/1880-1919.

Oscar married **Amanda LYNN**,<sup>1143</sup> daughter of **Thomas LYNN** and **Mary THOMPSON**, on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1144</sup> Amanda was born on 2 August 1879 in Indiana,<sup>1479</sup> died on 15 April 1913 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1479</sup> at age 33, and was buried in 1913 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1479</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Acute Delirious Mania Caused By Double Labour Pneumonia.<sup>1480</sup>
- Occupation: Housewife.<sup>1480</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Manda/Field/1879-1913.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1048 M i. **Arvis Lynn FIELD**<sup>1481</sup> was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1482</sup> died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1483</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1484</sup>  
Arvis married **Grace Lillian VAN METER**<sup>1485</sup> (d. 7 May 1997) on 5 November 1925.<sup>1486</sup>
- 1049 M ii. **Son FIELD**

**775. Veachel Vandever FIELD**<sup>1145</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,<sup>1146</sup> died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1147</sup> at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1147</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.
- Occupation: 1910, Mason.<sup>1487</sup>
- Residence: 1923, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1488</sup>
- Residence: 1925, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1489</sup>
- Occupation: 1935, News Agent.<sup>1490</sup>
- Residence: 103 7th, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1490</sup>

Veachel married **Julia B. WELLS**<sup>1148</sup> on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1149</sup> Julia was born on 27 December 1881 in Indiana,<sup>1491</sup> died on 9 April 1978 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1147</sup> at age 96, and was buried in April 1978 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1147</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1050 M i. **Roy E. FIELD**<sup>1492</sup> was born on 25 February 1910 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1493</sup> died on 22 November 1963 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1494</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1963 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1051 M ii. **Virl H. FIELD**<sup>1495</sup> was born on 17 December 1913,<sup>1496</sup> died on 23 November 1953<sup>1497</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1497</sup>  
Virl married **Evelyn**.<sup>1497</sup>
- 1052 M iii. **Dale Harper FIELD**<sup>1498</sup> was born on 28 April 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1499</sup>  
Dale married **Genevieve**.<sup>1490</sup>
- 1053 M iv. **Robert Cecil FIELD**<sup>1500</sup> was born in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1501</sup> died in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1501</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1501</sup>
- 1054 M v. **Rogan FIELD**

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**776. Harry FIELD**<sup>881</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in February 1894 in Indiana.<sup>1150</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Harry married **Ruth FIELD**,<sup>681</sup> daughter of **Reuben FIELD** and **Mary Ellen McKEDY**. Ruth was born in 1886,<sup>681</sup> died in 1972<sup>681</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>752</sup>

**777. Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.**<sup>1153</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>681</sup> died in 1960<sup>681</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>752</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Clarence married **Celia**.<sup>681</sup> Celia died in 1960.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1055 M i. **Paul FIELD**

**778. Carlie FIELD**<sup>1154</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>681</sup> died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1154</sup> and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1154</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Son Of R. & M. E. Fields Died Oct. 24, 1877.

**779. James W. FIELD**<sup>1155</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1156</sup> died on 3 February 1885 in Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1156</sup> at age 5, and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1157</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Pneumonia.<sup>1502</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: James W. Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Feb 2, 1885 Age 5Yrs 2Mos 22Dys.

**780. Twin Son FIELD**<sup>1158</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1159</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1159</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Nov. 10, 1879.

**781. Maggie E. FIELD**<sup>681</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1160</sup> and died in 1967<sup>681</sup> at age 84.

Maggie married **Gilpin S. TUTTLE**.<sup>681</sup> Gilpin was born in 1882<sup>681</sup> and died in 1949<sup>681</sup> at age 67.

**782. Mattie E. FIELD**<sup>1161</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE*<sup>13</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\** GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\** NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\** WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1162</sup> died on 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1161</sup> and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1161</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1883, Mattie E. Dau. R. & M. E. Field Died Oct. 24, 1883 Age 3Mos 3Dys.

**783. Ida Pearl FIELD**<sup>1163</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County Indiana,<sup>1164</sup> died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<sup>1165</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1165</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- Occupation: Housewife.<sup>1165</sup>
- Residence: 2001 N. W. 17Th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1165</sup>
- Death Cause: 23 April 1950, Lung Cancer.<sup>1165</sup>

Ida married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**,<sup>1166</sup> son of **James BEVERIDGE** and **Mary Ellen BANKS**, on 17 September 1906.<sup>1151</sup> Charles was born on 30 May 1884 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri,<sup>1503</sup> died on 14 June 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1504</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 17 June 1974 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1504</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- Death Cause: Heart Failure.<sup>1504</sup>
- Occupation: Building Contractor.<sup>1504</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1056 M i. **Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE**<sup>1505</sup> was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,<sup>1506</sup> died on 16 August 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1507</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1507</sup>  
Clement married **Jane Allen WESTLAKE**<sup>1508</sup> (d. 4 August 1994) on 19 August 1928.<sup>1151</sup>
- 1057 M ii. **Cecil BEVERIDGE**  
Cecil married **Marian**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1058 M iii. **Theodore BEVERIDGE**

**784. Ruth FIELD**<sup>681</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1886,<sup>681</sup> died in 1972<sup>681</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>752</sup>

Ruth married **Harry FIELD**,<sup>881</sup> son of **Harrison E. FIELD** and **Malethie A. FARMER**. Harry was born in February 1894 in Indiana.<sup>1150</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 776)**

Ruth next married **Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr.**.<sup>681</sup> Orpha was born in 1882,<sup>681</sup> died in 1929<sup>681</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>752</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1059 F i. **Vivian Ione WRIGHT**<sup>681</sup> was born in 1907<sup>681</sup> and died in 1992<sup>681</sup> at age 85.  
Vivian married **Esta Ray RENO**<sup>681</sup> (d. 1980).
- 1060 F ii. **Pauline WRIGHT**  
Pauline married **Charles A. JOHNSON**.<sup>681</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Pauline next married **Ed HARVEY**.<sup>681</sup>  
Pauline next married **John Webb QUADE**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1061 M   iii. **Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.**<sup>681</sup> was born in 1910<sup>681</sup> and died in 1958<sup>681</sup> at age 48.  
Orpha married **Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1062 M   iv. **Dan Field WRIGHT**<sup>681</sup> was born in 1912<sup>681</sup> and died in 1967<sup>681</sup> at age 55.  
Dan married **Pauline**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1063 M   v. **Harold Vernon WRIGHT**<sup>681</sup> was born in 1914<sup>681</sup> and died in 1969<sup>681</sup> at age 55.  
Harold married **Nora Jane SINGLETON**.<sup>681</sup>  
Harold next married **Eunice**.<sup>681</sup>  
Harold next married **Willie Mae PENLOPE**<sup>681</sup> (d. 1973).
- 1064 F   vi. **Ruth Ellen WRIGHT**  
Ruth married **Floyd Franklin FAUGHT**<sup>681</sup> (d. 1993).

**785. Hardin W. FIELD**<sup>1169</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1914, Raymond, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1169</sup>

Hardin married **Minnie BOYD**<sup>1172</sup> on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1172</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1065 M   i. **Harvey E. FIELD**<sup>1509</sup> was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1509</sup> died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1509</sup> at age 5, and was buried in January 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1509</sup>
- 1066 F   ii. **Sarah A. FIELD**<sup>1510</sup> was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1510</sup> died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1510</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.
- 1067 M   iii. **Walter L. FIELD**<sup>1511</sup> was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1509</sup> died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1509</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1511</sup>
- 1068 F   iv. **Gracie L. FIELD**<sup>1512</sup> was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1512</sup> died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1512</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1512</sup>

**786. John W. FIELD**<sup>1169</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) died before 1914.<sup>1169</sup>

**787. Sylvia FIELD**<sup>1169</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) died before 1914.<sup>1169</sup>

**788. Infant FIELD** (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**789. Infant FIELD** (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**790. Walter FIELD**<sup>1173</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir*



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1174</sup> died on 16 September 1890 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1175</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1176</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter/Son Of/H. L. & S. Field/Born/Oct. 31, 1871/Died/Sept. 16, 1890.

**791. Mary E. FIELD**<sup>1169</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1177</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1895, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1177</sup>

Mary married **Philip C. YOUNG Jr.**,<sup>1178</sup> son of **Abraham YOUNG** and **Laura HUNNICUTT**, on 11 May 1895 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1177</sup> Philip was born about 1874 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1177</sup> and died on 24 September 1948 in Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1513</sup> about age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1895, Farmer.<sup>1177</sup>
- Residence: 1895, Bridgewater, Illinois.<sup>1177</sup>

**792. Minnie E. FIELD**<sup>1179</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1180</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1896, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1181</sup>

Minnie married **Fred C. JONES**,<sup>1179</sup> son of **Elihu JONES** and **Sarah J. THOMPSON**, on 5 February 1896 in Walkeville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1181</sup> Fred was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1181</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1896, Farmer.<sup>1181</sup>
- Residence: 1896, Bluffdale, Illinois.<sup>1181</sup>

**793. Etna Gertrude FIELD**<sup>1182</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1183</sup> died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1184</sup> about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1185</sup>

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4772 License-Oct 28 1889 Groom-John Cox Marriage Date-Oct 29 1899 Consent-W. D. Cox Residence-Walkerville IL Occupation-Farmer Born-Oregon Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Sex-Male Father-W. D. Cox Mother-Lydia Manly No. of Marriage-first Bride-Gertrude Field Residence-Walkerville IL Born-Walkerville IL Age at Next Birthday-19 Color-White Father-Harrison Field Mother-Sarah Ford Marriage Place-Walkerville No. of Marriage-First Witnesses-J.Y. Manley, Catherine J. Hill Official-Bery Shetterby, J.P. Return Date-Nov 10 1899 Register Date-Nov 13 1899

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>1186</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Etna Gertrude Cox B. 1881 D. 1920.<sup>1185</sup>
- Residence: 1899, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1186</sup>

Etna married **John W. COX**,<sup>1182</sup> son of **William Daniel COX** and **Lydia Ann MANLEY**, on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1186</sup> John was born in 1878 in Oregon,<sup>1514</sup> died in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1185</sup> and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1185</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

General Notes: No death date on his tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1899, Farmer.<sup>1186</sup>
- Residence: 1899, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1186</sup>

**794. Frederick Wilson FIELD**<sup>1187</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1188</sup> died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1189</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1190</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>1515</sup>
- Residence: Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1516</sup>

Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**,<sup>1191</sup> daughter of **Randall J. RAINES** and **Alice MATHEWS**, on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1191</sup> Ottie was born on 6 October 1887 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1188</sup> died in 1979<sup>1517</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1190</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1515</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1069 F i. **Ruby Belle FIELD**  
Ruby married **Walter Lee YOUNG**.<sup>1518</sup>
- 1070 F ii. **Letha Opal FIELD**  
Letha married **Lester A. ANSELL**.<sup>1518</sup>
- 1071 F iii. **Grace Armeda FIELD**  
Grace married **Lee WHITESIDE**.<sup>1518</sup>
- 1072 F iv. **Lora Ellen FIELD**  
Lora married **Raymond Curtis SHORT**.<sup>1518</sup>
- 1073 F v. **Helen Magdalene FIELD**<sup>1519</sup> was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1519</sup> died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1520</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1517</sup>  
Helen married **Lester Walter LANGER**<sup>1519</sup> (d. 17 October 1980) on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1517</sup>
- 1074 M vi. **Curtis Arlen FIELD**<sup>1521</sup> was born on 7 January 1916<sup>1521</sup> and died on 1 March 1978<sup>1518</sup> at age 62.  
Curtis married **Geraldine MATLOCK**.<sup>1518</sup>  
Curtis next married **Dorothy COMBS**.<sup>1518</sup>
- 1075 M vii. **Calvin Clarence FIELD**<sup>1521</sup> was born on 18 April 1919<sup>1521</sup> and died on 22 December 1983<sup>1518</sup> at age 64.  
Calvin married **Wreatha CLOTHIER**.<sup>1518</sup>

**795. Albert VINYARD**<sup>771</sup> (*Anna FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>771</sup> and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>771</sup> at age 86.

Albert married **Elizabeth YOUNG**<sup>771</sup> on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>771</sup>

**796. Amie Edna VINYARD**<sup>1192</sup> (*Anna FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1192</sup> and died on 30 September 1965 in

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho<sup>771</sup> at age 100.

Amie married **Charles Grant WARREN**<sup>1192</sup> on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.<sup>771</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1076 M i. **Fred Charles WARREN**

Fred married someone.

**797. Ellen VINYARD**<sup>771</sup> (*Anna FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>771</sup> and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>771</sup>

**798. Elmer VINYARD**<sup>771</sup> (*Anna FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>771</sup> and died on 6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon<sup>771</sup> at age 84.

**799. James D. ROWE**<sup>1193</sup> (*Cordelia A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

James married **Ida E. ROBERTSON**<sup>850</sup> on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1194</sup> Ida died on 12 September 1914 in Whitehall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1522</sup>

**800. Laura A. ROWE**<sup>1195</sup> (*Cordelia A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1195</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1195</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

**801. Freddie ROWE**<sup>1196</sup> (*Cordelia A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1196</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1196</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1196</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Freddie/1872-1872.

**802. Luella ROWE**<sup>1197</sup> (*Cordelia A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1197</sup> died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1197</sup> at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1197</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

**803. Jessie ROWE**<sup>1198</sup> (*Cordelia A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1198</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1198</sup> and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1198</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Jessie 1880-1880.

**804. Infant COX** (*Cynthia E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\**

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**805. Charles Franklin FIELD**<sup>1200</sup> (Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in June 1875.<sup>1200</sup>

**806. Harry FIELD**<sup>1200</sup> (Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1200</sup> and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> at age 65.

Harry married **Fannie E. ROGERS**,<sup>1201</sup> daughter of **John Wesley ROGERS** and **Martha Jane PRIDEMORE**, on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.<sup>1201</sup> Fannie was born on 28 December 1883 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> and died on 28 October 1968 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1077 M i. **Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.**<sup>1201</sup> was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>1201</sup> at age 57.  
Harley married **Margaret Isabel STUEMKE**<sup>1201</sup> (d. 18 March 1963) on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.<sup>1201</sup>
- 1078 M ii. **Clifford FIELD**<sup>1201</sup> was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> and died in August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> at age 72.  
Clifford married **Bernice MAYO**.<sup>1201</sup>
- 1079 F iii. **Avis Lena FIELD**  
Avis married **Elwood KOLB**.<sup>1201</sup>
- 1080 F iv. **Avis Lucile FIELD**<sup>1201</sup> was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> at age 77.  
Avis married **Robert MILLER**.<sup>1201</sup>

**807. George FIELD** (Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**808. Curtis FIELD**<sup>63</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 October 1862<sup>63</sup> and died on 18 April 1918<sup>63</sup> at age 55.

Curtis married **Martha CRIPPEN**.<sup>63</sup>

**809. Stanton Eugene FIELD**<sup>63</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 April 1865 in Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 22 September 1929 in Greenville, Mississippi<sup>63</sup> at age 64.

Stanton married **Prisicilla May JONES** on 22 January 1888 in Pulaski County, Illinois.<sup>63</sup>

**810. Charlie FIELD**<sup>63</sup> (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867.<sup>63</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>63</sup>

**811. Emma FIELD** (Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869.<sup>63</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>63</sup>

**812. Lillian FIELD**<sup>63</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 December 1872.<sup>63</sup>

Lillian married **George W. BAGBY**.<sup>63</sup>

**813. Ishmael Worth FIELD**<sup>63</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1874<sup>63</sup> and died in 1956<sup>1202</sup> at age 82.

Ishmael married **Janie Lydia JAIMET**.<sup>1203</sup> Janie was born in 1881<sup>1202</sup> and died in 1954<sup>1202</sup> at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1081 F i. **Cassie Laura FIELD**<sup>1523</sup> was born in 1898.<sup>1523</sup>  
Cassie married **Paul Monroe FIELDS**<sup>1524</sup> (d. 19 March 1944).  
Cassie next married **Norman DOLLAR Sr.**.<sup>1525</sup>
- 1082 M ii. **Rudy FIELD**<sup>1526</sup> was born in 1900,<sup>1202</sup> died in 1986<sup>1202</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.<sup>1527</sup>  
Rudy married **Ola Delacy MILLER**<sup>1526</sup> (d. 22 January 1995).
- 1083 F iii. **Clara Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>1202</sup> was born in 1905<sup>1202</sup> and died in 1974<sup>1202</sup> at age 69.
- 1084 M iv. **Worth Eugene FIELD**<sup>1202</sup> was born in 1911<sup>1202</sup> and died in 1986<sup>1202</sup> at age 75.
- 1085 M v. **Homer Jaimet FIELD**<sup>1202</sup> was born in 1915<sup>1202</sup> and died in 1979<sup>1202</sup> at age 64.

**814. Edgar FIELD** (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876.<sup>63</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.

**815. Indiana FIELD**<sup>63</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 February 1879 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 11 February 1906 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>63</sup> at age 26.

Indiana married **Augustus David FOURNIE**.<sup>63</sup> son of **Prosper FOURNIE** and **Louise**, on 12 May 1895. Augustus was born on 22 September 1870 in East St. Louis, Illinois,<sup>63</sup> died on 23 January 1923 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>63</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1923 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.<sup>63</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Catholic.<sup>63</sup>
- Nickname: Bob.<sup>63</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>63</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1086 F i. **Infant FOURNIE**<sup>63</sup> was born about December 1895.<sup>63</sup>
- 1087 F ii. **Farrie Aloise FOURNIE**<sup>63</sup> was born on 27 February 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 16 January 1987 in North Manchester, Indiana<sup>63</sup> at age 89.  
Farrie married **Walter Joseph CHURCH**.<sup>63</sup>
- 1088 M iii. **Earl Aphonse FOURNIE**<sup>63</sup> was born on 16 January 1899 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 30 May 1971 in Owosso, Michigan<sup>63</sup> at age 72.  
Earl married **Monrevella Anna HAWES**.
- 1089 F iv. **Adeline Madge FOURNIE**<sup>63</sup> was born on 6 May 1902 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 23 March 1985 in Flint, Michigan<sup>63</sup> at age 82.

Adeline married **Elmon Randolph RAMER**<sup>63</sup> (d. 14 November 1987) on 30 June 1923 in Mound City, Illinois.<sup>63</sup>

**816. Oscar Chalmer FIELD**<sup>63</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 29 January 1883 in Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 22 March 1963 in Flint, Michigan<sup>63</sup> at age 80.

Oscar married **Mary HELMIC**<sup>63</sup> on 30 August 1900.<sup>63</sup>

**817. Lottie Mae ABRAHAM**<sup>795</sup> (*Fanny FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 7 May 1887.<sup>795</sup>

Lottie married **BLACK**.<sup>795</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1090 F i. **Gwendolyn Ann BLACK**<sup>795</sup> died on 20 March 1994.<sup>795</sup>

Gwendolyn married **GIESE**.

**818. Russell Theodore FIELDS**<sup>143</sup> (*Marion A. FIELDS*<sup>21</sup>, *Alexander T. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Alexander Pope FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Maj. Abner FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 26 June 1910 in Cestos, Dewey County, Oklahoma<sup>143</sup> and died on 11 December 1995 in Woodward, Oklahoma<sup>143</sup> at age 85.

Russell married **Francis Marie Grace READ**.<sup>143</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1091 M i. **Leo Leon FIELDS**

Leo married **Diana Gail SODEN**.<sup>143</sup>

**819. Jerome Lee FERGUSON** (*Ina Madeline FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Jerome married **Imogene R. HUMMER**.

**820. Marilyn McINTYRE** (*Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**821. Owen Merrill McINTYRE** (*Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Owen married **Barbara Ann TRAVIS**,<sup>1204</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

1092 M i. **Mark Owen McINTYRE**

Mark married **Amy Lynn ALTHOUSE**.<sup>1528</sup>

1093 M ii. **Matthew Kirk McINTYRE**

Matthew married **Margie Sue BEAN**.<sup>1529</sup>

1094 M iii. **Brad Allan McINTYRE**

Brad married **Ellen ROBERTSON**.<sup>1530</sup>

Brad next married **Krystal GARRETT**.<sup>1530</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

1095 M iv. **Eric Shawn McINTYRE**<sup>1531</sup> was born on 29 July 1965 in Fargo, North Dakota<sup>1531</sup> and died on 8 November 1986 in Marion, Ohio<sup>1531</sup> at age 21.

**822. James Andrew FIELD** (*John Francis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *James Young FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

James married **Constance Carmack CAUTU**.<sup>804</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1096 F i. **Kim Renee FIELD**
- 1097 M ii. **James Andrew FIELD**
- 1098 F iii. **Elizabeth FIELD**

James next married **Lynda TIRAPELL**.<sup>804</sup>

**823. Hervey Woods FIELD**<sup>531</sup> (*Charles Stanton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Henry Hill FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1892 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>531</sup> died in October 1929 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>531</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1929 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

Hervey married **Pamelia YATES**<sup>531</sup> in 1917 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup> Pamelia was born on 17 January 1900 in Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>531</sup> died on 12 April 1920<sup>531</sup> at age 20, and was buried in 1920 in loof Cemetery, Macon, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1099 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.**

Charles married **Hazel WEIR**<sup>531</sup> (d. 13 April 1991).

Hervey next married **Jane EDWARDS**.<sup>531</sup>

**824. Callie Woods FIELD**<sup>531</sup> (*Charles Stanton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Henry Hill FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 20 August 1894 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>531</sup> died on 13 March 1989 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>531</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 1989 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Name: Ellen Calloway Field.<sup>531</sup>

**825. Elizabeth Gayle FIELD**<sup>531</sup> (*Charles Stanton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Stanton Slaughter FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Henry Hill FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 14 September 1903 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,<sup>531</sup> died on 6 August 1992 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>531</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1992 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

**826. Otto FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 2 February 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois,<sup>812</sup> died on 17 September 1963 in Parke County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 19 September 1963 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Stroke, 17 September 1963, Parke County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer/Coal miner.<sup>812</sup>

Otto married **Emma STEWARD**,<sup>812</sup> daughter of **James STEWARD** and **Sarah GREER**, on 21 April 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup> Emma was born on 22 April 1899 in Clark County, Illinois,<sup>812</sup> died on 14 June 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 16 June 1979 in Woodlawn

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1100 M i. **Henry Anthony FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> was born on 17 March 1921 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>812</sup> died on 8 April 1976 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> at age 55, and was buried on 11 April 1976 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1532</sup>  
Henry married **Lillian Maxine WHITLOCK**.<sup>1532</sup>
- 1101 M ii. **Paul Edwards FIELDS**<sup>1533</sup> was born on 13 February 1923 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1533</sup> died on 22 September 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1533</sup> at age 58, and was buried in September 1981 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1532</sup>  
Paul married **Janet McVAY**.<sup>1532</sup>
- 1102 M iii. **Venton Ray FIELDS**  
Venton married **Betty June ROGERS**.<sup>812</sup>
- 1103 F iv. **Helen Beatrice FIELDS**
- 1104 M v. **Rilus Bernard FIELDS**  
Rilus married **Marjory HUFFMAN**.<sup>1532</sup>
- 1105 M vi. **Donald FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> was born on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>812</sup> died on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>812</sup> and was buried in November 1931 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>
- 1106 F vii. **Katherine Marie FIELDS**  
Katherine married **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL**<sup>1532</sup> (d. 18 November 1994).
- 1107 M viii. **Joseph Linsey FIELDS**  
Joseph married **Margaret RIDGE**.<sup>1534</sup>

**827. Clarence Otho FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1892,<sup>812</sup> died on 1 June 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> about age 57, and was buried in June 1949 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>

Clarence married **Effie MAY**.<sup>812</sup> Effie was born in 1911,<sup>812</sup> died in 1970<sup>812</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>

**828. George A. FIELDS**<sup>1205</sup> (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1893<sup>812</sup> and died on 20 August 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> about age 60.

George married **Scelia Kate PARRISH**.<sup>157</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1108 M i. **George A. FIELDS**  
George married someone.

**829. Garry FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 25 July 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>

Garry married **Ethel KIGER**.<sup>812</sup>

**830. Elmer A. FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1898,<sup>812</sup> died on 7 March 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> about age 55, and was buried in March 1953 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>

**831. Ernest FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir*



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born about 1904.<sup>812</sup>

**832. Wayne FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born about 1907.<sup>812</sup>

**833. Marshall FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born about 1909,<sup>812</sup> died in 1969 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> about age 60, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>

Marshall married **G. Louise**<sup>812</sup> on 2 September 1931.<sup>812</sup> G. was born in 1914<sup>812</sup> and died in 1982<sup>812</sup> at age 68.

**834. Nettie FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born about 1912.<sup>812</sup>

**835. Zada FIELDS** (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**836. Stella FIELDS** (*Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**837. Sylvester FIELDS**<sup>1208</sup> (*Granville FIELDS*<sup>21</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born in 1884.<sup>1209</sup>

**838. Flora FIELDS**<sup>815</sup> (*Granville FIELDS*<sup>21</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born in 1886.<sup>563</sup>

Flora married **Samuel FIELDS**,<sup>814</sup> son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>563</sup> Samuel was born about 1877.<sup>814</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 585)**

**839. Frank FIELDS**<sup>1208</sup> (*Granville FIELDS*<sup>21</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born in 1888 in east St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>1209</sup>

Frank married **Nora RICHIE**<sup>1209</sup> on 23 April 1909 in Paris, Illinois.<sup>1209</sup> Nora was born in 1891 in Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois.<sup>1209</sup>

**840. John FIELDS**<sup>1209</sup> (*Granville FIELDS*<sup>21</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born in 1889.<sup>1209</sup>

**841. Loraine FIELDS**<sup>1209</sup> (*Granville FIELDS*<sup>21</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>Jr.</sup><sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born in 1895.<sup>1209</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**842. Bertha FIELDS**<sup>1209</sup> (*Granville FIELDS*<sup>21</sup>, *William H. FIELDS Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1897.<sup>1209</sup>

**843. Goldie FIELDS**<sup>1209</sup> (*Granville FIELDS*<sup>21</sup>, *William H. FIELDS Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1902.<sup>1209</sup>

**844. Alden FIELDS**<sup>1209</sup> (*Granville FIELDS*<sup>21</sup>, *William H. FIELDS Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1904.<sup>1209</sup>

**845. William FIELDS**<sup>813</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELDS*<sup>21</sup>, *Madison B. FIELDS*<sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1895.<sup>813</sup>

**846. Harry FIELDS**<sup>813</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELDS*<sup>21</sup>, *Madison B. FIELDS*<sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1897.<sup>813</sup>

**847. Harold FIELDS**<sup>813</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELDS*<sup>21</sup>, *Madison B. FIELDS*<sup>20</sup>, *William H. FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1899.<sup>813</sup>

**848. Guy NEWTON**<sup>393</sup> (*William Carr NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in April 1884 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>393</sup> and died on 11 April 1933 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>393</sup> at age 49.

Guy married **Bertie Izetta LONG**<sup>393</sup> in May 1908 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>393</sup> Bertie was born on 22 November 1882<sup>393</sup> and died on 17 September 1983 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>393</sup> at age 100.

The child from this marriage was:

1109 M i. **Ansel Ernest NEWTON**<sup>1535</sup> was born on 8 May 1909 in Grove Spring, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1536</sup> and died on 25 November 1982 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1536</sup> at age 73.

Ansel married **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**<sup>1536</sup> (d. 6 June 2001) on 20 March 1932.<sup>1536</sup>

**849. Foster Asbury RIPPEE**<sup>816</sup> (*Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 18 August 1882 in Wright County, Missouri,<sup>566</sup> died on 26 June 1961 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>566</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 1 July 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>566</sup>

Foster married **Edna May BRANSTETTER**.<sup>1211</sup>

Foster next married **Ermintrude OLIVER**<sup>816</sup> on 24 December 1903 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>566</sup> Ermintrude was born on 12 September 1884 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>566</sup> and died on 12 October 1954 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>566</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

1110 M i. **Connolly Newton RIPPEE**<sup>1537</sup> was born on 17 August 1907 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri,<sup>566</sup> died on 30 November 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>566</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 4 December 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>566</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Connolly married **Jewell Opal CARTER**<sup>1537</sup> (d. 15 February 1989) on 10 November 1928 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>1538</sup>
- 1111 M ii. **Hubert Vincent RIPPEE**<sup>566</sup> was born in June 1905<sup>1211</sup> and died on 7 April 1959<sup>1211</sup> at age 53.
- 1112 M iii. **John Oliver RIPPEE**<sup>566</sup> was born on 30 April 1912 in Missouri<sup>1211</sup> and died on 12 March 1976 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California<sup>1211</sup> at age 63.
- 1113 M iv. **Bernie Isaiah RIPPEE**
- 1114 M v. **Robert Lee RIPPEE**
- 1115 F vi. **Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE**<sup>566</sup> was born on 15 January 1910 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>1211</sup> and died on 19 September 1989 in Tulare, Tulare County, California<sup>1211</sup> at age 79.  
Dixie married **Ernest William SCOTT**<sup>1211</sup> (d. August 1997).
- 1116 F vii. **Emma Lorene RIPPEE**  
Emma married **Russell HIGGENS**.<sup>1211</sup>

**850. Flora Adelia RIPPEE** (Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**851. Dora Ellen RIPPEE** (Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**852. Hosea Nichols RIPPEE** (Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**853. Sarah Lucretia RIPPEE** (Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**854. Ira Eli RIPPEE** (Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**855. Lousia Annis RIPPEE** (Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**856. Col. George Kenyon WITHERS** (Major Guy WITHERS<sup>21</sup>, George A. WITHERS<sup>20</sup>, William Price WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Peter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, John WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**857. Virginia Withers AST** (Irma WITHERS<sup>21</sup>, John Scott WITHERS<sup>20</sup>, Henry Howard WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Alexander Scott WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**858. Mary Cloyd Kent WITHERS** (Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.<sup>21</sup>, Robert Edwin WITHERS<sup>20</sup>, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**859. Robert Edwin WITHERS III** (*Kent Cloyd WITHERS<sup>21</sup>, Robert Edwin WITHERS<sup>20</sup>, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS<sup>19</sup>, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS<sup>18</sup>, Enoch Keen WITHERS<sup>17</sup>, Thomas WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

## 23rd Generation

**860. Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>5</sup>** (*John Woolfolk BURKE<sup>22</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>21</sup>, John Muse BURKE<sup>20</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>19</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>18</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>17</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>16</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>15</sup>, William KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1911<sup>5</sup> and died in 1969<sup>5</sup> at age 58.

Jourdan married **Harriett Will WILLIS<sup>5</sup>**. Harriett was born in 1920<sup>5</sup> and died in 2005<sup>5</sup> at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

1117 M i. **Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.**

Jourdan married someone.

**861. George Cecil ROUSE<sup>577</sup>** (*James Curtis ROUSE<sup>22</sup>, Isabel Esther WHALING<sup>21</sup>, Nancy FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1895<sup>577</sup> and died in 1977<sup>577</sup> at age 82.

George married **Vera Margaret CLARK<sup>577</sup>**. Vera was born in 1899<sup>577</sup> and died in 1975<sup>577</sup> at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

1118 M i. **Gerald Clark ROUSE<sup>577</sup>** was born in 1931<sup>577</sup> and died in 1997<sup>577</sup> at age 66.

Gerald married **Kathryn Maxine CAMP<sup>577</sup>**.

**862. Hugh V. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**863. Joseph A. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**864. Sarah E. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sarah married **John LANE<sup>854</sup>**.

**865. Ida M. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ida married **John PALMER<sup>854</sup>**.

**866. Emma J. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Emma married **Sam LANE<sup>854</sup>**.

**867. Stella B. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Stella married **John WHITE<sup>854</sup>**.

**868. Nancy A. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>,*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married **John SHANON**.<sup>854</sup>

**869. Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS**<sup>1215</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1216</sup> died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1216</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1217</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Oscar W./Rawlings/May 7, 1866/July 11, 1941.

Oscar married **Frances Idella WALL**<sup>1218</sup> on 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup> Frances was born on 9 November 1866 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1539</sup> died on 26 November 1948 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1539</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1948 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1540</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Frances I./Rawlings/Nov. 9, 1866/Nov. 26, 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1119 M i. **Claude Welborn RAWLINGS**<sup>1541</sup> was born in 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> at age 63.  
Claude married **Lydia HUETHER**<sup>1542</sup> (d. 1984).
- 1120 F ii. **Bertha Idella RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1899.<sup>854</sup>  
Bertha married **Harry S. YARBROUGH**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1121 F iii. **Nella Hilda RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> and died in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>854</sup>
- 1122 M iv. **Joseph Ralph RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> was born on 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1543</sup> died on 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1544</sup> at age 68, and was buried in 1976 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1544</sup>  
Joseph married **Hazel Marie GORDON**.<sup>854</sup>

**870. Keen Willis RAWLINGS**<sup>1215</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>847</sup> and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>847</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.

Keen married **Emma Dora BODINE**<sup>1219</sup> on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>850</sup> Emma was born in 1872<sup>854</sup> and died in 1944<sup>854</sup> at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1123 F i. **Flossie RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1896<sup>854</sup> and died in 1896.<sup>854</sup>
- 1124 M ii. **Cecil O. RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1898<sup>854</sup> and died between 1980 and 1995.<sup>854</sup>  
Cecil married **Emma MICHAELS**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1125 F iii. **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**<sup>1228</sup> was born in 1902<sup>854</sup> and died in 1969<sup>854</sup> at age 67.  
Mabel married **Chester Carl FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (d. June 1968).  
**(Duplicate Line. See Person 877)**
- 1126 M iv. **Keen Willis RAWLINGS Jr.**  
Keen married **Olive Jean JONES**.<sup>854</sup>  
Keen next married **Mildred BLAKE**.<sup>854</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**871. John William RAWLINGS**<sup>1220</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>847</sup> and died on 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>847</sup> at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.

**872. Oliver Henry RAWLINGS**<sup>434</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>847</sup> and died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>847</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>854</sup>

Oliver married **Celesta Ellen BODINE**.<sup>847</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1127 F i. **Letha C. RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1907<sup>854</sup> and died in 1991<sup>854</sup> at age 84.

Letha married **Herman KALTENBACH**<sup>854</sup> (d. 1983).

1128 F ii. **Olive RAWLINGS**

1129 M iii. **Randall RAWLINGS**

Randall married **Sada BROWN**.<sup>854</sup>

1130 M iv. **Dean RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1912<sup>854</sup> and died in 1978<sup>854</sup> at age 66.

**873. Lloyd RAWLINGS Jr.**<sup>434</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>847</sup> and died on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>847</sup>

**874. Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS**<sup>847</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>847</sup> and died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois<sup>847</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Illinois.<sup>854</sup>

Benjamin married **Etta Mae GORDON**.<sup>854</sup> Etta was born in 1897<sup>854</sup> and died in 1976<sup>854</sup> at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

1131 M i. **David Lee RAWLINGS**

David married **Mary Ann MILES**.<sup>854</sup>

Benjamin next married **Etta Mae SEYMOUR**<sup>434</sup> on 29 November 1904.<sup>434</sup> Etta was born in 1884<sup>854</sup> and died in 1935<sup>854</sup> at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

1132 M i. **Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1906<sup>854</sup> and died in 1968<sup>854</sup> at age 62.

Marion married **Eleanor PATTON**.<sup>854</sup>

Marion next married **Gladys FATHAUER**.<sup>854</sup>

1133 M ii. **Gaylord RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1908<sup>854</sup> and died in 1966<sup>854</sup> at age 58.

Gaylord married **Irene**.<sup>854</sup>

1134 M iii. **Raymond Noel RAWLINGS**

Raymond married **Anna Marie DELANEY**.<sup>854</sup>

**875. Child RAWLINGS** (*Serena FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**876. Clarence Wilbur FIELD**<sup>1223</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1224</sup> died on 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1225</sup> and was buried in April 1879 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1226</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Clarence Is Listed As 1 Year Old. He Would Have Been Dead For 1 Year At This Time.)
- Death Cause: Congenital Undevelopment.<sup>1224</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W./Son Of/J. W. & M. A. Field/ Died Apr. 23, 1879/Aged 7 Days.

**877. Chester Carl FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1227</sup> and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin<sup>854</sup> about age 82.

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

Wore artificial leg

Chester married **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**,<sup>1228</sup> daughter of **Keen Willis RAWLINGS** and **Emma Dora BODINE**. Mabel was born in 1902<sup>854</sup> and died in 1969<sup>854</sup> at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

1135 F i. **Martha FIELD**

Martha married **Gus FREELAND**.<sup>854</sup>

Chester next married **Fern Clothilde HILLIGOSS**<sup>854</sup> on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>854</sup>

**878. Frederick FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> at age 66.

Frederick married **Ella BUSH**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1136 F i. **Fern FIELD**

1137 M ii. **Ralph FIELD**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1915<sup>854</sup> and died in 1977<sup>854</sup> at age 62.

1138 M iii. **Richard FIELD**

Richard married **Lucille BERGERON**.<sup>854</sup>

**879. John Ward FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota<sup>854</sup> at age 80.

John married **Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS**.

Children from this marriage were:

1139 M i. **John Bryon FIELD**

John married **Betty MURRAY**.<sup>854</sup>

1140 F ii. **Ethel Hazel FIELD**



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Ethel married **Roderick Gustave WELSH**<sup>854</sup> (d. 1969).

1141 M iii. **Charles William FIELD**

1142 M iv. **Leonard Ward FIELD**

Leonard married **Virginia Louann HARSTAN**.<sup>854</sup>

**880. Abraham FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> and died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota<sup>854</sup> at age 68.

Abraham married **Emmy SWANSON**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1143 F i. **Edith Marie FIELD**

Edith married **Lloyd James RYAN**.<sup>854</sup>

1144 M ii. **David Eugene FIELD**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1921<sup>854</sup> and died in 1974<sup>854</sup> at age 53.

David married **Nellie NIELSON**.<sup>854</sup>

1145 M iii. **Carl Waldo FIELD**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1923<sup>854</sup> and died in 1984<sup>854</sup> at age 61.

Carl married **Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL**.<sup>854</sup>

1146 M iv. **Joseph William FIELD**

Joseph married **Agnes NETTERLUND**<sup>854</sup> (d. 1999).

1147 F v. **Emmy Ruth FIELD**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1932<sup>854</sup> and died in 1979<sup>854</sup> at age 47.

Emmy married **Howard George BEE**.<sup>854</sup>

**881. Sterling Ross FLING**<sup>854</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>854</sup> died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas<sup>854</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>854</sup>

Sterling married **Minnie KENNEDY**.<sup>854</sup> Minnie was born in 1889<sup>854</sup> and died in 1977<sup>854</sup> at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

1148 M i. **Sterling Bruce FLING**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1907<sup>854</sup> and died in 1995<sup>854</sup> at age 88.

Sterling married **Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN**.<sup>854</sup>

1149 F ii. **Letha Grace FLING**

Letha married **Arthur Raymond LUDQUIST**<sup>854</sup> (d. 1971).

1150 M iii. **Joseph Curtis FLING**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1912<sup>854</sup> and died in 1979<sup>854</sup> at age 67.

Joseph married **Jewelina BLESSINGTON**.<sup>854</sup>

**882. Florence FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (*Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>854</sup> died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California<sup>854</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>854</sup>

Florence married **T. Emmett McCALEB**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1151 F i. **Melva McCALEB**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1908,<sup>854</sup> died in 1933<sup>854</sup> at age 25, and was buried in 1933 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>854</sup>

Melva married **Marshal NEY**.<sup>854</sup>

1152 F ii. **Mari McCALEB**

Mari married **Tom HARRINGTON**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**883. Mary FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (*Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1889,<sup>854</sup> died in 1979<sup>854</sup> at age 90, and was buried in 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>854</sup>

Mary married **Charles K. BRODHAGE**.<sup>854</sup> Charles was born in 1873<sup>854</sup> and died in 1948<sup>854</sup> at age 75.

**884. Sylvia Sarko FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>822</sup> and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84.

Sylvia married **Joseph Wayne CLARK**<sup>822</sup> on 17 December 1905.<sup>607</sup> Joseph was born on 14 April 1885 in Clinton County, Indiana<sup>854</sup> and died on 5 December 1969 in McPherson, Kansas<sup>854</sup> at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

1153 M i. **Leland Howard CLARK**<sup>854</sup> was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>854</sup> and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>854</sup> at age 69.

Leland married **Beulah CULLY**.<sup>854</sup>

1154 M ii. **Donald Wayne CLARK**

Donald married **Virginia FIELD**.<sup>854</sup>

**885. Howard Wesley FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>822</sup> died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>607</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>854</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Betw 1920 and 1955, Railroad, Great Northern.<sup>854</sup>

Howard married **Linnie Dorcas HENRY**,<sup>1236</sup> daughter of **Clark HENRY** and **Nancy Jane LONG**, on 23 February 1910 in Segoo, Reno County, Kansas.<sup>822</sup> Linnie was born on 14 November 1889 in Segoo, Reno County, Kansas<sup>1545</sup> and died on 12 May 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>822</sup> at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

1155 M i. **Raymond Howard FIELD**<sup>822</sup> was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>822</sup> and died on 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>822</sup> at age 67.

Raymond married **Marion Elizabeth BLUSH**.<sup>854</sup>

1156 M ii. **Ronald Keen FIELD**<sup>1546</sup> was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>822</sup> and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 53.

Ronald married **Roberta HUME**<sup>854</sup> (d. 30 January 2007) in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>1547</sup>

1157 F iii. **Gladys Hazel FIELD**<sup>822</sup> was born on 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>822</sup> and died on 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 11.

1158 F iv. **Olive Nancy FIELD**

Olive married **Richard Bill GLIDDEN**.<sup>854</sup>

1159 F v. **Wilma Alice FIELD**<sup>822</sup> was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>822</sup> and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 80.

Wilma married **John C. ROBERTSON**<sup>854</sup> (d. Abt 1993).

1160 M vi. **Ralph Dean FIELD**<sup>822</sup> was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>822</sup> and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>822</sup> at age 34.

Ralph married **Merna Bernice ERICKSON**.<sup>854</sup>

1161 M vii. **Robert Lee FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>822</sup> and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>822</sup> at age 27.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Robert married **Mildred PAPINEAU**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1162 M viii. **Wayne Leroy FIELD**  
Wayne married **Mary Lou MURPHY**.<sup>854</sup>  
Wayne next married **Elaine IRWIN**<sup>854</sup> (d. 3 April 1988).
- 1163 M ix. **Kenneth Henry FIELD**  
Kenneth married **Arlene DALEN**.<sup>854</sup>

**886. Myrtle Nancy FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>822</sup> and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1915, Baylor, Valley County, Montana.<sup>854</sup>
- Residence: 1928, Kalispell, Montana.<sup>854</sup>
- Residence: 1944, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.<sup>854</sup>

Myrtle married **Loyd Evan YAPLE**<sup>854</sup> on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.<sup>854</sup> Loyd was born on 29 November 1893 in Nickerson, Kansas<sup>854</sup> and died on 6 August 1980 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1164 F i. **Hazel Alice YAPLE**<sup>854</sup> was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died on 17 August 1976<sup>854</sup> at age 61.  
Hazel married **William Leroy FELIX Sr.**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1165 F ii. **Helen Sadie YAPLE**  
Helen married **John Francis HENCH**<sup>854</sup> (d. 10 December 1992).
- 1166 F iii. **Fern Louise YAPLE**<sup>854</sup> was born on 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 75.  
Fern married **Francis Woodrow PECK**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1167 F iv. **Louise Edna YAPLE**<sup>854</sup> was born on 20 August 1924 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died about 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> about age 14.
- 1168 M v. **Howard Edward YAPLE**<sup>854</sup> was born about 1926 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died about 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> about age 1.
- 1169 F vi. **Elma Jeanne YAPLE**  
Elma married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**<sup>854</sup> (d. 15 March 1989).

**887. Mildred Dora FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>607</sup> and died on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 80.

Mildred married **George Augusta KLEM**<sup>854</sup> on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.<sup>854</sup> George was born on 28 May 1900 in Spooner, Wisconsin,<sup>854</sup> died in October 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1979 in Whitefish Cemetery.<sup>854</sup>

General Notes: Part of a wood and coal fuel business after working for the railroad

Helped construct first chair lift for Big Mountain Ski Resort

Volunteer fireman for Whitefish

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Later In Life Was Gardner For Whitefish Golf Course.<sup>854</sup>
- Occupation: Abt 1920, Worked For The Great Northern Railroad.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1170 F i. **Dorothy Alice KLEM**  
Dorothy married **Alvin HESHER**<sup>854</sup> (d. Abt 1959).
- 1171 M ii. **Lee Wayne KLEM**  
Lee married **Shirley Colleen NELSON**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1172 M iii. **Ray Wesley KLEM**  
Ray married **Belva PAUL**.<sup>854</sup>  
Ray next married **Mildred Marie ROM**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1173 M iv. **Roy KLEM**  
Roy married **Ina Marie DYE**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1174 M v. **Donald KLEM**<sup>854</sup> was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines<sup>854</sup> at age 58.  
Donald married **Maudie Lou YON**.<sup>854</sup>  
Donald next married **Thelma STEWART**.<sup>854</sup>  
Donald next married **Virginia**.<sup>854</sup>

**888. Son FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 8 January 1911 in Segoe, Kansas<sup>822</sup> and died on 8 January 1911 in Segoe, Kansas.<sup>822</sup>

**889. Nancy Adeline ERWIN**<sup>1243</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 5 March 1871,<sup>1244</sup> died on 24 February 1907<sup>1245</sup> at age 35, and was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1246</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nancy married **Eddie A. WITHERSPOON**<sup>1247</sup> on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1248</sup> Eddie was born in 1868,<sup>1246</sup> died on 18 December 1942<sup>1245</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1246</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1175 M i. **Ronald Erwin WITHERSPOON**<sup>1253</sup> was born on 27 August 1899<sup>1253</sup> and died on 24 November 1952<sup>1245</sup> at age 53.  
Ronald married **Bertha TURNER**.<sup>1253</sup>
- 1176 F ii. **Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON**<sup>1245</sup> was born on 3 November 1901<sup>1253</sup> and died on 24 March 1972<sup>1245</sup> at age 70.  
Jennie married **Robert Elmer COLLINS**.<sup>1245</sup>  
Jennie next married **Lester J. KNIGHT**<sup>1253</sup> (d. 9 April 1967) on 22 July 1941.<sup>1253</sup>
- 1177 F iii. **Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON**  
Florence married **John KANELLOS**.<sup>1253</sup>
- 1178 M iv. **James Eugene WITHERSPOON**<sup>1253</sup> was born on 4 March 1904<sup>1253</sup> and died in 1979<sup>1548</sup> at age 75.  
James married **Una C. TAYLOR**<sup>1549</sup> (d. 24 March 1996) on 7 May 1921.<sup>1253</sup>

**890. Anna Maud ERWIN**<sup>1249</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 2 July 1872<sup>1244</sup> and died on 4 October 1927<sup>1245</sup> at age 55.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Anna married **John A. MEEHAN**<sup>1250</sup> on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1251</sup> John died on 14

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

March 1906.<sup>1245</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1179 F i. **Ella Marea MEEHAN**<sup>1253</sup> was born on 11 August 1890.<sup>1253</sup>  
Ella married **John Charles FOGG**.<sup>1253</sup>

1180 F ii. **Verva Nadine MEEHAN**<sup>1253</sup> was born on 5 July 1900.<sup>1253</sup>  
Verva married **Alvah L. PLETCHER**.<sup>1253</sup>

Anna next married **George THOMPSON**<sup>1245</sup> in June 1917.<sup>1245</sup>

**891. Nickson A. Richards ERWIN**<sup>1252</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 15 November 1873,<sup>1244</sup> died on 30 August 1960<sup>1245</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 29 January 1904.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nickson married **Pearle STUCKEY**<sup>1253</sup> on 27 June 1899.<sup>1253</sup> Pearle died on 12 November 1952.<sup>1245</sup>

Nickson next married **Besse Mary**.

**892. Edna Florence ERWIN**<sup>1254</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 11 August 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1255</sup> died in 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1256</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1256</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1550</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin/1880-1962.

**893. Firm Purdy ERWIN**<sup>1257</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1257</sup> died on 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1258</sup> and was buried in 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1259</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant/Son Of J. L. &/Jenny Erwin/Born/Dec. 27 1883/Died Feb.13/1884.

**894. Mina Margie ERWIN**<sup>1260</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 16 December 1885<sup>1260</sup> and died on 20 November 1946<sup>1245</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Mina married **Henry E. COX**<sup>1261</sup> on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1262</sup> Henry died on 20 November 1950.<sup>1245</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1181 M i. **Delbert Oland COX**<sup>1253</sup> was born on 4 March 1907<sup>1253</sup> and died on 11 June 1907.<sup>1245</sup>

1182 F ii. **Sylvia Alvina COX**

1183 M iii. **Ralph Erwin COX**<sup>1253</sup> was born on 23 May 1913<sup>1253</sup> and died on 28 November 1916<sup>1245</sup> at age 3.

1184 F iv. **Sheelah Cleota COX**

Sheelah married **Ishmael Hirston AYERS**.<sup>1253</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

1185 M v. Theodore Harold COX

Theodore married Frieda WILKERSON.<sup>1253</sup>

**895. Lorah Leota ERWIN**<sup>1263</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>1264</sup> died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1265</sup> at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1266</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin/July 16, 1888/Mar. 19, 1908.

**896. Minnie A. TURNER**<sup>1270</sup> (*James B. TURNER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1270</sup> died on 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1270</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1270</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A./Dau Of J. B. & E. Turner/Died/Aug 16, 1872/Aged/10MO & 6Ds.<sup>1551</sup>

**897. Effie M. TURNER**<sup>987</sup> (*James B. TURNER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1875 in Illinois.<sup>987</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**898. Charles E. STORM**<sup>1273</sup> (*Nancy Jane TURNER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>1274</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1901, Salesman.<sup>1552</sup>

**899. Clarence STORM**<sup>1274</sup> (*Nancy Jane TURNER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>1274</sup>

**900. Frank STORM**<sup>1275</sup> (*Nancy Jane TURNER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1886 in Illinois.<sup>966</sup>

**901. Edith A. TURNER**<sup>1277</sup> (*Charles Abram B. TURNER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1278</sup> died on 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois<sup>1278</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1277</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1880, Edith A./Dau Of C. A. And S. Turner/Illegible.

**902. Minnie GROVE**<sup>987</sup> (*Sarah E. TURNER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>987</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**903. Nellie F. GROVE**<sup>1281</sup> (Sarah E. TURNER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1281</sup> died on 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1281</sup> at age 14, and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1281</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove/April 11, 1884/Nov. 29, 1898.

**904. Lorenzo Henry TURNER II**<sup>1285</sup> (Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 August 1888,<sup>1286</sup> died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1287</sup> at age 90, and was buried in November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1287</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Loie.<sup>1553</sup>
- Residence: 2138 Margaret, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1553</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H./Aug. 24, 1888-Nov. 23, 1978.
- Retirement: 1954.<sup>1448</sup>

Lorenzo married **Lulu Mae WHITLATCH**<sup>1288</sup> on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>1289</sup> Lulu was born on 9 June 1889,<sup>1287</sup> died on 13 September 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1286</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1287</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lulu M./June 9, 1889/Sept. 13, 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

1186 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER III**<sup>1554</sup> was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1555</sup> died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1556</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 2 May 1995 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1557</sup>

Lorenzo married **Marie F. UTZ**.<sup>1285</sup>

1187 F ii. **Lulu Irene TURNER**<sup>1558</sup> was born in 1918,<sup>1559</sup> died in 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1559</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1559</sup>

Lulu married **Russell Irwin ARNOLD**<sup>1560</sup> (d. 1979).

Lulu next married **RIPLEY**.<sup>1561</sup>

**905. Ralph W. TURNER**<sup>1290</sup> (Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 January 1893,<sup>1291</sup> died on 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1291</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1291</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W./Died/Aug. 15, 1893/ Aged/9M 11D.<sup>1290</sup>

**906. Pansy TURNER**<sup>1292</sup> (Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 August 1894,<sup>1292</sup> died on 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1292</sup> and was

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1292</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Pansy/ Died/ Nov. 14, 1894/ Aged/3M 24D.<sup>1290</sup>

**907. Wilbur Wallace FIELD**<sup>1307</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1305</sup> died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1308</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1309</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son Of/Geo. & S.J./Field/Died/July 1, 1878/Aged/1Yr 8MS 23Ds.

**908. Arthur Clarence FIELD**<sup>1315</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1316</sup> died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1317</sup> at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1317</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence/Field/1882-1966.



Arthur Clarence Field

Arthur married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**,<sup>1318</sup> daughter of **E. B. WHITCOMB** and **Emily BEACH**, on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1319</sup> Mary was born on 31 January 1875,<sup>1562</sup> died on 26 July 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1563</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 29 July 1941 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1564</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mamie.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella/Field/ 1875-1941.



Mary Whitcome

Children from this marriage were:

- 1188 F i. **Mary Irene FIELD**<sup>1564</sup> was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1565</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1566</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1566</sup>  
Mary married **John Nicholas ROMAN**<sup>1564</sup> (d. 1979) on 13 July 1946.<sup>1564</sup>
- 1189 M ii. **Harry Edgar FIELD**  
Harry married **Nellie GOOD**.<sup>1564</sup>
- 1190 M iii. **Lester Marion FIELD**<sup>1318</sup> was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1567</sup> died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida<sup>1568</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>1568</sup>  
Lester married **Loise FLOWERS**.<sup>1569</sup>  
Lester next married **Mabel WERNER**<sup>1564</sup> (d. 9 October 1958) on 16 June 1934.<sup>1564</sup>  
Lester next married **Louise**<sup>1570</sup> in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.<sup>1571</sup>
- 1191 F iv. **Thelma Louise FIELD**  
Thelma married **Harry GIBSON**.<sup>1564</sup>
- 1192 M v. **Floyd Melvin FIELD**<sup>1564</sup> was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1572</sup> died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1573</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1573</sup>  
Floyd married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.<sup>1564</sup>
- 1193 F vi. **Helen Lucille FIELD**  
Helen married **Earl LANDGREBE**.<sup>1564</sup>



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

1194 M vii. **George Richard FIELD**  
George married **Georgene BLANCHARD**.<sup>1564</sup>

1195 F viii. **Alice Mabel FIELD**  
Alice married **John HARPER**.<sup>1564</sup>

Arthur next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** on 20 December 1942. Adelaide was born in 1882,<sup>1574</sup> died in 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1574</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1962 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1575</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith/Field/1882-1962.

**909. Walter Marion FIELD**<sup>1320</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1321</sup> and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1322</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Occupation: 1911, Compositor, Farm Laborer, Bartender.<sup>1576</sup>



Walter Marion Field

Walter married **Rose WILSCAM**,<sup>1323</sup> daughter of **Joseph WILSCAM** and **Rose TRUNDELL**, on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1323</sup> Rose was born in 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1577</sup> died on 27 January 1918 at age 32, and was buried about 1918 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

1196 F i. **Martha Rose FIELD**  
Martha married **Chuck HEPNER**.<sup>1578</sup>



Rose Wilscam

**910. Elmer Hinkle FIELD**<sup>1324</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1325</sup> died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1326</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>1327</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.

Elmer married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**,<sup>1328</sup> daughter of **James MURPHY** and **Elizabeth CONNOLLY**, on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1328</sup> Lillian was born on 19 November 1889 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>1328</sup> was baptized on 22 December 1889 in St. Rose Of Lima, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>1328</sup> died on 17 January 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1328</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 January 1962 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>1328</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Visitation Church.<sup>1328</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1197 U i. **Infant FIELD**<sup>1328</sup> was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1328</sup>
- 1198 M ii. **Cyril George FIELD**<sup>1328</sup> was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1328</sup> and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida<sup>1579</sup> at age 51.
- 1199 F iii. **Virginia Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>1580</sup> was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1580</sup> and died on 26 March 2008<sup>1581</sup> at age 88.  
Virginia married **James Edward WILLIAMS**<sup>1580</sup> (d. 20 November 1999) on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1580</sup>
- 1200 F iv. **Vivian Lois FIELD**<sup>1582</sup> was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1582</sup> and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1583</sup> at age 71.

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Vivian married **John Mason SULLIVAN**<sup>1582</sup> (d. November 1973) on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1584</sup>

**911. Harvey\* Oliver FIELD**<sup>1329</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1330</sup> died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1331</sup> at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1332</sup>



Harvey Oliver Field

General Notes: Secretary, Board of Education, Nappanee School District

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1585</sup>
- Death Cause: Heart Attack, Elkhart Hospital, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1586</sup>
- Graduation: As A Result Of Complications From Appedicitis, Harvey Did Not Graduate From High School.
- Occupation: Farmer.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (Top) Harvey O./1889-1966.
- Residence: Betw 1907 and 1910, 406 E. Main, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Episcopal Parish Leaflet Company, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1587</sup>
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Glennon & Kern, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1587</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1910 and 1927, Linotype Operator Later Manager, Daily Vidette, Valparaiso.<sup>1588</sup>
- Residence: 1910, 901 Oak, Valparaiso, Indiana.<sup>1589</sup>
- Residence: Bef 1927, Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana/Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.<sup>1590</sup>
- Residence: 1927, 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1591</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953, Owner And Editor Of The Nappanee-Advance-News.<sup>1592</sup>

Harvey\* married **Marie\* Jeanette EDDY**,<sup>1333</sup> daughter of **Elbert H. EDDY** and **Maria Smith CURRIER**, on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1334</sup> Marie\* was born on 23 April 1891 in New York City, New York,<sup>1593</sup> died on 15 February 1966 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana<sup>1594</sup> at age 74, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1595</sup>



Marie Jeanette Eddy

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: 17 June 1909, Methodist Parsonage, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1596</sup>

General Notes: Adopted by Elbert and Marie Currier Eddy

Several times Grandma Field (Marie J. Eddy) was close to death. Each time she stated she could not die because she had to go home and take care of Harvey. She died 7 days after Grandpa (Harvey). She was terribly upset over Harvey's death and would not go back to her house in Nappanee. She went to stay with Les and Wanda Field and died in Marion, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>1597</sup>
- Residence: 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1598</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (On Top)/Marie J./1891-1966.
- Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Indiana.<sup>1590</sup>

- Occupation: Betw 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953, Linotype Operator, Nappanee Advanced News.
- Death Fact: 15 February 1966, Died In Marion General Hospital.<sup>1590</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1201 M i. **Leslie Oliver FIELD**<sup>1599</sup> was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1600</sup> died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida<sup>1601</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1991.
- Leslie married **Wanda Gene MINARD**<sup>1602</sup> (d. 21 February 1999) on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1603</sup>
- 1202 M ii. **Howard\* Allen FIELD**<sup>1604</sup> was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1605</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,<sup>169</sup> died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1606</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.<sup>1607</sup>
- Howard\* married **Miriam\* Elaine GRASZ**<sup>1608</sup> on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1609</sup>
- 1203 M iii. **Glen Wallace FIELD**<sup>1610</sup> was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1611</sup> died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1612</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.<sup>1612</sup>
- Glen married **Elnora ROBINSON**<sup>1613</sup> (d. 1967) on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1613</sup>
- Glen next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**.<sup>1614</sup>
- 1204 F iv. **Myrtle Mae FIELD**<sup>1615</sup> was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1616</sup> died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana<sup>1617</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1617</sup>
- Myrtle married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**<sup>1618</sup> (d. 9 December 1983) on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1619</sup>
- 1205 M v. **Eugene Chester FIELD**<sup>1620</sup> was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1621</sup> died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1621</sup> at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1622</sup>
- 1206 F vi. **Mary Lavica FIELD**
- Mary married **Merle E. CLOUSE**<sup>1623</sup> (d. 22 October 1987).
- 1207 M vii. **Guy Arthur FIELD**<sup>1624</sup> was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1625</sup> died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1625</sup> and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1625</sup>
- 1208 F viii. **Rae Ellen FIELD**<sup>1626</sup> was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1627</sup> and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California<sup>1628</sup> at age 77.
- Rae married **Darwin Dean WENGER**<sup>1629</sup> (d. 21 August 1987) on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1630</sup>

**912. George Nelson FIELD**<sup>1335</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1336</sup> died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana<sup>1337</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1337</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field/Oct. 24, 1968.
- Occupation: Betw 1910 and 1924, Job Shop Printer.<sup>1631</sup>
- Residence: 1924, 308 Greenwich, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1632</sup>



George Nelson Field

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

George married **Alberta FROMAN**.<sup>1338</sup> Alberta was born of Joplin, Missouri.<sup>1633</sup>



Alberta

George next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**,<sup>1339</sup> daughter of **Lewis M. GREEN** and **Delia A. JONES**, on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1340</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born on 27 September 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1340</sup> and died in 1981 in Florida<sup>1634</sup> at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: School Teacher.<sup>1340</sup>
- Residence: 1957, Lake Wales, Florida.<sup>1634</sup>



Maud Green

Children from this marriage were:

1209 F i. **Marjorie Helene FIELD**<sup>1328</sup> was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1328</sup> and died in 1996 at age 76.

Marjorie married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**<sup>1328</sup> (d. 6 October 1979) on 15 September 1937.<sup>1328</sup>

1210 F ii. **Katheryn Louise FIELD**

Katheryn married **James David RUNNION**.<sup>1328</sup>

**913. Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>1341</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1342</sup> died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1343</sup> at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1344</sup>



Mary Ellen Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Death Cause: Scarlet Fever.<sup>1635</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field/1894-1902.

**914. Lydia Ella FIELD**<sup>1350</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in September 1884 in Indiana.<sup>882</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Lydia married **William A. MORRISON**,<sup>1351</sup> son of **Joseph J. MORRISON** and **Laura ANTHUS**, on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1352</sup> William was born about 1885.<sup>1636</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1906, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1636</sup>

**915. Effie FIELD**<sup>1353</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in April 1887 in Indiana.<sup>1353</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Effie married **John H. STONE**<sup>1354</sup> on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1355</sup> John was born about 1880 in Indiana.<sup>1346</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1910, Farmhand.<sup>1637</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1211 M i. **Robert STONE**<sup>1638</sup> was born about 1903 in Indiana.<sup>1346</sup>  
1212 M ii. **James K. STONE**  
1213 F iii. **Theresa STONE**

**916. Minnie FIELD**<sup>1356</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1356</sup>

**917. Benjamin J. FIELD**<sup>882</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.<sup>1357</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

**918. Fannie FIELD**<sup>882</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in December 1893 in Indiana.<sup>882</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

**919. Daughter FIELD**<sup>1358</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1358</sup>

**920. Daughter FIELD**<sup>1359</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 27 September 1900.<sup>1359</sup>

**921. Allie May SMITH**<sup>1363</sup> (*Grace A. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1364</sup>

Allie married **Alva WILSON**<sup>1365</sup> on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1364</sup> Alva was born on 27 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1364</sup> and died on 9 November 1965 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1364</sup> at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1214 M i. **Irven WILSON**<sup>1364</sup> was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1369</sup> and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana<sup>1364</sup> at age 66.

Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.<sup>1364</sup>

**922. William Jackson KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 6 September 1873.<sup>1368</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

William married **Mona (?) M. GREVE**<sup>1368</sup> on 11 February 1899.<sup>1368</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1215 M i. **James Earl KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> was born on 4 February 1904.<sup>1368</sup>  
James married **Gwendolen CORBETT**<sup>1368</sup> on 17 October 1931.<sup>1368</sup>
- 1216 F ii. **Helen KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> was born on 20 September 1906.<sup>1368</sup>  
Helen married **Garrick George WITHER**<sup>1368</sup> (d. 1 February 1954) on 6 January 1925.<sup>1368</sup>

**923. Charles Lewis KINNEY**<sup>1369</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Colorado<sup>1370</sup> and died on 31 December 1954 in Kern County, California<sup>1371</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1930, Kern County, California.<sup>1371</sup>

Charles married **Beryl LIVERMORE**,<sup>1372</sup> daughter of **John Wilson LIVERMORE** and **Emma Jeannette DRAPER**, on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>1373</sup> Beryl was born on 3 March 1884 in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California<sup>1640</sup> and died on 11 November 1954 in Kern County, California<sup>1641</sup> at age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Taft, Kern County, California, 1914/1939.<sup>1641</sup>
- Death Cause: Automobile accident, 11 November 1954, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.<sup>1641</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1217 M i. **Donald Wilson KINNEY**<sup>1373</sup> was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>1373</sup>  
Donald married **FABRY**.<sup>1368</sup>
- 1218 M ii. **John C. KINNEY**  
John married **Gladys McGILL**.<sup>1368</sup>

**924. Arthur Wilson KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 30 October 1881.<sup>1368</sup>

Arthur married **Susie Ethel BOWMAN**.<sup>1368</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1219 M i. **Glenn KINNEY**  
Glenn married **Laura (?) CARDOZA**.<sup>1368</sup>

**925. Carrie Belle KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 23 March 1882.<sup>1368</sup>

Carrie married **Leonard E. WHITENER**<sup>1368</sup> on 21 August 1914. Leonard died on 16 January 1942.<sup>1368</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1220 F i. **Cleo WHITENER**  
Cleo married **Emmett (?) HELMS**.
- 1221 F ii. **Jean Lenore WHITENER**  
Jean married **Jackson PENNER**.<sup>1368</sup>
- 1222 F iii. **Ruth WHITENER**  
Ruth married **Arvil REED**.<sup>1368</sup>

**926. Albert Earl KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\**

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 January 1884.<sup>1368</sup>

**927. Robert H. KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> (Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 June 1888.<sup>1368</sup>

Robert married **Alice Roberta SANBORN**<sup>1368</sup> on 7 April 1912.<sup>1368</sup> Alice was baptized on 24 August 1887.<sup>1368</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1223 F i. **Dorothy KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> was born on 9 April 1913.<sup>1368</sup>

**928. Son FIELD**<sup>1379</sup> (Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 November 1882.<sup>1379</sup>

**929. Samuel FIELD**<sup>1380</sup> (Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>1381</sup> died on 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1380</sup> and was buried in May 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1381</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Congestion Of The Brain.<sup>1642</sup>

**930. Tobias S. FIELD**<sup>1382</sup> (Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1383</sup> died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1384</sup> at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1385</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Tobias married **Bessie ADAMS**<sup>1386</sup> on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1386</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1224 M i. **Tobe A. FIELD**<sup>1643</sup> was born on 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1644</sup> died on 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado<sup>1643</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1645</sup>

Tobe married **Mildred**<sup>1643</sup> (d. 2 May 1987).

1225 F ii. **Marjorie FIELD**

Marjorie married **HUBBARD**.<sup>1646</sup>

1226 F iii. **Pauline FIELD**

Pauline married **RIEGER**.<sup>1646</sup>

1227 F iv. **Louise FIELD**

Louise married **William AUFTERHAAR**.<sup>1647</sup>

**931. Elmer Marshall FIELD**<sup>1353</sup> (Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>1387</sup> died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1388</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1388</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Elmer M. Field/1887-1951.
- Occupation: 1910, Farmer.<sup>1346</sup>
- Residence: 1921, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1347</sup>
- Residence: 1923, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1488</sup>
- Residence: 1925, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1489</sup>

Elmer married **Carrie V. STEELMAN**,<sup>1389</sup> daughter of **Mark STEELMAN** and **Lucy Adeline KNAUB**, on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1390</sup> Carrie was born in 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>1648</sup> died in 1970 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1648</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1970 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1648</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Carrie Field/1887-1970.

Children from this marriage were:

1228 M i. **Maurice E. FIELD**

1229 M ii. **Robert S. FIELD**<sup>1649</sup> was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1650</sup> and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey<sup>1651</sup> at age 82.

Robert married **Wanda Katherine LINIGER**.<sup>1651</sup>

**932. Eldren Ellis FIELD**<sup>1391</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1392</sup> died in 1958<sup>1393</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1393</sup>

General Notes: Leslie Field took electronic organ lessons late in life. He selected Lillian Stalcup Field as his teacher. Upon meeting her she told Les that he looked very much like her husband. Both of these men were descended from Abraham Field born, December 27, 1793.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Nickname: Cud.<sup>1393</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Eldren "Cud"/1889-1958.
- Occupation: 1920, Assistant Cashier Of Patoka National Bank.<sup>1652</sup>
- Residence: 1921, Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1347</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1923 and 1940, President Of The Patoka National Bank.<sup>1653</sup>
- Residence: 1923, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1488</sup>
- Residence: 1925, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1489</sup>

Eldren married **Lillian STALCUP**<sup>1394</sup> on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1394</sup> Lillian was born on 1 July 1889,<sup>1393</sup> died in 1982<sup>1393</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1393</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1230 M i. **Robert Byron FIELD**<sup>1654</sup> was born on 22 January 1916 and died on 1 April 1990<sup>1655</sup> at age 74.

Robert married **Ferne WOOD**.<sup>1656</sup>

Robert next married **Mary Frances**.<sup>1655</sup>

1231 F ii. **Billie Jane FIELD**

Billie married **Robert DODD**.<sup>1656</sup>

Billie next married **SCHMITT**.<sup>1655</sup>



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**933. Maletius F. FIELD**<sup>1395</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob).<sup>1396</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 1912, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1397</sup>

Maletius married **Hazel Don SHUTE**<sup>1397</sup> on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1398</sup> Hazel was born about 1893.<sup>1397</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1232 F i. **Elizabeth Fannie FIELD**
- 1233 F ii. **Nellrose FIELD**

**934. Walter B. FIELD**<sup>1399</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1400</sup> and died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana<sup>1401</sup> at age 90.

General Notes: There were three grand daughter whose parents are not known:

Kathy Robertson of Virginia Susan Hoesli of Evansville, Indiana Sally Welsh of Evansville, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Bestway Trucking & Handcock Company.<sup>1657</sup>

Walter married **Lillian GRIMWOOD**,<sup>1402</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Lillian died on 29 January 1986 in Indiana (Prob.).<sup>1402</sup>

Walter next married **Grace BRUNER**,<sup>1403</sup> daughter of **Harry BRUNER** and **UNKNOWN**, on 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1404</sup> Grace was born about 1897<sup>1657</sup> and died on 15 October 1960 in Illinois (Prob.) about age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Betw 1934 and 1940, Early Radio "Cook" Wgbf.<sup>1657</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1234 F i. **Mary Helen FIELD**  
Mary married **WOODS**.<sup>1657</sup>

**935. Son FIELD**<sup>1405</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 24 February 1900,<sup>1405</sup> died on 24 February 1900,<sup>1405</sup> and was buried in February 1900 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1405</sup>

**936. Nelly FIELD**<sup>1406</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) died on 24 September 1908.<sup>434</sup>

**937. Sarah Evaline FAWCETT** (*Grace F. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Sarah married **Alvah RENNER**.<sup>1408</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1235 M i. **Clarence Sylvester RENNER**

Clarence married someone.

**938. Harvey FAWCETT** (*Grace F. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**939. Lonzo C. KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Mathew L. KELL*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in January 1894 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>

**940. Lewis K. KELL** (*Mathew L. KELL*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in February 1895 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>

**941. Grace KELL** (*Mathew L. KELL*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in July 1898 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>

**942. Mattie L. KELL** (*Mathew L. KELL*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in July 1899 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>

**943. Claude B. KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Scott Mcdonald KELL*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in April 1897 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>

**944. Carolina KELL**<sup>443</sup> (*Scott Mcdonald KELL*<sup>22</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in May 1889 in Texas.<sup>443</sup>

**945. Gladys KELL** (*John Bell KELL*<sup>22</sup>, *Francis Marion KELL*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**946. Eliza J. BEVERLY**<sup>1411</sup> (*Emeline FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1411</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1411</sup> at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1411</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J./1867-1874.

**947. George W. BEVERLY**<sup>1412</sup> (*Emeline FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

(Prob.),<sup>1412</sup> died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1412</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1412</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932.

George married **Mary Elizabeth**.<sup>1413</sup> Mary was born on 1 December 1868,<sup>1412</sup> died on 13 July 1932 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1413</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1412</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1236 M i. **Roy BEVERLY**<sup>1658</sup> was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1658</sup> and was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1658</sup>
- 1237 M ii. **Elmer L. BEVERLY**<sup>1659</sup> was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1659</sup> died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1659</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1659</sup>
- 1238 F iii. **Cora A. BEVERLY**<sup>1660</sup> was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1660</sup> died on 15 September 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1660</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1660</sup>
- 1239 F iv. **Stella M. BEVERLY**<sup>1661</sup> was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1661</sup> died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1661</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1661</sup>
- 1240 M v. **George L. BEVERLY**<sup>1662</sup> was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1662</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1662</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1662</sup>

**948. Charles BEVERLY**<sup>1414</sup> (*Emeline FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1414</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1414</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1414</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Charles/1872-1872.

**949. Louis BEVERLY**<sup>1415</sup> (*Emeline FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1415</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1415</sup> and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1415</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Louis/1874-1874.

**950. Daughter DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> (*Nancy Caroline FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 31 July 1877<sup>1416</sup> and died on 31 July 1877.<sup>1416</sup>

**951. Mary PRYOR**<sup>1418</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1418</sup> died on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married, No Issue.<sup>1523</sup>
- Nickname: Pet.<sup>1523</sup>

**952. Charles Frances PRYOR**<sup>1418</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1418</sup> died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1420</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.<sup>1523</sup>

**953. Nettie Caroline PRYOR**<sup>1418</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1418</sup> died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1418</sup> and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

**954. John Philip PRYOR**<sup>1418</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1421</sup> died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.<sup>1523</sup>

**955. Minnie Martha PRYOR**<sup>1422</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1422</sup> died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1422</sup> and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1422</sup>

**956. George Washington PRYOR**<sup>1423</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1423</sup> died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1424</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

George married **Charlette JONES**,<sup>1417</sup> daughter of **John JONES** and **Margaret HIGGENBOTTOM**, on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup> Charlette was born on 22 December 1885 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 17 January 1963 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Lottie.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1241 F i. **Hazel Irene PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 59.  
Hazel married **Artimus Ward HESKETT**<sup>1000</sup> (d. 4 May 1975).
- 1242 M ii. **Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 59.

Ernest married **Elsie Elzira MORAIN**<sup>1000</sup> on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

- 1243 F iii. **Lena Blanch PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 77.

Lena married **Basil L. REESE**.<sup>1000</sup>

Lena next married **Frankie SCHROEDER**<sup>1000</sup> (d. 18 April 1983) on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

- 1244 M iv. **Chesley Harvey PRYOR**<sup>1425</sup> was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>1000</sup>

Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie PAINTER**<sup>1000</sup> (d. 1 June 1984) on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

- 1245 F v. **Ruby Mae PRYOR**<sup>1423</sup> was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1423</sup>

Ruby married **Eugene GILLIS**<sup>1423</sup> (d. 17 January 1986) on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

- 1246 M vi. **Infant PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> and was buried in January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

- 1247 M vii. **Paul Orville Young PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1000</sup> and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

- 1248 M viii. **Claude Eugene PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 23 July 1977 in California<sup>1000</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>1000</sup>

Claude married **Josephine Jeanette RICCI**.<sup>1000</sup>

**957. William Reilly PRYOR**<sup>1425</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1425</sup> died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1425</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1426</sup>

**958. Albert Elmer DAWDY**<sup>1430</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado<sup>1032</sup> at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer And Later A Custodian At West School, Yuma, Colorado.<sup>1032</sup>
- Immigration: 1913, Yuma, Colorado.<sup>1032</sup>

Albert married **Lillie Ella AMBROSE**,<sup>1416</sup> daughter of **William AMBROSE** and **Eliza FELLERTON**, on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup> Lillie was born in July 1879 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1416</sup> died on 29 September 1967 in Colorado at age 88, and was buried on 2 October 1967 in Colorado.<sup>1032</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1249 F i. **Beulah Elma DAWDY**<sup>1432</sup> was born in August 1899.<sup>1416</sup>

Beulah married **Homer S. PACHALL**.<sup>1032</sup>

- 1250 F ii. **Mildred Marie DAWDY**

Mildred married **Paul E. TRAMP**.<sup>1032</sup>

- 1251 F iii. **Dorothy Isabelle DAWDY**

Dorothy married **George EACRET**.<sup>1032</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**959. Denver Lloyd DAWDY**<sup>1430</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1416</sup> died in 1950<sup>1416</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>

Denver married **Donna B. CLARIDY**.<sup>1416</sup> Donna was born in 1887.<sup>1416</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1252 F i. **Muri A. DAWDY**
- 1253 M ii. **Kenneth DAWDY**
- 1254 F iii. **Ruby DAWDY**

**960. Curtis Lee DAWDY**<sup>1430</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>

Curtis married **Mary E. COATES**, daughter of **Jaspar Melvin COATS** and **HENSON**, on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1431</sup> Mary was born about 1881.<sup>1416</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1255 M i. **Harley DAWDY**
- 1256 F ii. **Opal DAWDY**
- 1257 M iii. **Orvis DAWDY**

**961. Sarah Lucretia DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>

Sarah married **Bert WALLS**.<sup>1032</sup>

Sarah next married **James William CLARK**<sup>1432</sup> on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1433</sup> James was born on 23 December 1878 in Ironton, Jefferson County, Missouri<sup>1432</sup> and died on 28 July 1916<sup>1416</sup> at age 37.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Officiator: W. H. Dyer Jp.<sup>1416</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Betw 26 May 1898 and 19 January 1899, Spanish American War, Private In Company K 16Th Illinois Regiment Of Infantry.<sup>1032</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1258 M i. **Archie Lee CLARK**<sup>1416</sup> was born about 1902.<sup>1032</sup>
- 1259 F ii. **Gladys Donna CLARK**  
Gladys married **FORRESTER**.<sup>1416</sup>
- 1260 M iii. **Arthur Eugene CLARK**

**962. Grover Cleveland DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1884.<sup>1416</sup>
- Alt. Birth: 1885, Date On Tombstone.<sup>1416</sup>

Grover married **Sarah Florence FORD**,<sup>1416</sup> daughter of **George FORD** and **Margaret DAVIS**, on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup> Sarah was born on 9 April 1888 in Kentucky<sup>1416</sup> and died on 24 March 1983 at age 94.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Officiator: Isham Robrbs Mg.<sup>1416</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1261 F i. **Ethel DAWDY**  
1262 M ii. **Ralph DAWDY**

**963. Owen DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1416</sup> died on 4 November 1966<sup>1432</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>

Owen married **Grace YOUNG**.<sup>1032</sup>

Owen next married **Katie Cecil BRYANT**,<sup>1416</sup> daughter of **James Alexander BRYANT** and **Mary Susan DUNCAN**, on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup> Katie was born on 28 May 1887,<sup>1416</sup> died on 12 December 1927 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> at age 40, and was buried in 1927 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>

General Notes: Cecil had a twin sister that died before she did

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: 1927, Died Of Gangrene After An Appendicitis Operation.<sup>1416</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1263 M i. **Russel Owen DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1416</sup> died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1987 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>  
Russel married **Anna Louise MONROE**.<sup>1416</sup>
- 1264 F ii. **Stella DAWDY**  
Stella married **KESSINGER**.<sup>1032</sup>  
Stella next married **Harvey SURBECK**.<sup>1416</sup>
- 1265 F iii. **Hazel DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1416</sup> died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.  
Hazel married **Leslie Charles FLATT**.<sup>1416</sup>
- 1266 M iv. **Guy B. DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> was born on 7 March 1911,<sup>1416</sup> died on 3 January 1978 at age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.  
Guy married **Doris V. FORD**.
- 1267 F v. **Eileen DAWDY**  
Eileen married **Donald FORESTER**.<sup>1032</sup>  
Eileen next married **Buell GRAFTON**.<sup>1032</sup>
- 1268 F vi. **Helen DAWDY**  
Helen married **James RODGERS**.<sup>1416</sup>  
Helen next married **Kenyon FITZGERALD**.<sup>1032</sup>

**964. Otis DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1432</sup>

**965. Troy Leroy DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1416</sup> died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

General Notes: Troy died from shock and fracture to the neck when struck by a white oak tree he was chopping down on the Wilson Smith farm in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois. Inquest ruled death by accident. (Correspondence: Cada ce Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003, Flatt.Candace@uis.edu.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: He Died From Shock And Fracture To The Neck When Struck By A White Oak Tree He Was Chopping Down On The Wilson Smith Farm In Patterson, Green County, Illinois. Inquest Ruled Death By Accident.<sup>1032</sup>

Troy married **Jessie OSBORNE**, daughter of **Price OSBORNE** and **Belle WALKER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1269 F i. **Geraldine DAWDY**
- 1270 M ii. **Ivan DAWDY**
- 1271 M iii. **Basil DAWDY**

**966. Clarence Joseph DAWDY Sr.**<sup>1416</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1432</sup> died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1032</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1032</sup>

Clarence married **Ethel Rose JONES**,<sup>1032</sup> daughter of **William E. JONES** and **Minnie KARLOCK**, on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1032</sup> Ethel was born in 1897 in Pleasant Plains, Illinois,<sup>1032</sup> died on 26 December 1983 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1032</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1983 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1032</sup>

**967. Molly Florinda DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1432</sup> died on 12 January 1977<sup>1032</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Molly married **Harry E. GRAHAM**.<sup>1032</sup>

**968. Nellie F. DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 27 December 1904,<sup>1416</sup> died on 30 March 1905,<sup>1032</sup> and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1032</sup>

**969. Mary Florinda FARMER**<sup>434</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in January 1880<sup>434</sup> and died in 1991<sup>434</sup> at age 111.

Mary married **Elam M. DAWDY**.<sup>1437</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1272 M i. **Devere DAWDY**

Devere married someone.

**970. Charles Dawdy FARMER**<sup>434</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born about 1881.



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

General Notes: adopted by William Butler Farmer

Charles married **Mary BURNS**.<sup>434</sup>

Charles next married **Eunice ZIPH**<sup>434</sup> on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1219</sup>

**971. William Harvey FARMER**<sup>1438</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>434</sup> and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Illinois<sup>434</sup> at age 73.

William married **Maud Mae HAMMON**<sup>434</sup> on 3 July 1901 in Alsey, Illinois.<sup>434</sup>

**972. George Washington FARMER**<sup>1439</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1440</sup> and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1441</sup> at age 65.

George married **Dorothy COX**.<sup>434</sup>

George next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>434</sup>

George next married **Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN**,<sup>1442</sup> daughter of **Douglas CHAPMAN** and **L. MANLY**, on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1438</sup> Sylvia was born on 31 December 1888 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1273 F i. **Georgia Alice FARMER**<sup>1438</sup> was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> at age 90.

Georgia married someone.

Georgia married **George Glenn FORD**<sup>1442</sup> (d. 1 January 1988) on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1442</sup>

George next married **Essie Ovie LOGSDON**,<sup>1442</sup> daughter of **Dennis LOGSDON** and **Sarah GAITHER**, on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1442</sup> Essie was born on 1 May 1897 in Breckinridge Or Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>1442</sup> and died on 29 June 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

1274 M i. **Ewell Ricie FARMER**<sup>1442</sup> was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1663</sup> at age 1.

1275 F ii. **Sarah Katherine FARMER**<sup>1442</sup> was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1664</sup>

1276 M iii. **Loral Dennis FARMER**<sup>1442</sup> was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> at age 63.

Loral married **Dorothy Ann COX**<sup>1442</sup> (d. 10 May 1967) on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.<sup>1442</sup>

Loral next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>1442</sup>

1277 M iv. **Clifford Smith FARMER**<sup>1442</sup> was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> at age 61.

Clifford married **Grace E. FRY**.<sup>1442</sup>

1278 F v. **Rosie Mae FARMER**

Rosie married **Gail Robert BRUNK**.<sup>1442</sup>

1279 M vi. **Jessie Elam FARMER**

Jessie married **Betty MARSH**.<sup>1442</sup>

1280 F vii. **Lida Ruth FARMER**<sup>1442</sup> was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> at age 3.

1281 M viii. **George Washington FARMER II**

George married **Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF**.<sup>1442</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

1282 F ix. **Thelma Olive FARMER**

Thelma married **Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr.**.<sup>1442</sup>

**973. Bertha M. FARMER**<sup>434</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 9 August 1886<sup>434</sup> and died on 19 April 1896<sup>434</sup> at age 9.

**974. Chester T. FARMER**<sup>434</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois<sup>434</sup> and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois<sup>434</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Ww I Vet, Corporal, 122 Ng Bn 33 Division.<sup>434</sup>

Chester married **Margaret WELCHERK**.<sup>434</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1283 M i. **Son FARMER**

Chester next married **Edna WILKERSON**.<sup>434</sup>

**975. Edna Ethyl FARMER**<sup>434</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 14 September 1891<sup>434</sup> and died on 12 March 1978<sup>434</sup> at age 86.

Edna married **John A. WALLS**.<sup>434</sup>

**976. Maude Cecil FARMER**<sup>434</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in August 1892 in Illinois.<sup>434</sup>

**977. Roy E. FARMER**<sup>434</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 28 August 1895<sup>434</sup> and died on 26 January 1973<sup>434</sup> at age 77.

Roy married **Florance B. JONES**.<sup>434</sup>

**978. Anna FARMER**<sup>434</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1897<sup>434</sup> and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery.

Anna married **JOUETT**.<sup>434</sup>

Anna next married **GRAY**.<sup>434</sup>

Anna next married **Edgar LOGSDON**.<sup>434</sup>

**979. Eva FARMER**<sup>434</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois<sup>434</sup> and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Illinois<sup>434</sup> at age 72.

Eva married **Jeff BURRIS**<sup>434</sup> on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>434</sup> Jeff was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>434</sup>

**980. Claudia Marie FARMER**<sup>434</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902.

Claudia married **ZYPH**.<sup>434</sup>

**981. Grace Estelle FARMER** (William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Grace married **Rudolph TULEWSKE**.<sup>434</sup>

**982. Eva Elizabeth FARMER** (William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**983. Mary Elizabeth FIELD** (Lewis R. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Abraham James Ryley FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **John Anthony SINK**.

**984. Verna E. FIELD**<sup>881</sup> (Charles Perry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in October 1892 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**985. Annie FIELD**<sup>881</sup> (Charles Perry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in October 1894 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**986. Nellie May FIELD**<sup>1059</sup> (Charles Perry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1059</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Immigration: Bef 1900, Moved To Perry County, Indiana By 1900.<sup>1447</sup>

Nellie married **John T. GWALTNEY**<sup>1055</sup> on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1445</sup> John was born on 31 October 1883 in Oliver, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

1284 F i. **Rosa V. GWALTNEY**

Rosa married **Ralph Gordon COOK**<sup>1055</sup> (d. 28 September 1978).

**987. William A. FIELD**<sup>881</sup> (Charles Perry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in March 1899 in Indiana.<sup>881</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

William married **Jesse WALKER**.<sup>1446</sup>

**988. Myrtle DRAPER** (*Lousia E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Myrtle married **Bert WILKINS**.<sup>694</sup>

**989. Elmer Louis KRILE**<sup>1454</sup> (*Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 July 1904<sup>1074</sup> and died on 3 March 1990<sup>1455</sup> at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1970, Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1665</sup>

Elmer married **Esther WILLIAMSON**.<sup>1074</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1285 F i. **Emma Maurine KRILE**

Emma married **Clarence KOLKWARF**.<sup>1666</sup>

Emma next married **Carter McCABE**.<sup>1074</sup>

1286 M ii. **Melvin Charles KRILE**<sup>1666</sup> was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1666</sup> and died in 1960<sup>1459</sup> at age 26.

Melvin married **Shirley FINDLAY**.<sup>1666</sup>

**990. Emma Louise KRILE**<sup>1456</sup> (*Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1457</sup> died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1458</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1458</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.
- Residence: 1970, Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>1665</sup>

Emma married **Walter Paul SCHRIMPF**<sup>1456</sup> in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1459</sup> Walter was born on 1 October 1898,<sup>1667</sup> died on 2 April 1980 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1458</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1980 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1458</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.

The child from this marriage was:

1287 F i. **Nina Eileen SCHRIMPF**

Nina married **James Isaac FENDER**.<sup>1459</sup>

**991. Frederick Henry KRILE** (*Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Frederick married **Mary Mattie ANDERSON**.<sup>1459</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1288 F i. **Kay Annette KRILE**

**992. Gertrude Fern KRILE** (*Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Gertrude married **Lester Louis BIEHLER**.<sup>1460</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1289 F i. **Judith Ann BIEHLER**

Judith married **Darrell Lee LOGAN**.<sup>1668</sup>

**993. Harold Kenneth KULL**<sup>1085</sup> (*Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 June 1917 and died on 20 December 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1085</sup> at age 57.

Harold married **Fern REEL**.<sup>1085</sup> Fern was born on 2 December 1920 in Strassburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1085</sup> and died on 7 May 1967<sup>1085</sup> at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

1290 M i. **Stephen Douglas KULL**

Stephen married **Lora PHIPPS**.<sup>1085</sup>

1291 M ii. **Douglas Harold KULL**

Douglas married **Melissa GEORGE**.<sup>1085</sup>

**994. Ivan KULL** (*Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ivan married **Margaretta KENWASCHER**.<sup>1085</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1292 F i. **Susan KULL**

Susan married **Lawrence MAUCK**.<sup>1085</sup>

1293 F ii. **Marsha KULL**

Marsha married **David ALBERT**.<sup>1085</sup>

**995. Viola June HELMAN** (*Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Viola married **Guy D. IRVIN**.<sup>1091</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1294 M i. **Gene D. IRVIN**

**996. Henry John HELMAN** (*Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Henry married **Emma Ann MAGILL**.<sup>1091</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1295 M i. **Larry HELMAN**

1296 F ii. **Carol HELMAN**

1297 M iii. **Jerry HELMAN**

1298 F iv. **Dawn HELMAN**

**997. George D. HELMAN** (*Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

George married **Bertha TROY**.<sup>1091</sup>

**998. Duwayne Arnold HELMAN**<sup>1464</sup> (*Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 March 1918 in Clark County, Illinois<sup>1465</sup> and died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrence County, Illinois<sup>1466</sup> at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Lawrenceville, Illinois.<sup>1091</sup>

Duwayne married **Dorothy Jane ELLER**<sup>1464</sup> on 10 June 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1464</sup> Dorothy was born on 15 July 1922 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1466</sup> and died on 9 March 1963 in Lawrence County, Illinois<sup>1466</sup> at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1299 F i. **Penny Sue HELMAN**  
Penny married **Jerry MONTGOMERY**.<sup>1466</sup>
- 1300 F ii. **Patricia Jane HELMAN**  
Patricia married **David Lee TRACY**.<sup>1466</sup>  
Patricia next married **Gerald GUTHRIE**.<sup>1669</sup>
- 1301 F iii. **Pamela Jean HELMAN**  
Pamela married **Ernest Eugene PERO**.<sup>1466</sup>
- 1302 F iv. **Peggy Ann HELMAN**  
Peggy married **Kerry Lee EMMONS**.<sup>1466</sup>

**999. William MILLER Jr.** (*Fern FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

William married **Hildegard KENWASCHER**.<sup>1091</sup>

**1000. Ivan Arthur DENMAN**<sup>1467</sup> (*Hazel O. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1910,<sup>1468</sup> died in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1468</sup> at age 30, and was buried in 1940 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1468</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Ivan Arthur Denman/1910-1940.<sup>1468</sup>

**1001. Tom A. FIELD** (*Arthur O. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tom married **Colleen BOSECK**.<sup>1470</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1303 M i. **James FIELD**
- 1304 M ii. **Arthur Christopher FIELD**
- 1305 F iii. **Kelly J. FIELD**  
Kelly married **HANLON**.<sup>1670</sup>
- 1306 M iv. **Steven T. FIELD**
- 1307 M v. **Henry FIELD**
- 1308 M vi. **Mike FIELD**

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1002. Steven FIELD** (Arthur O. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1003. Michael FIELD** (Arthur O. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1004. Henry A. FIELD**<sup>1471</sup> (Arthur O. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1934,<sup>1472</sup> died in 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1472</sup> at age 14, and was buried in 1948 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1472</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Grandson/Henry A. Field/1934-1948.<sup>1472</sup>

**1005. Bernard FIELD** (Wallace FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bernard married **Marilyn**.<sup>1108</sup>

**1006. Royce WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1007. Medly WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1008. Theodore WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1009. Doc WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1010. Wesley WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1011. Daughter WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Daughter married **Bernard FOX**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1012. Oral Seiffert WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1013. Harley WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1014. Daughter WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Daughter married **Joseph BOTTOMS**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1015. Thornton WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1016. Luther Ruben WOODS**<sup>1126</sup> (Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1883.<sup>1126</sup>

Luther married **Grace ADAMS**,<sup>1126</sup> daughter of **ADAMS** and **Nettie McBRI DE**.

Children from this marriage were:

1309 F i. **Bessie WOODS**

Bessie married **Willie CRANDAL**.<sup>1126</sup>

1310 F ii. **Ruth WOODS**

Luther next married **Irma Rae**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1311 M i. **Son WOODS**

1312 F ii. **Daughter WOODS**

1313 F iii. **Virginia WOODS**

Virginia married **DILLON**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1017. Cora Jane MYERS**<sup>1126</sup> (Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 98, and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Old Age.<sup>1126</sup>
- Occupation: Homemaker.<sup>1126</sup>

Cora married **Samuel G. SCOTT**,<sup>1126</sup> son of **Samuel SCOTT** and **Mary SMITH**, on 7 October 1900.<sup>1126</sup> Samuel was born on 25 May 1878 near Waco, Davies County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 24 December 1954 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1954 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>

General Notes: Demoncratic Precinct Committeeman

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Attack.<sup>1126</sup>
- Occupation: Coal Miner, Carpenter.<sup>1126</sup>
- Religion: Wheatland Christian Church (Deacon).<sup>1126</sup>



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1314 F i. **Hazel Vertis SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>  
Hazel married **Edward Ernest HALL**<sup>1126</sup> (d. 29 June 1970).
- 1315 M ii. **Carl Sylven SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 14 March 1956<sup>1126</sup> at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>  
Carl married **Laverne FERRIS**<sup>1126</sup> in 1925.<sup>1126</sup>  
Carl next married **Opal**<sup>1126</sup> in 1930.<sup>1126</sup>  
Carl next married **Ruth**<sup>1126</sup> in 1935.<sup>1126</sup>  
Carl next married **Allena**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1316 F iii. **Ermal Ruth SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 78, and was buried in September 1984 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>  
Ermal married **Donald Scott COLLINS**<sup>1126</sup> (d. 1966) on 5 June 1926.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1317 F iv. **Grace Elizabeth SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 16 January 1910 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> and died on 27 September 1983 in Detroit, Michigan<sup>1126</sup> at age 73.  
Grace married **Theodore PATRICK** (d. 1963).  
Grace next married **Floyd MINER**<sup>1126</sup> (d. 1980).
- 1318 M v. **Samuel John SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 75.  
Samuel married **Odean NOLAN**.<sup>1126</sup>  
Samuel next married **Glen DONALDSON**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1319 F vi. **Mary Melissa SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 81.  
Mary married **Tim O'NEILL**<sup>1126</sup> (d. 1990).
- 1320 M vii. **Clearence Lester SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 79.  
Clearence married **Shirley**.<sup>1126</sup>  
Clearence next married **Theresa Louise PRIMUS**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1321 M viii. **Lyle Edward SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>  
Lyle married **Marjorie Marie HILL**.<sup>1126</sup>  
Lyle next married **Shirley Ann ARVIN**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1018. Bob SMALL** (*Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Bob married **Ollie**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1322 F i. **Edith SMALL**
- 1323 F ii. **Ethel SMALL**
- 1324 M iii. **Son SMALL**

**1019. Carl PFISTER** (*Mary Edith FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1020. Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior** (*Mary Edith FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Henry married **Annie Lulette WHITEHURST**.<sup>1475</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1325 M i. **Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior**

Henry married **Sharon Elaine GRAHAM**.<sup>1475</sup>

**1021. Eugene PFISTER** (*Mary Edith FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1022. Ed BARTEL** (*Mary Edith FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1023. Edith FOSTER** (*John FOSTER Jr.<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Edith married **McMORIT**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1024. Neill FOSTER** (*John FOSTER Jr.<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Neill married **Ida WILSON**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1326 F i. **Vera Winston FOSTER**

1327 M ii. **Vincent FOSTER**

Vincent married someone.

1328 F iii. **Verle FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> was born in 1905<sup>1126</sup> and died in October 1964 in Prescott, Arizona<sup>1126</sup> at age 59.

**1025. Lizzie FOSTER** (*John FOSTER Jr.<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1026. Ruth FOSTER** (*John FOSTER Jr.<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1027. Cynthia FOSTER** (*John FOSTER Jr.<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1028. Evert SNYDER** (*Cynthia FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1029. Earl SNYDER** (*Cynthia FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1030. Merl SNYDER** (Cynthia FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1031. Hallie SNYDER** (Cynthia FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1032. Bernice FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1033. Clinton FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1034. Russel FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1035. Mary Francis FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1036. Eugene FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1037. Howard FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> (Henry FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908<sup>1126</sup> and died in 1958<sup>1126</sup> at age 50.

**1038. Bernard FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1039. Dorothy FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> (Henry FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1911<sup>1126</sup> and died in 1914<sup>1126</sup> at age 3.

**1040. Paul FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1041. Georgeanna FOSTER** (Henry FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 January 1920<sup>1126</sup> and died on 18 December 1920.<sup>1126</sup>

**1042. Bonnie FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> (Henry FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

was born on 16 December 1922<sup>1126</sup> and died on 16 December 1922.<sup>1126</sup>

**1043. Anna BURTON** (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1044. Grover BURTON** (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1045. John BURTON** (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1046. Bertha Edith BURTON**<sup>1476</sup> (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>738</sup> died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa<sup>738</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa.<sup>738</sup>

Bertha married **George Peter SHERWOOD**,<sup>1477</sup> son of **Daniel J. SHERWOOD** and **Caroline STENGER**, on 5 June 1906. George was born on 29 April 1882 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa<sup>738</sup> and died on 5 January 1915 in Washington Twp., Iowa<sup>738</sup> at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

1329 F i. **Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD**<sup>1477</sup> was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>738</sup> died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa<sup>738</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1982 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>738</sup>

Ruth married **David Earl LOWRY**<sup>1478</sup> (d. 20 February 1990) on 4 September 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>738</sup>

1330 M ii. **Daniel James SHERWOOD**<sup>738</sup> was born on 16 August 1910 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa<sup>1671</sup> and died on 29 March 1911 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.<sup>1671</sup>

Bertha next married **Albert Vanhyning BURNS**.<sup>1478</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1331 F i. **Melva Jane BURNS**

Melva married **WORKMAN**.<sup>1478</sup>

**1047. Hazel BURTON**<sup>1126</sup> (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) died in 1958 in Ohio.<sup>1126</sup>

Hazel married **MARTIN**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1048. Arvis Lynn FIELD**<sup>1481</sup> (*Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1482</sup> died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1483</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1484</sup>

General Notes: VANMETER, LAURA NIECES NEPHEWS INCLUDING LAURA VANMETER OF EVV

Informaton from the Obituary of Grace L. Field

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Arvis L. Field/Sept. 21, 1905/June 23, 1947.

Arvis married **Grace Lillian VAN METER**,<sup>1485</sup> daughter of **William VAN METER** and **Anna Eliza PEARCE**, on 5 November 1925.<sup>1486</sup> Grace was born on 4 May 1904 in Harrisburg, Illinois,<sup>1672</sup> died on 7 May 1997 in Evansville, Warrick County, Indiana<sup>1673</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1997 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1673</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Worked In A Nursing Home For 17 Years & 13 Years In Dietary Department At Princeton In Hospital.<sup>1674</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Grace L. Field/May 4, 1904/May 7, 1997.
- Residence: 1997, Evansville, Indiana.<sup>1674</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1332 M i. **Lynne Pearce FIELD**<sup>1675</sup> was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1486</sup> and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio<sup>1486</sup> at age 59.  
Lynne married **Betty Louise HUNTLEY**.<sup>1676</sup>
- 1333 M ii. **Duane Arvis FIELD**<sup>1677</sup> was born on 21 June 1930 in Toledo, Ohio,<sup>1678</sup> died on 10 March 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1678</sup> at age 16, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1678</sup>
- 1334 M iii. **William Edwin FIELD**<sup>1679</sup> was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County , Ohio,<sup>1680</sup> died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana<sup>1681</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1984 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1682</sup>  
William married **Margaret J. HALE**<sup>1683</sup> (d. 3 May 1997) in July 1973.<sup>1684</sup>  
William next married **Patsy R. THOMPSON**<sup>1486</sup> (d. 21 July 1987) on 2 May 1952.<sup>1685</sup>

**1049. Son FIELD** (*Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1050. Roy E. FIELD**<sup>1492</sup> (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 25 February 1910 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1493</sup> died on 22 November 1963 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1494</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1963 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field Feb 25 1910 Nov 22 1963 Indiana 127 Base Unit Aaf World War II (Military Marker).
- Residence: 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1490</sup>

**1051. Viri H. FIELD**<sup>1495</sup> (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 17 December 1913,<sup>1496</sup> died on 23 November 1953<sup>1497</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1497</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Truck Driver For Interstate Motor Freight Service.<sup>1497</sup>
- Death Cause: 1953, Heart Attack.<sup>1497</sup>

Viri married **Evelyn**.<sup>1497</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1335 F i. **Madge FIELD**

**1052. Dale Harper FIELD**<sup>1498</sup> (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 April 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1499</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: News Agent, 1935.<sup>1490</sup>
- Residence: 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1490</sup>

Dale married **Genevieve**.<sup>1490</sup>

**1053. Robert Cecil FIELD**<sup>1500</sup> (Veachel Vandever FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1501</sup> died in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1501</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1501</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field B. 1921 D. 1921.

**1054. Rogan FIELD** (Veachel Vandever FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1055. Paul FIELD** (Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1056. Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE**<sup>1505</sup> (Ida Pearl FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,<sup>1506</sup> died on 16 August 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1507</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1507</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Disease.<sup>1507</sup>
- Occupation: Building Contractor.<sup>1507</sup>

Clement married **Jane Allen WESTLAKE**,<sup>1508</sup> daughter of **Hiram A. WESTLAKE** and **Harriett May ANDREWS**, on 19 August 1928.<sup>1151</sup> Jane was born on 20 June 1907 in Texas,<sup>1686</sup> died on 4 August 1994 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1687</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 10 August 1994 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1687</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Sepsis.<sup>1687</sup>
- Occupation: Housewife.<sup>1687</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1336 M i. **Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE**  
Joseph married **Marion**.<sup>1688</sup>
- 1337 M ii. **Twin BEVERIDGE**
- 1338 M iii. **Lloyd BEVERIDGE**

**1057. Cecil BEVERIDGE** (Ida Pearl FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cecil married **Marian**.<sup>681</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1339 M i. **Gene BEVERIDGE**
- 1340 M ii. **Robert BEVERIDGE**  
Robert married someone.

**1058. Theodore BEVERIDGE** (*Ida Pearl FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1059. Vivian Ione WRIGHT**<sup>681</sup> (*Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)  
was born in 1907<sup>681</sup> and died in 1992<sup>681</sup> at age 85.

Vivian married **Esta Ray RENO**.<sup>681</sup> Esta was born in 1900<sup>681</sup> and died in 1980<sup>681</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1341 F i. **Ester Ione RENO**  
Ester married **Donald Eugene MORTON**.<sup>681</sup>  
Ester next married **Ewing Ross PARNELL**.<sup>681</sup>  
Ester next married **Thomas Franklin BROWN**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1342 F ii. **Carol Ray RENO**  
Carol married **Robert Gene PEYTON**<sup>681</sup> (d. 1997).
- 1343 F iii. **Terry Ellen RENO**  
Terry married **Richard SIDES**.<sup>681</sup>  
Terry next married **Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL**.<sup>681</sup>  
Terry next married **Joseph William WILSON**.<sup>681</sup>  
Terry next married **Ricky Lynn COAN**.<sup>681</sup>

**1060. Pauline WRIGHT** (*Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Pauline married **Charles A. JOHNSON**.<sup>681</sup>

Pauline next married **Ed HARVEY**.<sup>681</sup>

Pauline next married **John Webb QUADE**.<sup>681</sup>

**1061. Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.**<sup>681</sup> (*Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)  
was born in 1910<sup>681</sup> and died in 1958<sup>681</sup> at age 48.

Orpha married **Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1344 M i. **Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT**<sup>681</sup> was born in 1938<sup>681</sup> and died in 1991<sup>681</sup> at age 53.  
Rev. married **Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1345 M ii. **Robert Daniel WRIGHT**  
Robert married **Margalee PILKINGTON**.<sup>681</sup>  
Robert next married **Karen Ruthe MOORE**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1346 F iii. **Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT**  
Leloy married **Richard Dennis BRESLIN**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1347 M iv. **David Paul WRIGHT**  
David married **Suzanne SPRINGS**.<sup>681</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1062. Dan Field WRIGHT**<sup>681</sup> (*Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1912<sup>681</sup> and died in 1967<sup>681</sup> at age 55.

Dan married **Pauline**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1348 M i. **Larry WRIGHT**  
Larry married **Sheryl**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1349 M ii. **Wayne WRIGHT**  
Wayne married **Mary**.<sup>681</sup>

**1063. Harold Vernon WRIGHT**<sup>681</sup> (*Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1914<sup>681</sup> and died in 1969<sup>681</sup> at age 55.

Harold married **Nora Jane SINGLETON**.<sup>681</sup>

Harold next married **Eunice**.<sup>681</sup>

Harold next married **Willie Mae PENLOPE**.<sup>681</sup> Willie was born in 1925<sup>681</sup> and died in 1973<sup>681</sup> at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1350 F i. **Janice Marie WRIGHT**  
Janice married **Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr.**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1351 F ii. **Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT**  
Susan married **William Christopher SPARKS**.<sup>681</sup>  
Susan next married **Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr.**.<sup>681</sup>  
Susan next married **Franklin Junior JONES**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1352 F iii. **Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT**  
Kathy married **Ronald Rooney HANCOCK**.<sup>681</sup>  
Kathy next married **Carl Bennie RODMAN**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1353 M iv. **Michael Alan WRIGHT**
- 1354 M v. **Stephen Craig WRIGHT**  
Stephen married **Susan Elizabeth**.<sup>681</sup>  
Stephen next married **Lauren MELINDA**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1355 M vi. **David Paui WRIGHT II**  
David married **Kimberly Jo**.<sup>681</sup>

**1064. Ruth Ellen WRIGHT** (*Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Ruth married **Floyd Franklin FAUGHT**.<sup>681</sup> Floyd was born in 1920<sup>681</sup> and died in 1993<sup>681</sup> at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1356 M i. **Daniel Craig FAUGHT**<sup>681</sup> was born in 1945<sup>681</sup> and died in 1997<sup>681</sup> at age 52.  
Daniel married **Sheron Jane**.<sup>681</sup>  
Daniel next married **Pamela Kay**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1357 M ii. **Philip Floyd FAUGHT**<sup>681</sup> was born in 1953<sup>681</sup> and died in 1971<sup>681</sup> at age 18.

**1065. Harvey E. FIELD**<sup>1509</sup> (*Hardin W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1509</sup> died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1509</sup> at age 5, and was buried in January



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1509</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/Jan. 1, 1892/Apr. 28, 1897.

**1066. Sarah A. FIELD**<sup>1510</sup> (*Hardin W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1510</sup> died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1510</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A./Dau Of/H. W. & M./Field/July 11, 1893/June 30, 1894.

**1067. Walter L. FIELD**<sup>1511</sup> (*Hardin W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1509</sup> died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1509</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1511</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter L./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/June 10, 1894/July 16, 1894.

**1068. Gracie L. FIELD**<sup>1512</sup> (*Hardin W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1512</sup> died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1512</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1512</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L./Dau. Of H. W. & M./Field/June 22, 1896/July 15, 1897.

**1069. Ruby Belle FIELD** (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Ruby married **Walter Lee YOUNG**.<sup>1518</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1358 F i. **Josie Mae YOUNG**
- 1359 M ii. **George Wilson YOUNG**
- 1360 M iii. **Edward Lee YOUNG**
- 1361 M iv. **Paul Everette YOUNG**<sup>1518</sup> was born on 9 October 1929<sup>1518</sup> and died on 12 October 1929.<sup>1518</sup>
- 1362 M v. **Floyd Wilbert YOUNG**
- 1363 F vi. **Dorothy May YOUNG**
- 1364 F vii. **Elizabeth Ann YOUNG**
- 1365 M viii. **Walter Eugene YOUNG**

**1070. Letha Opal FIELD** (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Letha married **Lester A. ANSELL**.<sup>1518</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1366 M i. **Lester A. ANSELL Jr.**
- 1367 M ii. **Ulysses Sidney ANSELL**<sup>1518</sup> was born on 24 July 1930<sup>1518</sup> and died in 1999<sup>1518</sup> at age 69.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 1368 M iii. **Delbert Eugene ANSELL**
- 1369 M iv. **Fred Franklin ANSELL**
- 1370 M v. **Lawrence Richard ANSELL**
- 1371 M vi. **Jimmie Roger ANSELL**

**1071. Grace Armeda FIELD** (*Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Grace married **Lee WHITESIDE**.<sup>1518</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1372 F i. **Mary Kathline WHITESIDE**
- 1373 F ii. **Betty Lee WHITESIDE**
- 1374 F iii. **Dora Belle WHITESIDE**
- 1375 F iv. **Viola Pearl WHITESIDE**
- 1376 M v. **Donald Gene WHITESIDE**
- 1377 M vi. **Lee Roy WHITESIDE**

**1072. Lora Ellen FIELD** (*Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lora married **Raymond Curtis SHORT**.<sup>1518</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1378 M i. **Louis Curtis SHORT**
- 1379 M ii. **Merle Glenn SHORT**
- 1380 M iii. **Ralph Russel SHORT**
- 1381 M iv. **Billy Ray SHORT**
- 1382 M v. **James Wilson SHORT**
- 1383 F vi. **Vera May SHORT**

**1073. Helen Magdalene FIELD**<sup>1519</sup> (*Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1519</sup> died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1520</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1517</sup>

Helen married **Lester Walter LANGER**,<sup>1519</sup> son of **Joseph John LANGER** and **Eunice Marie WALTER**, on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1517</sup> Lester was born on 5 December 1914 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1517</sup> died on 17 October 1980 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1517</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 20 October 1980 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1517</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1384 M i. **Vernon Lester LANGER**  
Vernon married **Brenda Sue HARTLEY**.<sup>1518</sup>
- 1385 M ii. **Paul David LANGER**
- 1386 M iii. **Janet Faye LANGER**

**1074. Curtis Arlen FIELD**<sup>1521</sup> (*Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 January 1916<sup>1521</sup> and died on 1 March 1978<sup>1518</sup> at age 62.

Curtis married **Geraldine MATLOCK**.<sup>1518</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1387 M i. **Curtis Wayne FIELD**
- 1388 M ii. **Gerald Arlen FIELD**
- 1389 M iii. **Charles Richard FIELD**

Curtis next married **Dorothy COMBS**.<sup>1518</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1390 M i. **Danny Paul FIELD**
- 1391 M ii. **David Lee FIELD**
- 1392 M iii. **Kenneth Ray FIELDS**  
Kenneth married **Rose**.
- 1393 M iv. **Ricky FIELD**
- 1394 F v. **Brenda FIELD**<sup>1518</sup> died in 1999.<sup>1518</sup>

**1075. Calvin Clarence FIELD**<sup>1521</sup> (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 April 1919<sup>1521</sup> and died on 22 December 1983<sup>1518</sup> at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served In The 357 Infantry Regiment In Ww2, Was Injured And Recieved A Purple Heart.<sup>1518</sup>

Calvin married **Wreatha CLOTHIER**.<sup>1518</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1395 F i. **Dora Mae FIELD**
- 1396 F ii. **Lucinda FIELD**
- 1397 F iii. **Judy Ann FIELD**
- 1398 M iv. **Timothy FIELD**
- 1399 F v. **Debbie FIELD**

**1076. Fred Charles WARREN** (*Amie Edna VINYARD*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Fred married someone.

His child was:

- 1400 F i. **Barbara WARREN**  
Barbara married **Ron OLIVER**.<sup>1689</sup>

**1077. Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.**<sup>1201</sup> (*Harry FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>1201</sup> at age 57.

Harley married **Margaret Isabel STUEMKE**,<sup>1201</sup> daughter of **William G. STUEMKE** and **Sophia HEIDEN**, on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.<sup>1201</sup> Margaret was born on 27 April 1907 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> and died on 18 March 1963 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1401 M i. **Harley Vincent FIELD**  
Harley married **Mary Jane SAPP**.<sup>1201</sup>

**1078. Clifford FIELD**<sup>1201</sup> (*Harry FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\**

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> and died in August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> at age 72.

Clifford married **Bernice MAYO**.<sup>1201</sup>

**1079. Avis Lena FIELD** (Harry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Avis married **Elwood KOLB**.<sup>1201</sup>

**1080. Avis Lucile FIELD**<sup>1201</sup> (Harry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1201</sup> at age 77.

Avis married **Robert MILLER**.<sup>1201</sup>

**1081. Cassie Laura FIELD**<sup>1523</sup> (Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1898.<sup>1523</sup>

Cassie married **Paul Monroe FIELDS**.<sup>1524</sup> Paul was born about 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois,<sup>1524</sup> died on 19 March 1944 in Phoenix, Arizona<sup>1524</sup> about age 47, and was buried in 1944 in Methodist Cemetery, Whitehall, Arizona.<sup>1524</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1402 M i. **John Curtis FIELDS**

1403 F ii. **Lavina Cathrine FIELDS**

Cassie next married **Norman DOLLAR Sr.**<sup>1525</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1404 M i. **Norman Monroe DOLLAR**

**1082. Rudy FIELD**<sup>1526</sup> (Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1900,<sup>1202</sup> died in 1986<sup>1202</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.<sup>1527</sup>

Rudy married **Ola Delacy MILLER**.<sup>1526</sup> Ola was born on 21 September 1906,<sup>1526</sup> died on 22 January 1995<sup>1526</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Vicksburg, Mississippi.<sup>1527</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1405 M i. **Lynn Jaimet FIELD**

Lynn married **Lucille Muriel GELINAS**.<sup>1526</sup>

1406 F ii. **Janice Evelyn FIELD**

Janice married **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**<sup>1526</sup> (d. 1 October 2002).

**1083. Clara Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>1202</sup> (Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1905<sup>1202</sup> and died in 1974<sup>1202</sup> at age 69.

**1084. Worth Eugene FIELD**<sup>1202</sup> (Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1911<sup>1202</sup> and died in 1986<sup>1202</sup> at age 75.

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1085. Homer Jaimet FIELD**<sup>1202</sup> (*Ishmael Worth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1915<sup>1202</sup> and died in 1979<sup>1202</sup> at age 64.

**1086. Infant FOURNIE**<sup>63</sup> (*Indiana FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about December 1895.<sup>63</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>63</sup>

**1087. Farrie Aloise FOURNIE**<sup>63</sup> (*Indiana FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 27 February 1897 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 16 January 1987 in North Manchester, Indiana<sup>63</sup> at age 89.

Farrie married **Walter Joseph CHURCH**.<sup>63</sup>

**1088. Earl Aphonse FOURNIE**<sup>63</sup> (*Indiana FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 16 January 1899 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 30 May 1971 in Owosso, Michigan<sup>63</sup> at age 72.

Earl married **Monrevella Anna HAWES**.

**1089. Adeline Madge FOURNIE**<sup>63</sup> (*Indiana FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 6 May 1902 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 23 March 1985 in Flint, Michigan<sup>63</sup> at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Methodist.<sup>63</sup>
- Health Fact: Believed To Have Alzheimer's Disease.<sup>63</sup>
- Occupation: Home Maker.<sup>63</sup>

Adeline married **Elmon Randolph RAMER**<sup>63</sup> on 30 June 1923 in Mound City, Illinois.<sup>63</sup> Elmon was born on 19 June 1902 in Massac County, Illinois,<sup>63</sup> died on 14 November 1987 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan<sup>63</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 17 November 1987 in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Michigan.<sup>63</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Methodist.<sup>63</sup>
- Health Fact: Developed Pernicious Anemia A Few Years Before Death.<sup>63</sup>
- Occupation: Worked For Ac Spark Plug Company, Flint, Michigan.<sup>63</sup>
- Retirement: 1967.<sup>63</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1407 F i. **Mary Frances RAMER**<sup>63</sup> was born on 25 March 1924 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 12 January 1988 in Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Alabama<sup>63</sup> at age 63.

Mary married **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Jr.**.<sup>63</sup>

1408 M ii. **James David RAMER**

**1090. Gwendolyn Ann BLACK**<sup>795</sup> (*Lottie Mae ABRAHAM*<sup>22</sup>, *Fanny FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) died on 20 March 1994.<sup>795</sup>

Gwendolyn married **GIESE**.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

1409 F i. **Lela Marie GIESE**

Lela married **TAYLOR**.<sup>795</sup>

**1091. Leo Leon FIELDS** (*Russell Theodore FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Marion A. FIELDS<sup>21</sup>, Alexander T. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Alexander Pope FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Maj. Abner FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Leo married **Diana Gail SODEN**.<sup>143</sup>

**1092. Mark Owen McINTYRE** (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE<sup>22</sup>, Ida Alene FIELD<sup>21</sup>, William Joseph FIELD<sup>20</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mark married **Amy Lynn ALTHOUSE**.<sup>1528</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1410 M i. **Patrick Owen McINTYRE**

1411 F ii. **Lori Ann McINTYRE**

**1093. Matthew Kirk McINTYRE** (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE<sup>22</sup>, Ida Alene FIELD<sup>21</sup>, William Joseph FIELD<sup>20</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Matthew married **Margie Sue BEAN**.<sup>1529</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1412 F i. **Jamie Lynn McINTYRE**

Jamie married **Matthew Joseph BRENAMEN**.<sup>1529</sup>

1413 M ii. **Sean Mathew McINTYRE**

**1094. Brad Allan McINTYRE** (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE<sup>22</sup>, Ida Alene FIELD<sup>21</sup>, William Joseph FIELD<sup>20</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Brad married **Ellen ROBERTSON**.<sup>1530</sup>

Brad next married **Krystal GARRETT**.<sup>1530</sup>

**1095. Eric Shawn McINTYRE**<sup>1531</sup> (*Owen Merrill McINTYRE<sup>22</sup>, Ida Alene FIELD<sup>21</sup>, William Joseph FIELD<sup>20</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 July 1965 in Fargo, North Dakota<sup>1531</sup> and died on 8 November 1986 in Marion, Ohio<sup>1531</sup> at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: killed in an auto accident, 8 November 1986, Marion, Ohio.<sup>1531</sup>

**1096. Kim Renee FIELD** (*James Andrew FIELD<sup>22</sup>, John Francis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, James Young FIELD<sup>20</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1097. James Andrew FIELD** (*James Andrew FIELD<sup>22</sup>, John Francis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, James Young FIELD<sup>20</sup>, William Durrett FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1098. Elizabeth FIELD** (*James Andrew FIELD<sup>22</sup>, John Francis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, James Young FIELD<sup>20</sup>, William*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Durrett FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Robert M. FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1099. Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.** (Hervey Woods FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Charles married **Hazel WEIR**,<sup>531</sup> daughter of **Robert WEIR** and **Bamma WILLIAMS**. Hazel was born on 8 October 1912 in Newton County, Mississippi,<sup>531</sup> died on 13 April 1991 in Noxubee County, Mississippi<sup>531</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1991 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi.<sup>531</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1414 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD III**  
Charles married **Marianne CRIGLER**.<sup>531</sup>
- 1415 M ii. **Robert Williams FIELD**  
Robert married **Margie Lynn TULLEY**.<sup>531</sup>

**1100. Henry Anthony FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> (Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 March 1921 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>812</sup> died on 8 April 1976 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>812</sup> at age 55, and was buried on 11 April 1976 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1532</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Cerebral hemorrhage, 8 April 1976, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1532</sup>
- Education: Quit school at 16 but received his GED.<sup>1532</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, baker, laborer.

Henry married **Lillian Maxine WHITLOCK**.<sup>1532</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1416 M i. **Larry Ray FIELDS**  
Larry married **Donna Kay SLATER**.<sup>1534</sup>
- 1417 M ii. **James Alfred FIELDS**  
James married **Helen Marie FURMAN**.<sup>1534</sup>  
James next married **Judith Ann TAYLOR**.<sup>1534</sup>
- 1418 M iii. **Fredrick David FIELDS**  
Fredrick married **Sue Ann CRYSELL**.<sup>1690</sup>
- 1419 M iv. **Robert Anthony FIELDS**<sup>1691</sup> was born on 28 November 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1691</sup> died on 5 April 1986 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana<sup>1691</sup> at age 36, and was buried on 8 April 1986 in Restlawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.<sup>1690</sup>  
Robert married **Mona Mary LAWSON**.<sup>1690</sup>
- 1420 F v. **Peggy Susan FIELDS**  
Peggy married **Jack DECKARD**.<sup>1690</sup>
- 1421 M vi. **Terry Lee FIELDS**  
Terry married **Tammy WALKER**.<sup>1690</sup>

**1101. Paul Edwards FIELDS**<sup>1533</sup> (Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 February 1923 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1533</sup> died on 22 September 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1533</sup> at age 58, and was buried in September 1981 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1532</sup>

Paul married **Janet McVAY**.<sup>1532</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1422 F i. **Lorie Ann FIELDS**  
Lorie married **Jimmy CHAPMAN**.<sup>1532</sup>
- 1423 F ii. **Paula Beth FIELDS**

**1102. Venton Ray FIELDS** (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>22</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Venton married **Betty June ROGERS**.<sup>812</sup>

**1103. Helen Beatrice FIELDS** (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>22</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1104. Rilus Bernard FIELDS** (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>22</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Rilus married **Marjory HUFFMAN**.<sup>1532</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1424 F i. **Sharon Elaine FIELDS**
- 1425 F ii. **Linda Ann FIELDS**

**1105. Donald FIELDS**<sup>812</sup> (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>22</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>812</sup> died on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>812</sup> and was buried in November 1931 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>812</sup>

**1106. Katherine Marie FIELDS** (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>22</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Katherine married **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL**.<sup>1532</sup> Derick was born on 7 September 1930 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana,<sup>1532</sup> died on 18 November 1994 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana<sup>1532</sup> at age 64, and was buried in November 1994.<sup>1532</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Murdered in hospital by male nurse.<sup>1532</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1426 M i. **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL II**
- 1427 F ii. **Kathren Marie MAXWELL**
- 1428 M iii. **Kieth Allen MAXWELL**

**1107. Joseph Linsey FIELDS** (*Otto FIELDS*<sup>22</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Joseph married **Margaret RIDGE**.<sup>1534</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1429 M i. **Joseph Lee FIELDS**  
Joseph married **Roseann HOWARD**.<sup>1534</sup>
- 1430 F ii. **Paula Lavern FIELDS**  
Paula married **Jerry CLARK**.<sup>1534</sup>
- 1431 F iii. **Tonie Sue FIELDS**  
Tonie married **Bill STEVENS**.<sup>1534</sup>



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

1432 F iv. **Betty Ann FIELDS**<sup>1534</sup> was born on 7 August 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1534</sup> died on 19 February 1966 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1534</sup> at age 1, and was buried in February 1966 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1534</sup>

1433 F v. **Judith Lynn FIELDS**  
Judith married **Chico GARCIA**.

**1108. George A. FIELDS** (*George A. FIELDS*<sup>22</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

George married someone.

His child was:

1434 M i. **Unknown FIELDS**  
Unknown married someone.

**1109. Ansel Ernest NEWTON**<sup>1535</sup> (*Guy NEWTON*<sup>22</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1909 in Grove Spring, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1536</sup> and died on 25 November 1982 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1536</sup> at age 73.

Ansel married **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**,<sup>1536</sup> daughter of **James CLARK** and **Elizabeth KELLY**, on 20 March 1932.<sup>1536</sup> Thursa was born on 31 August 1909 in Boyer, Wright County, Missouri,<sup>1536</sup> died on 6 June 2001 in Greene County, Missouri<sup>1536</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 10 June 2001 in Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>1536</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1435 F i. **Phyllis Ilene NEWTON**  
Phyllis married **F. A. RIPPEE**<sup>1692</sup> (d. 1 November 1989).  
Phyllis next married **AI SWINNEY**.<sup>1693</sup>
- 1436 F ii. **Yvonne NEWTON**  
Yvonne married **Donnie MARAH**.<sup>1693</sup>
- 1437 F iii. **Berthabeth NEWTON**  
Berthabeth married **Gary CARNEY**.<sup>1693</sup>

**1110. Connolly Newton RIPPEE**<sup>1537</sup> (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>22</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 August 1907 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri,<sup>566</sup> died on 30 November 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>566</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 4 December 1972 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>566</sup>

Connolly married **Jewell Opal CARTER**,<sup>1537</sup> daughter of **Silas Adam CARTER** and **Nancy Coraetta ADMIRE**, on 10 November 1928 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>1538</sup> Jewell was born on 13 September 1908 in Grovespring, Wright County, Missouri,<sup>1538</sup> died on 15 February 1989 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1538</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.<sup>1538</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1438 M i. **F. A. RIPPEE**<sup>1692</sup> was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1536</sup> and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>1536</sup> at age 59.  
F. married **Phyllis Ilene NEWTON**.<sup>1536</sup>  
**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1435)**
- 1439 F ii. **Erman Geraldean RIPPEE**<sup>1538</sup> was born on 2 March 1929 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1538</sup> and died on 22 February 1987 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1538</sup> at age 57.  
Erman married **Paul Newton JONES**.<sup>1538</sup>

**1111. Hubert Vincent RIPPEE**<sup>566</sup> (*Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>22</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in June 1905<sup>1211</sup> and died on 7 April 1959<sup>1211</sup> at age 53.

**1112. John Oliver RIPPEE**<sup>566</sup> (Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 April 1912 in Missouri<sup>1211</sup> and died on 12 March 1976 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California<sup>1211</sup> at age 63.

**1113. Bernie Isaiah RIPPEE** (Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1114. Robert Lee RIPPEE** (Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1115. Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE**<sup>566</sup> (Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 January 1910 in Wright County, Missouri<sup>1211</sup> and died on 19 September 1989 in Tulare, Tulare County, California<sup>1211</sup> at age 79.

Dixie married **Ernest William SCOTT**.<sup>1211</sup> Ernest was born on 21 July 1913 in Tulare, Tulare County, California<sup>1211</sup> and died in August 1997 in Tulare, Tulare County, California<sup>1211</sup> at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

1440 F i. **Trudy Wanetta SCOTT**

Trudy married **Dwight PASCOE**.<sup>1211</sup>

Trudy next married **Billy R. YOCHAM**.

Trudy next married **Sam R. CLINTON**.<sup>1211</sup>

Trudy next married **Dalton H. ELLIS**.<sup>1211</sup>

**1116. Emma Lorene RIPPEE** (Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Emma married **Russell HIGGENS**.<sup>1211</sup>

## 24th Generation

**1117. Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.** (*Jourdan Muse BURKE*<sup>23</sup>, *John Woolfolk BURKE*<sup>22</sup>, *Jourdan Muse BURKE*<sup>21</sup>, *John Muse BURKE*<sup>20</sup>, *Anna Aphia GRAY*<sup>19</sup>, *William Fauntleroy GRAY*<sup>18</sup>, *Sarah FAUNTLEROY*<sup>17</sup>, *Apphia Keene BUSHROD*<sup>16</sup>, *Hannah KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *William KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Jourdan married someone.

His children were:

- 1441 M i. **Jason BURKE**
- 1442 F ii. **Shannon BURKE**<sup>5</sup> was born in 1970<sup>5</sup> and died in 1995<sup>5</sup> at age 25.
- 1443 M iii. **Kerry BURKE**

**1118. Gerald Clark ROUSE**<sup>577</sup> (*George Cecil ROUSE*<sup>23</sup>, *James Curtis ROUSE*<sup>22</sup>, *Isabel Esther WHALING*<sup>21</sup>, *Nancy FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1931<sup>577</sup> and died in 1997<sup>577</sup> at age 66.

Gerald married **Kathryn Maxine CAMP**.<sup>577</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1444 F i. **Terri Lynne ROUSE**

**1119. Claude Welborn RAWLINGS**<sup>1541</sup> (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born in 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> at age 63.

Claude married **Lydia HUETHER**.<sup>1542</sup> Lydia was born in 1900 in Peterstahl, Odessa, Ukraine<sup>1694</sup> and died in 1984 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> at age 84.

General Notes: Lydia had no middle name

Lydia Huether met Claude Wilborn Rawlings in South Dakofa when he was harv esting wheat. "Her family spoke German and wanted her to marry the butch er in town...also a German speaking Russian immigrant. In fact, Lydia's b rothers ran my granddad off of their property many times, becasue they d id not want her to marry 'The Englishman.' " (Correspondence: Eric Hampt on with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003, Eric.Hampton@mjh.org.)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>854</sup>
- Immigration: 1907, From Peterstahl, Odessa, Russia To South Dakota With Her Parents.<sup>1695</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1445 M i. **Leonard Claude RAWLINGS**
- 1446 M ii. **Harry Leroy RAWLINGS**
- 1447 M iii. **Ralph Fred RAWLINGS**
- 1448 M iv. **Floyd Dale RAWLINGS**<sup>1696</sup> was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> at age 68.  
Floyd married **Pauline KELLER**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1449 F v. **Frances Mary RAWLINGS**  
Frances married **JOHNSON**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1450 F vi. **Esther Lydia RAWLINGS**  
Esther married **DAY**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1451 F vii. **Violet Mae RAWLINGS**  
Violet married **Franklin Delano HAMPTON**.<sup>1542</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 1452 M viii. **George Oscar RAWLINGS**  
George married **Jacqueline Joan ROYAL**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1453 F ix. **Judith Ann RAWLINGS**  
Judith married **SHROCK**.<sup>854</sup>

**1120. Bertha Idella RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1899.<sup>854</sup>

Bertha married **Harry S. YARBROUGH**.<sup>854</sup>

**1121. Nella Hilda RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> and died in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>854</sup>

**1122. Joseph Ralph RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1543</sup> died on 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1544</sup> at age 68, and was buried in 1976 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1544</sup>

Joseph married **Hazel Marie GORDON**.<sup>854</sup>

**1123. Flossie RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1896<sup>854</sup> and died in 1896.<sup>854</sup>

**1124. Cecil O. RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1898<sup>854</sup> and died between 1980 and 1995.<sup>854</sup>

Cecil married **Emma MICHAELS**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1454 F i. **Barbara RAWLINGS**  
Barbara married **John Howard McDONALD**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1455 F ii. **Mary Lou RAWLINGS**  
Mary married **James BENZEL**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1456 M iii. **Lloyd RAWLINGS**
- 1457 M iv. **James RAWLINGS**
- 1458 F v. **Joyce RAWLINGS**  
Joyce married **Richard BANCROFT**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1459 M vi. **Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS**  
Wayne married **Maxine WALK**.<sup>854</sup>

**1125. Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**<sup>1228</sup> (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1902<sup>854</sup> and died in 1969<sup>854</sup> at age 67.

Mabel married **Chester Carl FIELD**,<sup>854</sup> son of **John William FIELD** and **Martha A. WILHITE**. Chester was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1227</sup> and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin<sup>854</sup> about age 82.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

Wore artificial leg

### (Duplicate Line. See Person 877)

**1126. Keen Willis RAWLINGS Jr.** (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Keen married **Olive Jean JONES**.<sup>854</sup>

Keen next married **Mildred BLAKE**.<sup>854</sup>

**1127. Letha C. RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1907<sup>854</sup> and died in 1991<sup>854</sup> at age 84.

Letha married **Herman KALTENBACH**.<sup>854</sup> Herman was born in 1903<sup>854</sup> and died in 1983<sup>854</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

1460 M i. **Richard KALTENBACH**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1934<sup>854</sup> and died in 1991<sup>854</sup> at age 57.

1461 F ii. **Nancy KALTENBACH**  
Nancy married **William ELSEA**.<sup>854</sup>

1462 M iii. **Glen Dale KALTENBACH**  
Glen married **Wanda DECHERT**.<sup>854</sup>

1463 F iv. **Marilyn KALTENBACH**  
Marilyn married **Dick ATER**.<sup>854</sup>

**1128. Olive RAWLINGS** (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1129. Randall RAWLINGS** (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Randall married **Sada BROWN**.<sup>854</sup>

**1130. Dean RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1912<sup>854</sup> and died in 1978<sup>854</sup> at age 66.

**1131. David Lee RAWLINGS** (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Mary Ann MILES**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1464 M i. **Jeff Alan RAWLINGS**  
Jeff married **Shari Jean KATER**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1132. Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1906<sup>854</sup> and died in 1968<sup>854</sup> at age 62.

Marion married **Eleanor PATTON**.<sup>854</sup>

Marion next married **Gladys FATHAUER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1465 M i. **Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS**

Muri married **Evelyn SICKLES**.<sup>854</sup>

1466 M ii. **Edward Leon RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1930<sup>854</sup> and died in 1992<sup>854</sup> at age 62.

Edward married **Nancy**.<sup>854</sup>

Edward next married **Hazel EMMERT**.<sup>854</sup>

Edward next married **Karen Jones KENNY**.<sup>854</sup>

Edward next married **Margaret MATHIAS**.<sup>854</sup>

Edward next married **Erma L. WHITACRE**.<sup>854</sup>

1467 M iii. **Richard Lee RAWLINGS**

Richard married **Wanda SCHALL**.<sup>854</sup>

**1133. Gaylord RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1908<sup>854</sup> and died in 1966<sup>854</sup> at age 58.

Gaylord married **Irene**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1468 M i. **Stephen Gaylord RAWLINGS**

**1134. Raymond Noel RAWLINGS** (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Raymond married **Anna Marie DELANEY**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1469 M i. **Randy Ray RAWLINGS**

Randy married **Glenda Mae NIHSIER**.<sup>854</sup>

1470 F ii. **Sandra Kay RAWLINGS**

Sandra married **Larry Steven BURCHAM**.<sup>854</sup>

Sandra next married **Donald Eugene QUEEN**.<sup>854</sup>

**1135. Martha FIELD** (*Chester Carl FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Martha married **Gus FREELAND**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1471 M i. **Eugene Field FREELAND**

1472 F ii. **Erma Lee FREELAND**

**1136. Fern FIELD** (*Frederick FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

2, John\* 1)

**1137. Ralph FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (*Frederick FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915<sup>854</sup> and died in 1977<sup>854</sup> at age 62.

**1138. Richard FIELD** (*Frederick FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Richard married **Lucille BERGERON**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1473 F i. **Gayle FIELD**
- 1474 F ii. **Barbara Jo FIELD**  
Barbara married **Peter KENNER**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1475 M iii. **Bruce FIELD**  
Bruce married **Margaret GROSSPEICH**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1476 M iv. **Gary FIELD**  
Gary married someone.

**1139. John Bryon FIELD** (*John Ward FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Betty MURRAY**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1477 F i. **Sandra Claire FIELD**  
Sandra married **Mark RASMUSSEN**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1478 F ii. **Anita Renee FIELD**  
Anita married **Wayne KNOLL**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1479 M iii. **William John FIELD**  
William married **Donna LABINE**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1480 F iv. **Myrna Lou FIELD**  
Myrna married **Howard OLSEN**.<sup>854</sup>

**1140. Ethel Hazel FIELD** (*John Ward FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Ethel married **Roderick Gustave WELSH**.<sup>854</sup> Roderick died in 1969.<sup>854</sup>

**1141. Charles William FIELD** (*John Ward FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1142. Leonard Ward FIELD** (*John Ward FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Leonard married **Virginia Louann HARSTAN**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1143. Edith Marie FIELD** (*Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Edith married **Lloyd James RYAN**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1481 F i. **Suzanne Patricia RYAN**  
Suzanne married **John POINTER**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1482 F ii. **Deborah RYAN**  
Deborah married **Russel Hugh VAN VLECK**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1483 F iii. **Elizabeth Gay RYAN**  
Elizabeth married **Kevin Gene THURSTON**.<sup>854</sup>

**1144. David Eugene FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (*Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1921<sup>854</sup> and died in 1974<sup>854</sup> at age 53.

David married **Nellie NIELSON**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1484 F i. **Damaris FIELD**  
Damaris married **Roger FINNEY**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1485 F ii. **Valerie FIELD**  
Valerie married **Gilbert ERICKSON**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1486 M iii. **Bruce FIELD**  
Bruce married **Patricia SILER**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1487 M iv. **James FIELD**  
James married **Cheryl VALLANDIGHAM**.<sup>854</sup>

**1145. Carl Waldo FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (*Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1923<sup>854</sup> and died in 1984<sup>854</sup> at age 61.

Carl married **Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1488 F i. **Cheryl Ann FIELD**  
Cheryl married **Dale Brian SWANSON**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1489 M ii. **Timothy James FIELD**  
Timothy married **Karen Marie JOLICOEUR**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1490 M iii. **Joseph Dale FIELD**  
Joseph married **Mary Beth BEVERSDORF**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1491 M iv. **Daniel Abe FIELD**  
Daniel married **Amy Marie**.<sup>854</sup>

**1146. Joseph William FIELD** (*Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Joseph married **Agnes NETTERLUND**.<sup>854</sup> Agnes was born in 1930<sup>854</sup> and died in 1999<sup>854</sup> at age 69.



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

1492 F i. **Tamara Jo FIELD**

Tamara married **Francis Nicholas DEMARIA**.<sup>854</sup>

1493 M ii. **David Elliot FIELD**

**1147. Emmy Ruth FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (*Abraham FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1932<sup>854</sup> and died in 1979<sup>854</sup> at age 47.

Emmy married **Howard George BEE**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1494 F i. **Patricia BEE**

Patricia married **Brent Allan GUMMERT**.<sup>854</sup>

**1148. Sterling Bruce FLING**<sup>854</sup> (*Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1907<sup>854</sup> and died in 1995<sup>854</sup> at age 88.

Sterling married **Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1495 F i. **Helen Bruce FLING**

Helen married **William NUTTER**.<sup>854</sup>

1496 F ii. **Kathryn Irene FLING**

Kathryn married **Wilder BROWN**.<sup>854</sup>

1497 M iii. **James Sterling FLING**

James married **Jean**.<sup>854</sup>

James next married someone.

**1149. Letha Grace FLING** (*Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Letha married **Arthur Raymond LUDQUIST**.<sup>854</sup> Arthur was born in 1898<sup>854</sup> and died in 1971<sup>854</sup> at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

1498 M i. **Gene Arthur LUDQUIST**

Gene married **Freda Dolores BRUNE**.<sup>854</sup>

**1150. Joseph Curtis FLING**<sup>854</sup> (*Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912<sup>854</sup> and died in 1979<sup>854</sup> at age 67.

Joseph married **Jewelina BLESSINGTON**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1499 M i. **Curtis Ross FLING**

Curtis married **Sherri Leigh SPANN**.<sup>854</sup>

Curtis next married **Deborah HAWTHORN**.<sup>854</sup>

1500 M ii. **Joe Clement FLING**

Joe married **Mercy ALVARADO**.<sup>854</sup>

1501 F iii. **Lori Janelle FLING**

Lori married **Johnny Peter RIVERA**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1151. Melva McCaleb**<sup>854</sup> (*Florence FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1908,<sup>854</sup> died in 1933<sup>854</sup> at age 25, and was buried in 1933 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>854</sup>

Melva married **Marshal NEY**.<sup>854</sup>

**1152. Mari McCaleb** (*Florence FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Mari married **Tom HARRINGTON**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1502 F i. **Marie Lee HARRINGTON**

Marie married **Roger Eugene LEONTIE**.<sup>854</sup>

**1153. Leland Howard CLARK**<sup>854</sup> (*Sylvia Sarko FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>854</sup> and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>854</sup> at age 69.

Leland married **Beulah CULLY**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1503 F i. **Lois La VON CLARK**<sup>854</sup> was born on 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas,<sup>854</sup> died on 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas<sup>854</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1990 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.<sup>854</sup>

Lois married **Howard COLEMAN**.

1504 F ii. **Patricia Ann CLARK**

Patricia married **Gene Delaney MIRACLE**.<sup>854</sup>

Patricia next married **Lyman Arder STRONG**.<sup>854</sup>

**1154. Donald Wayne CLARK** (*Sylvia Sarko FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Donald married **Virginia FIELD**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1505 M i. **Ronald CLARK**

1506 M ii. **Phillip CLARK**

1507 F iii. **Debra CLARK**

1508 F iv. **Gail CLARK**

**1155. Raymond Howard FIELD**<sup>822</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>822</sup> and died on 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>822</sup> at age 67.

Raymond married **Marion Elizabeth BLUSH**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1509 M i. **Lee Ray FIELD**<sup>854</sup> was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>854</sup> at age 48.

Lee married **Jo Ann ROUNDS**.<sup>854</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1156. Ronald Keen FIELD**<sup>1546</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>822</sup> and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Manager of the Denton Flying Service, Bef 1960, Denton, Fergus County, Montana.<sup>1547</sup>
- Occupation: built and ran bowling alley, 1959/1965, Denton, Fergus County, Montana. Ronald and Roberta were moving the bowling alley from Denton to Eureka in 1965, when Ronnie suffered a fatal heart attack and died.

Ronald married **Roberta HUME**,<sup>854</sup> daughter of **Robert HUME** and **Hannah BROCKTON**, in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>1547</sup> Roberta was born on 3 February 1919 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana,<sup>1547</sup> died on 30 January 2007<sup>1547</sup> at age 87, and was buried in February 2007 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>1547</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Sibling Fact: had 13 siblings.<sup>1547</sup>
- Grandchildren: had 9 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.
- Occupation: ran bowling alley in Eureka after they moved the business, 1965-abt.1970, Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1510 M i. **Richard N. FIELD**  
Richard married **Nancy HAWKINS**.<sup>854</sup>  
Richard next married **Beverly McCRACKEN**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1511 F ii. **Bobbin Kay FIELD**  
Bobbin married **Kenneth MAKI**.<sup>1697</sup>
- 1512 M iii. **Dwight Keen FIELD**  
Dwight married **Judy SLETTEN**.<sup>854</sup>

**1157. Gladys Hazel FIELD**<sup>822</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>822</sup> and died on 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 11.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Drowned.<sup>854</sup>

**1158. Olive Nancy FIELD** (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Olive married **Richard Bill GLIDDEN**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1513 M i. **Howard Albert GLIDDEN**  
Howard married **Barbara A. MABREY**.<sup>854</sup>

**1159. Wilma Alice FIELD**<sup>822</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>822</sup> and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 80.

Wilma married **John C. ROBERTSON**.<sup>854</sup> John died about 1993.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1514 F i. **Deeann ROBERTSON**  
Deeann married **Jerry ANDERS**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1515 F ii. **Linda R. ROBERTSON**<sup>854</sup> was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 50.  
Linda married **Jerry HILL**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1516 F iii. **Gail M. ROBERTSON**  
Gail married **Doug JENSEN**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1517 F iv. **Carla J. ROBERTSON**

**1160. Ralph Dean FIELD**<sup>822</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>822</sup> and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>822</sup> at age 34.

Ralph married **Merna Bernice ERICKSON**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1518 F i. **Karen Rae FIELD**  
Karen married **Robert Gordon ARROTTA**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1519 F ii. **Vickie Larue FIELD**  
Vickie married **Gene Wayne SURBER**.<sup>854</sup>

**1161. Robert Lee FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>822</sup> and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>822</sup> at age 27.

Robert married **Mildred PAPINEAU**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1520 M i. **Thomas Howard FIELD**<sup>854</sup> was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska<sup>854</sup> and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 24.  
Thomas married **Shirley BROWN**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1521 F ii. **Lynn Marie FIELD**  
Lynn married **Roger P. OSTERHUES**.<sup>854</sup>

**1162. Wayne Leroy FIELD** (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Wayne married **Mary Lou MURPHY**.<sup>854</sup>

Wayne next married **Elaine IRWIN**.<sup>854</sup> Elaine was born on 12 March 1931 in Great Falls, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died on 3 April 1988 in Missoula, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1522 F i. **Carol Marie FIELD**  
Carol married **George WALLACE**.<sup>854</sup>  
Carol next married **Dave KRAFT**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1523 M ii. **Larry Leroy FIELD**  
Larry married **Carmen KINZER**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1524 F iii. **Kathy Jo FIELD**  
Kathy married **Dan KEYSER**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1163. Kenneth Henry FIELD** (*Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kenneth married **Arlene DALEN**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1525 M i. **Michael Dale FIELD**  
Michael married **Lori HARSTAD**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1526 F ii. **Kim Denise FIELD**  
Kim married **Lloyd BELL**.<sup>854</sup>  
Kim next married **James READ**.<sup>854</sup>

**1164. Hazel Alice YAPLE**<sup>854</sup> (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died on 17 August 1976<sup>854</sup> at age 61.

Hazel married **William Leroy FELIX Sr.**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1527 M i. **William Leroy FELIX Jr.**  
William married **Darlene DECLERK**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1528 F ii. **Lois Rae FELIX**  
Lois married **James Leslie LODMANN**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1529 F iii. **Linda Kay FELIX**  
Linda married **Richard Frank CEBULL**.<sup>854</sup>

**1165. Helen Sadie YAPLE** (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Helen married **John Francis HENCH**.<sup>854</sup> John was born on 7 May 1912<sup>854</sup> and died on 10 December 1992 in Rouge River, Josephine County, Oregon<sup>854</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1530 F i. **Carol HENCH**  
Carol married **Maurice VEATCH**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1531 M ii. **John HENCH**  
John married **Carmen PONDELICK**.<sup>854</sup>

**1166. Fern Louise YAPLE**<sup>854</sup> (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1995, 1117 Louisiana, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.<sup>854</sup>

Fern married **Francis Woodrow PECK**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1532 M i. **Gary Bruce PECK**  
Gary married **Sara June BLANKHORN**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1533 F ii. **Cathy Lynn PECK**

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- Cathy married **Don Harry WAYLETT**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1534 M iii. **Thomas Evan PECK**  
Thomas married **Sandy Darlene HARNER**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1535 F iv. **Constance Jeanne PECK**  
Constance married **Gene Robert WENHOLZ**.<sup>854</sup>  
Constance next married **Daniel Thomas YOUSO**.<sup>854</sup>

**1167. Louise Edna YAPLE**<sup>854</sup> (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 20 August 1924 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died about 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> about age 14.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Spinal Meningitis.<sup>854</sup>

**1168. Howard Edward YAPLE**<sup>854</sup> (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born about 1926 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died about 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> about age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Pneumonia.<sup>854</sup>

**1169. Elma Jeanne YAPLE** (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Elma married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**.<sup>854</sup> Donald was born on 19 January 1925 in Montana<sup>854</sup> and died on 15 March 1989 in Couer D'alene, Idaho<sup>854</sup> at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1536 F i. **Nancy DUTTON**  
Nancy married someone.
- 1537 M ii. **Neal DUTTON**  
Neal married **Beth**.<sup>854</sup>

**1170. Dorothy Alice KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Dorothy married **Alvin HESHER**.<sup>854</sup> Alvin was born about 1920<sup>854</sup> and died about 1959<sup>854</sup> about age 39.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1538 F i. **Diana Louise HESHER**  
Diana married **Timothy COYLE**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1539 M ii. **Steven Joseph HESHER**  
Steven married **Beth Ann BERGSTADT**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1540 M iii. **Bruce Victor HESHER**  
Bruce married **Carol Ann DONSBACH**.<sup>854</sup>  
Bruce next married **Susan BROWER**.<sup>854</sup>

**1171. Lee Wayne KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

John\* 4, Sir Thomas\* 3, John\* 2, John\* 1)

Lee married **Shirley Colleen NELSON**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1541 M i. **Michael Wayne KLEM**  
Michael married **Darlene Kay SHERO**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1542 F ii. **Sherry Lee KLEM**  
Sherry married **Dennis PERSICKE**.<sup>854</sup>

**1172. Ray Wesley KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* 7, Sir Robert\* 6, Sir Robert\* 5, Sir John\* 4, Sir Thomas\* 3, John\* 2, John\* 1*)

Ray married **Belva PAUL**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1543 F i. **Vickie Ray KLEM**  
Ray next married **Mildred Marie ROM**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1544 M i. **Ronald Duane KLEM**  
Ronald married **Caroline Rose ROBERTSON**.<sup>854</sup>  
Ronald next married **Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1545 M ii. **Robert Alan KLEM**  
Robert married **Mary Lou THOMAN**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1546 F iii. **Rebecca Lynette KLEM**  
Rebecca married **Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER**.<sup>854</sup>

**1173. Roy KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* 7, Sir Robert\* 6, Sir Robert\* 5, Sir John\* 4, Sir Thomas\* 3, John\* 2, John\* 1*)

Roy married **Ina Marie DYE**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1547 F i. **Cynthia Ann KLEM**  
Cynthia married **Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1548 M ii. **Steven Earl KLEM**  
Steven married **Diane Booth MASTERS**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1549 F iii. **Susan Marie KLEM**  
Susan married **Thomas Andrew KASALCO**.<sup>854</sup>

**1174. Donald KLEM**<sup>854</sup> (*Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* 7, Sir Robert\* 6, Sir Robert\* 5, Sir John\* 4, Sir Thomas\* 3, John\* 2, John\* 1*) was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines<sup>854</sup> at age 58.

Donald married **Maudie Lou YON**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1550 F i. **Linda Kay KLEM**  
Linda married **Eddie BRIDEN**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1551 F ii. **Patricia Ann KLEM**  
Patricia married **Fred BUNKER**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Donald next married **Thelma STEWART**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1552 F i. **Leslie Marie KLEM**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1956<sup>854</sup> and died in 1960<sup>854</sup> at age 4.

Donald next married **Virginia**.<sup>854</sup> Virginia was born about 1934 in Philippines<sup>854</sup> and died in Philippines.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1553 M i. **Richard KLEM**

1554 M ii. **Victor KLEM**

**1175. Ronald Erwin WITHERSPOON**<sup>1253</sup> (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>23</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 27 August 1899<sup>1253</sup> and died on 24 November 1952<sup>1245</sup> at age 53.

Ronald married **Bertha TURNER**.<sup>1253</sup>

**1176. Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON**<sup>1245</sup> (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>23</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 3 November 1901<sup>1253</sup> and died on 24 March 1972<sup>1245</sup> at age 70.

Jennie married **Robert Elmer COLLINS**.<sup>1245</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1555 M i. **Charles Robert COLLINS**

Charles married someone.

1556 F ii. **Ethel Hannah COLLINS**

Ethel married **Frank MAYBAUER**.<sup>1245</sup>

1557 F iii. **Edna Kathleen COLLINS**

Edna married **Donald BAKER**.<sup>1245</sup>

Edna next married **Victor W. MITCHENER**<sup>1245</sup> (d. 8 July 1967).

Jennie next married **Lester J. KNIGHT**<sup>1253</sup> on 22 July 1941.<sup>1253</sup> Lester died on 9 April 1967.<sup>1245</sup>

**1177. Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON** (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>23</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Florence married **John KANELLOS**.<sup>1253</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1558 F i. **Elaine KANELLOS**

Elaine married **Marino PERNINI**.<sup>1253</sup>

1559 F ii. **Georgia KANELLOS**

Georgia married **James VOZIKAS**.<sup>1253</sup>

1560 F iii. **Eugenia KANELLOS**

Eugenia married **Paul IRVIN**.<sup>1253</sup>

1561 F iv. **Jane KANELLOS**

Jane married **Merl MITCHELL**.<sup>1245</sup>

**1178. James Eugene WITHERSPOON**<sup>1253</sup> (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>23</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 4 March 1904<sup>1253</sup> and died in 1979<sup>1548</sup> at age 75.



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

James married **Una C. TAYLOR**<sup>1549</sup> on 7 May 1921.<sup>1253</sup> Una died on 24 March 1996 in Washington, Indiana<sup>1548</sup> and was buried in 1996 in Walnut Hills Cemetery.<sup>1548</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Ptersburg, Indiana.<sup>1548</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1562 F i. **Dorothy WITHERSPOON**  
Dorothy married **GOODRID**.<sup>1548</sup>
- 1563 F ii. **Mary Jo WITHERSPOON**  
Mary married **ROBERTS**.<sup>1548</sup>
- 1564 M iii. **Thomas WITHERSPOON**

**1179. Ella Marea MEEHAN**<sup>1253</sup> (*Anna Maud ERWIN*<sup>23</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 11 August 1890.<sup>1253</sup>

Ella married **John Charles FOGG**.<sup>1253</sup>

**1180. Verva Nadine MEEHAN**<sup>1253</sup> (*Anna Maud ERWIN*<sup>23</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 5 July 1900.<sup>1253</sup>

Verva married **Alvah L. PLETCHER**.<sup>1253</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1565 F i. **Patsy Ann PLETCHER**  
Patsy married **Charles BUSOKE**.<sup>1253</sup>
- 1566 F ii. **Cynthia Joyce PLETCHER**  
Cynthia married **Leon CLINTON**.<sup>1245</sup>

**1181. Delbert Oland COX**<sup>1253</sup> (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>23</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 4 March 1907<sup>1253</sup> and died on 11 June 1907.<sup>1245</sup>

**1182. Sylvia Alvina COX** (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>23</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1183. Ralph Erwin COX**<sup>1253</sup> (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>23</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 23 May 1913<sup>1253</sup> and died on 28 November 1916<sup>1245</sup> at age 3.

**1184. Sheelah Cleota COX** (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>23</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Sheelah married **Ishmael Hirston AYERS**.<sup>1253</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1567 F i. **Shielah AYERS**  
Shielah married **Milton Michael WEINER**.<sup>1253</sup>
- 1568 M ii. **Raymond Cleo AYERS**  
Raymond married **Martha MATTINGLY**.<sup>1245</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1185. Theodore Harold COX** (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>23</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Theodore married **Frieda WILKERSON**.<sup>1253</sup>

**1186. Lorenzo Henry TURNER III**<sup>1554</sup> (*Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*<sup>23</sup>, *Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1555</sup> died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1556</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 2 May 1995 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1557</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H. Iii/1916-1995 Also On Stone: Married/July 27/1940.

Lorenzo married **Marie F. UTZ**.<sup>1285</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1569 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER IV**<sup>1285</sup> was born on 2 June 1942<sup>1553</sup> and died on 18 August 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1698</sup> at age 58.

**1187. Lulu Irene TURNER**<sup>1558</sup> (*Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*<sup>23</sup>, *Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1918,<sup>1559</sup> died in 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1559</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1559</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/L. Irene/1918-1997.

Lulu married **Russell Irwin ARNOLD**.<sup>1560</sup> Russell was born in 1917,<sup>1559</sup> died in 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1559</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1559</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/Russell I./1917-1979.

The child from this marriage was:

1570 F i. **Sue Ellen ARNOLD**

Sue married **Robert BURTON**<sup>1448</sup> (d. 1998).

Sue next married **James McKINLEY**.<sup>1699</sup>

Lulu next married **RIPLEY**.<sup>1561</sup>

**1188. Mary Irene FIELD**<sup>1564</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1565</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1566</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1566</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife/Mary Irene Roman/1903-1979.
- Occupation: 1924, Clerk, F. W. Woolworth & Co.<sup>1700</sup>

Mary married **John Nicholas ROMAN**,<sup>1564</sup> son of **John ROMAN** and **Mary GERMICK**, on 13 July 1946.<sup>1564</sup> John was born on 2 April 1915 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana,<sup>1564</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1701</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1979 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1701</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/John N. Roman/1915-1979.

**1189. Harry Edgar FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Harry married **Nellie GOOD**,<sup>1564</sup> daughter of **Andrew GUTT** and **Emma MARTIN**.

**1190. Lester Marion FIELD**<sup>1318</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1567</sup> died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida<sup>1568</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>1568</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died Of A Heart Attack.<sup>1568</sup>
- Occupation: Auto Mechanic, Bolt & Screw Corporation, Gary, Indiana.<sup>1702</sup>

Lester married **Loise FLOWERS**.<sup>1569</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1571 M i. **Stanley GREEN**

Stanley married **Barbara**.<sup>1569</sup>

Lester next married **Mabel WERNER**,<sup>1564</sup> daughter of **Herman WERNER** and **Agnes KOSANKE**, on 16 June 1934.<sup>1564</sup> Mabel was born on 8 August 1909 in Indiana,<sup>1703</sup> died on 9 October 1958 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>1703</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 12 October 1958 in Kouts-Graceland Cemetery, Kouts, Indiana.<sup>1704</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Pulmonary Embolus Caused By Chronic Ulcerative Colitis.<sup>1704</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In The Methodest Hospital, Gary, Indiana.<sup>1704</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1572 F i. **Maxine Agnes FIELD**

Maxine married **Charles Robert STANINGER**<sup>1571</sup> (d. September 1973).

1573 F ii. **Glenda Lou FIELD**

Glenda married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**.<sup>1571</sup>

Lester next married **Louise**<sup>1570</sup> in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.<sup>1571</sup> Louise was buried in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>1705</sup>

**1191. Thelma Louise FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Thelma married **Harry GIBSON**,<sup>1564</sup> son of **Harrison GIBSON** and **Emma NELSON**.

**1192. Floyd Melvin FIELD**<sup>1564</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1572</sup> died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1573</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1573</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1564</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M./Field/1911-1988.

Floyd married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.<sup>1564</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1574 M i. **A. Eugene FIELD**<sup>1706</sup> was born on 27 February 1934<sup>1706</sup> and died on 10 August 1995<sup>1706</sup> at age 61.  
A. married **Loretta RAINES**.<sup>1706</sup>
- 1575 F ii. **Laura M. FIELD**  
Laura married **Charles R. BROSS**.<sup>1706</sup>
- 1576 M iii. **Robert J. FIELD**  
Robert married **Cora TARWATER**.<sup>1706</sup>
- 1577 F iv. **Beatrice G. FIELD**  
Beatrice married **Charles R. MISCHKE**.  
Beatrice next married **William G. MURPHEY**.<sup>1706</sup>

**1193. Helen Lucille FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Helen married **Earl LANDGREBE**,<sup>1564</sup> son of **Edward LANDGREBE** and **Benna BRODERMAN**.

**1194. George Richard FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

George married **Georgene BLANCHARD**,<sup>1564</sup> daughter of **George Walter BLANCHARD** and **Mary Grace BROWN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1578 F i. **Patsy FIELD**  
Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.<sup>1707</sup>
- 1579 M ii. **Harold FIELD**  
Harold married **Karen SHELBY**.<sup>1707</sup>
- 1580 F iii. **Pam FIELD**  
Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**.<sup>1707</sup>
- 1581 M iv. **Walter FIELD**

**1195. Alice Mabel FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Alice married **John HARPER**,<sup>1564</sup> son of **David C. HARPER** and **Emma DEWITT**.

**1196. Martha Rose FIELD** (*Walter Marion FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Martha married **Chuck HEPNER**.<sup>1578</sup>

**1197. Infant FIELD**<sup>1328</sup> (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1328</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died At 7 Months Of Age.<sup>1328</sup>

**1198. Cyril George FIELD**<sup>1328</sup> (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1328</sup> and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida<sup>1579</sup> at age 51.

**1199. Virginia Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>1580</sup> (Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1580</sup> and died on 26 March 2008<sup>1581</sup> at age 88.

Virginia married **James Edward WILLIAMS**<sup>1580</sup> on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1580</sup> James was born on 20 October 1920 in South Bend, Pacific County, Washington<sup>1708</sup> and died on 20 November 1999 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1708</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1582 F i. **Candice Ellen WILLIAMS**<sup>1708</sup> was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1708</sup> and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1708</sup> at age 26.  
Candice married **Walter MATHER**.<sup>1708</sup>
- 1583 M ii. **Timothy James WILLIAMS**  
Timothy married **Linda KARDES**.<sup>1708</sup>
- 1584 F iii. **Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS**  
Sheila married **Eldon SCOTT**.
- 1585 F iv. **Julie Ann WILLIAMS**  
Julie married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.<sup>1580</sup>  
Julie next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.<sup>1708</sup>
- 1586 M v. **James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.**  
James married someone.

**1200. Vivian Lois FIELD**<sup>1582</sup> (Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1582</sup> and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1583</sup> at age 71.

Vivian married **John Mason SULLIVAN**<sup>1582</sup> on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1584</sup> John was born on 5 April 1919 in Nebraska<sup>1584</sup> and died in November 1973 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1584</sup> at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Jack.<sup>1328</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1587 F i. **Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN**  
Patricia married **Richard HARGOT**.<sup>1584</sup>
- 1588 F ii. **Sharon Rose SULLIVAN**  
Sharon married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.<sup>1584</sup>
- 1589 F iii. **Nancy SULLIVAN**  
Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.<sup>1709</sup>
- 1590 M iv. **John Francis SULLIVAN**<sup>1584</sup> was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1584</sup> and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1584</sup> at age 28.  
He never married and had no children.<sup>1584</sup>
- 1591 F v. **Margaret Mary SULLIVAN**  
Margaret married **Thomas CARNEY**.<sup>1584</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

**1201. Leslie Oliver FIELD**<sup>1599</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1600</sup> died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida<sup>1601</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1991.



Leslie Oliver Field

General Notes: He was an Eagle Scout, Scout leader, secretary of Kiwanis, a member of the Masonic Lodge, Member of Chamber of Commerce, Toastmasters International, YMCA Board of Directors, First United Methodist Church Member, Meshingo mesa Country Club, President of Kiwanis Club and President of Crippled Children's Organization, Florida. He attended courses in podiatry at Ball State University, Muncy, Indiana. He was a licensed Goren Bridge Teacher, and director and author of the Field's Slam Convention of Bridge.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Big Pine United Methodist Church.<sup>1710</sup>
- Death Cause: Heart Failure.
- Occupation: Co-Editor Of Nappanee Advanced News.<sup>1601</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1910 and 1927, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1711</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1927 and 1948, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1712</sup>
- Occupation: 1948, Owner Of Field's Shoes, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>1712</sup>
- Residence: 110 N. E St.,, Betw 1948 and 1978, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>1713</sup>
- Residence: 1978, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida.<sup>1602</sup>

Leslie married **Wanda Gene MINARD**,<sup>1602</sup> daughter of **Frederick E. MINARD** and **Della NORRIS**, on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1603</sup> Wanda was born on 7 August 1913 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1602</sup> and died on 21 February 1999 in Highland, Michigan<sup>1602</sup> at age 85.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Wayne Dunham.<sup>1714</sup>
- Church: Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1714</sup>
- Maid of Honor: Mary Pippen.<sup>1714</sup>



Wanda Gene Minard

Children from this marriage were:

1592 F i. **Judith FIELD**

Judith married **Ned ENOCH**.<sup>1715</sup>

Judith next married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**.<sup>1716</sup>

1593 M ii. **Bradley George FIELD**

Bradley married **Diana Kay WHYTE**.<sup>1717</sup>

**1202. Howard\* Allen FIELD**<sup>1604</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1605</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,<sup>169</sup> died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1606</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.<sup>1607</sup>



Howard Allen Field

General Notes: Howard told Eugene that he remembers his grandmother, Lavica Field, taking him and his brother Les by the hand and leading them to see the body of their grandfather, George, in his house in Valparaiso, Indiana, at 1001 Oak Street.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.<sup>1718</sup>
- Death Cause: Died From Cancer Of The Colon.<sup>1719</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): Member Of The Kingsburg River Golf And County Club.<sup>1720</sup>
- Nickname: Hod, Hodge.<sup>1711</sup>
- Occupation: Advertisement Layout, Fresno Bee, Fresno, California, Antique Dealer, 1976-88.<sup>1721</sup>
- Graduation: 1929, Graduated Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1722</sup>
- Residence: 105 Metzler St., Betw 1938 and 1945, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Locke Twp., Indiana.<sup>1723</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1945 and 1950, 410 Thor, St., Turlock, California.<sup>1711</sup>
- Immigration: 1 September 1945, Moved From Nappanee, Indiana, To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.<sup>1711</sup>
- Immigration: 1950, From Turlock To Fresno, California/Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA.<sup>1711</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1950 and 1972, 3943 Maywood Dr., Fresno, California.<sup>1711</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1972 and 1989, 40193 Rd. 32, Kingsburg, California.<sup>1711</sup>
- Immigration: 1973, From Fresno To Kingsburg, California.<sup>1711</sup>
- Retirement: 1976.
- Tombstone Inscription: 8 December 1988, Our Beloved Husband/Dad And Grandpa/Howard A. Field/Sept. 27 1911-Dec. 2, 1988/Precious Memories.

Howard\* married **Miriam\* Elaine GRASZ**,<sup>1608</sup> daughter of **Floyd\* May GRASZ** and **Tressa\* Ethel WILSON**, on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1609</sup> Miriam\* was born on 28 May 1918 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1724</sup>



Miriam Elaine Grasz  
Field

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Robert Mcandrew.<sup>1725</sup>
- Church: Nappanee Methodist Church.<sup>1725</sup>
- Food service: Misses Myrtle Mae Field And Mary Field.<sup>1725</sup>
- Maid of Honor: Esther Pippen.<sup>1725</sup>
- Music: Cora Stuckman.<sup>1725</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.<sup>1726</sup>
- Church Affiliation: The First Church Of The Brethren, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>1727</sup>
- Occupation: Antique Dealer.<sup>1726</sup>
- Occupation: Oganist.<sup>1725</sup>
- Graduation: 1936, Graduated From Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>1725</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1936 and 1938, CerK-Stenographer For The Indiana State Employment Office, Elkhart Office.<sup>1728</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1594 M i. **Eugene\* Allen FIELD**  
Eugene\* married **Anne\* Elizabeth HEALY**.<sup>1729</sup>
- 1595 M ii. **John Wayne FIELD**<sup>1730</sup> was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1731</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1732</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.<sup>1733</sup>  
John married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**.<sup>1734</sup>
- 1596 M iii. **Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD**  
Dennis married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.<sup>1735</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

**1203. Glen Wallace FIELD**<sup>1610</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1611</sup> died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1612</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.<sup>1612</sup>



Glen Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Matthew Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.<sup>1612</sup>
- Military: Navy, Second World War.<sup>1736</sup>
- Graduation: 1933, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1737</sup>
- Residence: 10 October 1935, 703 West Market St., Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1737</sup>
- Residence: 1959, Austin, Texas.<sup>1712</sup>
- Occupation: Bef 1965, Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1738</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1965 and 1980, Salesman For Bankers Life Insurance Company.<sup>1612</sup>

Glen married **Elnora ROBINSON**,<sup>1613</sup> daughter of **Ed ROBINSON** and **Unknown**, on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1613</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elnora was born on 10 June 1916<sup>169</sup> and died in 1967<sup>1739</sup> at age 51.



Elnora Robinson

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Howard Allen Field.<sup>1737</sup>
- Food service: Myrtle Mae Field.<sup>1737</sup>
- Location: Home Of Elnora's Parents.<sup>1737</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: 1934, Wakarusa High School, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1737</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1597 F i. **Suellen FIELD**

Suellen married **David F. GEYER**.<sup>1740</sup>

Glen next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**.<sup>1614</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1598 M i. **Michael Eugene FIELD**

Michael married **Abbie**.<sup>1741</sup>

Michael next married **Lori SORENSEN**.<sup>1739</sup>

**1204. Myrtle Mae FIELD**<sup>1615</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1616</sup> died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana<sup>1617</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1617</sup>



Myrtle May Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Starke Memorial Hospital.<sup>1742</sup>
- Residence: Baldwin Lake, Union County, Michigan.
- Residence: Chesterton, Indiana.
- Residence: Knox, Knox County, Michigan.
- Residence: Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1742</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Williams (Top) Myrtle M./1917-1990.



## Descendants of John Gosnold

Myrtle married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**,<sup>1618</sup> son of **Jacob S. WILLIAMS** and **Emma Belle THOMPSON**, on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1619</sup> Jacob was born on 31 December 1911 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>1743</sup> died on 9 December 1983 in Union, Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan<sup>1744</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 12 December 1983 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1745</sup>



Jake Samuel Williams

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1746</sup>
- Food service: Rae Ellen Field, Mary Field, Wanda Minard And Elnora Robinson.<sup>1746</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Myocardial Infarction.<sup>1747</sup>
- Military: World War II, Tec5 Us Army.<sup>1748</sup>
- Occupation: Printer.<sup>1747</sup>
- Residence: Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan.<sup>1747</sup>
- Retirement: 1976, Nappanee Advanced News And Chesterton Tribune.<sup>1749</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1599 F i. **Linda Rae WILLIAMS**  
Linda married someone.  
Linda married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**.<sup>1750</sup>
- 1600 F ii. **Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS**  
Penny married **Harold GREENWELL**.<sup>1749</sup>
- 1601 M iii. **Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III**  
Jacob married **Carolyn HAYES**.<sup>1751</sup>
- 1602 F iv. **Peggy Joan WILLIAMS**  
Peggy married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**.<sup>1752</sup>
- 1603 M v. **Donald Ray WILLIAMS**  
Donald married **Angie KENNARD**.<sup>1749</sup>

**1205. Eugene Chester FIELD**<sup>1620</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1621</sup> died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1621</sup> at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1622</sup>



Eugene Chester Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died As A Result Of Wounds Received In A Collision With Car While Riding His Bike.<sup>1621</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Eugene C./Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/1920-1936 & Small Plaque Eugene Chester/Field/1920-1936.

**1206. Mary Lavica FIELD** (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Mary married **Merle E. CLOUSE**,<sup>1623</sup> son of **William H. CLOUSE** and **Frankie MINER**. Merle was born on 29 July 1918 in Nappanee, Locke Township, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1623</sup> died on 22 October 1987 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1753</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 24 October 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1753</sup>



*Merl Clouse*

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Nappanee United Methodist Church.<sup>1753</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In Elkhart General Hospital.<sup>1753</sup>
- Occupation: Doors & Drawers, Elkhart, Indiana.<sup>1753</sup>
- Occupation: Nappanee Advance-News.<sup>1753</sup>
- Residence: 704 E. Walnut St. Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1753</sup>
- Graduation: 1937, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1754</sup>
- Occupation: 1941, Driver For Huffman Bakery.<sup>1754</sup>
- Residence: 1944, 351 Locke, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1755</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1604 F i. **Karen CLOUSE**

Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**.<sup>1756</sup>

1605 M ii. **David Eugene CLOUSE**<sup>1753</sup> was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1757</sup> died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1758</sup> and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1758</sup>

1606 F iii. **Rebecca CLOUSE**

Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**.

1607 F iv. **Susan Marie CLOUSE**

Susan married **Dana BROWN**.<sup>1759</sup>

**1207. Guy Arthur FIELD**<sup>1624</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1625</sup> died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1625</sup> and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1625</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur/Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/June 13-14, 1929 & Small Plaque Guy Arthur Field/1929-1929.

**1208. Rae Ellen FIELD**<sup>1626</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1627</sup> and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California<sup>1628</sup> at age 77.



*Rae Ellen Field*

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Owner And Operator Of 5Th Street Deli, Michigan City, Indiana.<sup>1760</sup>
- Occupation: Owner And Operator Of The Bookworm, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1760</sup>
- Graduation: 1949, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1761</sup>
- Occupation: 1950, Secretary To Nappanee High School Principal.<sup>1761</sup>
- Occupation: Owned and operated Wenger Mechanical, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1762</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Rae married **Darwin Dean WENGER**<sup>1629</sup> on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1630</sup> Darwin was born on 25 February 1929 in Jimtown, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1763</sup> died on 21 August 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1629</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1629</sup>



Darwin Wenger

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: Home Of Harvey And Marie Field, Parents Of Bride.<sup>1761</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died At The Elkhart General Hospital.<sup>1629</sup>
- Residence: Eagle Lake, Edwardsburg, Michigan.<sup>1629</sup>
- Alt. Birth: 25 February 1928, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1629</sup>
- Graduation: 1946, Jamestown High School, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1761</sup>
- Residence: 1950, 115 East Walnut Ave, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1761</sup>
- Residence: 1959, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1712</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1963 and 1987, Owner And Operator Of Wenger Electric Co., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1629</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1608 M i. **Kent Alan WENGER**<sup>1764</sup> was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1763</sup> and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>1765</sup> at age 53.
- 1609 F ii. **Karol Lee WENGER**  
Karol married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.<sup>1763</sup>
- 1610 F iii. **Janelle WENGER**
- 1611 F iv. **Lynn Ann WENGER**  
Lynn married **Arthur MATTOX**.<sup>1766</sup>  
Lynn next married **Mark BORSA**.<sup>1766</sup>
- 1612 F v. **Lisa Rae WENGER**<sup>1764</sup> was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1767</sup> died on 7 January 1966<sup>1629</sup> at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1767</sup>
- 1613 M vi. **David Joel WENGER**  
David married **Rose**.<sup>1763</sup>  
David next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.<sup>1768</sup>
- 1614 M vii. **Eric Christian WENGER**

**1209. Marjorie Helene FIELD**<sup>1328</sup> (*George Nelson FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1328</sup> and died in 1996 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1986, 1242 Fordham Dr., Sun City Center, Florida 33570.<sup>1634</sup>

Marjorie married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**,<sup>1328</sup> son of **Bradley HOLT** and **Ruth Margaret PARRY**, on 15 September 1937.<sup>1328</sup> Gilbert was born on 17 May 1913 in Murray, Kentucky<sup>1328</sup> and died on 6 October 1979 in Bradenton, Florida<sup>1328</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Cremated.<sup>1328</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In Blake Hospital.<sup>1328</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1615 M i. **Jon Gilbert HOLT**
- 1616 M ii. **Michael Lewis HOLT**<sup>1578</sup> was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1328</sup> and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida<sup>1769</sup> at age 59.  
Michael married **Susan WEISSENBORN**.<sup>1770</sup>

**1210. Katheryn Louise FIELD** (*George Nelson FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Katheryn married **James David RUNNION**,<sup>1328</sup> son of **Jerry A. RUNNION** and **Elizabeth Geneva FORCE**.

**1211. Robert STONE**<sup>1638</sup> (Effie FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen R. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1903 in Indiana.<sup>1346</sup>

**1212. James K. STONE** (Effie FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen R. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1213. Theresa STONE** (Effie FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen R. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1214. Irven WILSON**<sup>1364</sup> (Allie May SMITH<sup>23</sup>, Grace A. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1363</sup> and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana<sup>1364</sup> at age 66.

Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.<sup>1364</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1617 F i. **Beverly WILSON**

Beverly married **Chris BUSENBARK**.<sup>1365</sup>

**1215. James Earl KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> (William Jackson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 February 1904.<sup>1368</sup>

James married **Gwendolen CORBETT**<sup>1368</sup> on 17 October 1931.<sup>1368</sup> Gwendolen was born on 20 September 1904.<sup>1368</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1618 M i. **James E. KINNEY Jr.**

James married **Hanna (?) WHITNEY**<sup>1368</sup> (d. June 1962).

**1216. Helen KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> (William Jackson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 September 1906.<sup>1368</sup>

Helen married **Garrick George WITHER**<sup>1368</sup> on 6 January 1925.<sup>1368</sup> Garrick was born on 7 May 1899<sup>1368</sup> and died on 1 February 1954<sup>1368</sup> at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

1619 F i. **Helen Margaret WITHER**

Helen married **Charles GILGEN**.<sup>1368</sup>

1620 M ii. **John William WITHER**

John married **Carlee (?) Ann JOHNSON**.

1621 F iii. **Carol Ann WITHER**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1217. Donald Wilson KINNEY**<sup>1373</sup> (*Charles Lewis KINNEY*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>1373</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1954, Taft, Kern County, California.<sup>1771</sup>
- Residence: 1981, Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>1771</sup>

Donald married **FABRY**.<sup>1368</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1622 M i. **Michael KINNEY**
- 1623 M ii. **Nicholas KINNEY**
- 1624 M iii. **John KINNEY**

**1218. John C. KINNEY** (*Charles Lewis KINNEY*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

John married **Gladys McGILL**.<sup>1368</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1625 F i. **Alice K. KINNEY**  
Alice married **Guerena**.
- 1626 F ii. **Janene KINNEY**
- 1627 F iii. **Nancy Beryl KINNEY**

**1219. Glenn KINNEY** (*Arthur Wilson KINNEY*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Glenn married **Laura (?) CARDOZA**.<sup>1368</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1628 M i. **Allan Cardoza KINNEY**  
Allan married **(?) Darleen STEELE**.<sup>1368</sup>
- 1629 M ii. **Kent KINNEY**

**1220. Cleo WHITENER** (*Carrie Belle KINNEY*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Cleo married **Emmett (?) HELMS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1630 M i. **Jeffry Lewis HELMS**
- 1631 M ii. **Erick HELMS**

**1221. Jean Lenore WHITENER** (*Carrie Belle KINNEY*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Jean married **Jackson PENNER**.<sup>1368</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

1632 M i. **Leonard Burce PENNER**

1633 F ii. **Linda Jean PENNER**

**1222. Ruth WHITENER** (*Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ruth married **Arvil REED**.<sup>1368</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1634 F i. **Trayce REED**

1635 M ii. **Alexander Albert REED**

**1223. Dorothy KINNEY**<sup>1368</sup> (*Robert H. KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 April 1913.<sup>1368</sup>

**1224. Tobe A. FIELD**<sup>1643</sup> (*Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1644</sup> died on 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado<sup>1643</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1645</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1923, 222 N Embree, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1772</sup>
- Occupation: 1935, Hot Air Furnaces And Sheet Metal Work.<sup>1490</sup>
- Residence: 1935, 233 N. West, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1490</sup>
- Retirement: 1968.<sup>1646</sup>

Tobe married **Mildred**.<sup>1643</sup> Mildred was born on 23 March 1905,<sup>1643</sup> died on 2 May 1987 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1643</sup> at age 82, and was buried in May 1987 in White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1643</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1636 F i. **Mary Jane FIELD**

Mary married **JOHNSON**.<sup>1646</sup>

1637 F ii. **Carol FIELD**

Carol married **SCHAFER**.<sup>1646</sup>

**1225. Marjorie FIELD** (*Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Marjorie married **HUBBARD**.<sup>1646</sup>

**1226. Pauline FIELD** (*Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Pauline married **RIEGER**.<sup>1646</sup>

**1227. Louise FIELD** (*Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Louise married **William AUFTERHAAR**.<sup>1647</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1638 F i. **Barbara A. AUFTERHAAR**

1639 F ii. **Jean AUFTERHAAR**

Jean married **SIMMONS**.<sup>1773</sup>

**1228. Maurice E. FIELD** (*Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1229. Robert S. FIELD**<sup>1649</sup> (*Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1650</sup> and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey<sup>1651</sup> at age 82.

Robert married **Wanda Katherine LINIGER**,<sup>1651</sup> daughter of **Jacob LINIGER** and **Rosa HANNI**.

Children from this marriage were:

1640 F i. **Jennifer Lynn FIELD**

Jennifer married **Dale Robert PRITCHETT**.<sup>1651</sup>

1641 F ii. **Karen Kay FIELD**

Karen married **Rod Wren SMYTH**.<sup>1651</sup>

Karen next married **Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM**.<sup>1651</sup>

1642 F iii. **Cyndi Beth FIELD**

Cyndi married **Thomas Russel COWLAND**.<sup>1651</sup>

1643 F iv. **Marjin De DE FIELD**

Marjin married **John Thomas BARRACLOUGH**.<sup>1651</sup>

**1230. Robert Byron FIELD**<sup>1654</sup> (*Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 January 1916 and died on 1 April 1990<sup>1655</sup> at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Maintenance, Lee Way Truck Lines.<sup>1655</sup>
- Residence: Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>1655</sup>
- Residence: 1990, Gilbertsville, Kentucky.

Robert married **Ferne WOOD**.<sup>1656</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1644 F i. **Bonnie Kaye FIELD**

Bonnie married **Leroyce AYERS**.<sup>1774</sup>

1645 M ii. **Richard Byron FIELD**

Richard married **Rebecca**.<sup>1656</sup>

Robert next married **Mary Frances**.<sup>1655</sup>

**1231. Billie Jane FIELD** (*Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Billie married **Robert DODD**.<sup>1656</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

1646 F i. **Jane Anne DODD**

Jane married **Louis RIPLEY**.<sup>1656</sup>

Billie next married **SCHMITT**.<sup>1655</sup>

**1232. Elizabeth Fannie FIELD** (*Maletius F. FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1233. Nellrose FIELD** (*Maletius F. FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1234. Mary Helen FIELD** (*Walter B. FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **WOODS**.<sup>1657</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1647 M i. **Mike WOODS**

**1235. Clarence Sylvester RENNER** (*Sarah Evaline FAWCETT*<sup>23</sup>, *Grace F. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Clarence married someone.

His child was:

1648 M i. **Son RENNER**

Son married someone.

**1236. Roy BEVERLY**<sup>1658</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY*<sup>23</sup>, *Emeline FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1658</sup> and was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1658</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Roy/Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/July 7, 1889.

**1237. Elmer L. BEVERLY**<sup>1659</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY*<sup>23</sup>, *Emeline FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1659</sup> died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1659</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1659</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elmer L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 24, 1891/Mar. 9 1896.

**1238. Cora A. BEVERLY**<sup>1660</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY*<sup>23</sup>, *Emeline FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1660</sup> died on 15 September 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1660</sup> at age 4, and was



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1660</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Cora A./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/ Oct. 25, 1892/Sept. 15. 1897.

**1239. Stella M. BEVERLY**<sup>1661</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY*<sup>23</sup>, *Emeline FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1661</sup> died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1661</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1661</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Stella M./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 6, 1894/Feb. 17, 1896.

**1240. George L. BEVERLY**<sup>1662</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY*<sup>23</sup>, *Emeline FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1662</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1662</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1662</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: George L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Jan. 2, 1908/Jan. 27, 1909.

**1241. Hazel Irene PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 59.

Hazel married **Artimus Ward HESKETT**<sup>1000</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Artimus was born on 5 September 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 4 May 1975 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1649 M i. **Ward Lee HESKETT**

Ward married **Joyce Marjean HOWARD**<sup>1000</sup> (d. 18 March 1979).

1650 M ii. **Garry Dean HESKETT**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 3 August 1932.<sup>1000</sup>

**1242. Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 59.

Ernest married **Elsie Elzira MORAIN**<sup>1000</sup> on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup> Elsie was born on 29 June 1909 in Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1651 F i. **Imogene Olga PRYOR**

Imogene married **Charles Louis GOODE**.<sup>1000</sup>

1652 F ii. **Joyce Drusella PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 36.

1653 M iii. **George Ernest PRYOR**

George married **Cecelia Paige BELANGEE**.<sup>1000</sup>

1654 M iv. **James Richard PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

James married **Carol Mae ROEGGE**.<sup>1000</sup>

1655 M v. **Harry Lee PRYOR**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Harry married **Eileen Elizabeth COX**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1243. Lena Blanch PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 77.

Lena married **Basil L. REESE**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1656 U i. **Infant REESE**.<sup>1000</sup>

1657 M ii. **Harold Eugene REESE**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 60.

Harold married **Doris STONE**.<sup>1000</sup>

Harold next married **Sandy**.<sup>1000</sup>

1658 M iii. **Carl Lyndel REESE**

Carl married **Loretta SCHOFIELD**.<sup>1000</sup>

1659 M iv. **William Ralph REESE**

William married **Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOSS**.<sup>1000</sup>

Lena next married **Frankie SCHROEDER**<sup>1000</sup> on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup> Frankie was born on 23 November 1913<sup>1000</sup> and died on 18 April 1983 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 69.

**1244. Chesley Harvey PRYOR**<sup>1425</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>1000</sup>

Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie PAINTER**,<sup>1000</sup> daughter of **Francis PAINTER** and **Louesia LOVELL**, on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup> Nola was born on 29 June 1913 in Wrights, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 1 June 1984 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 70, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1660 M i. **Delmer Harvey PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri<sup>1000</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.<sup>1000</sup>

1661 F ii. **Carol Marie PRYOR**

Carol married **Joel Kevin LASSWELL**.<sup>1000</sup>

Carol next married **Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1245. Ruby Mae PRYOR**<sup>1423</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1423</sup>

Ruby married **Eugene GILLIS**,<sup>1423</sup> son of **Edward GILLIS** and **Lurrah EMERY**, on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup> Eugene was born on 18 July 1907 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois,<sup>1423</sup> died on 17 January 1986 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1423</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1986 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1662 M i. **John Gilbert GILLIS**

John married **Patsy Alice FISHER**.<sup>1000</sup>

John next married **Dorothy CAMERR**.<sup>1000</sup>

John next married **Marylou DRAKE**.<sup>1000</sup>

1663 F ii. **Betty June GILLIS**

Betty married **Robert Glen DOUGLAS**.<sup>1000</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

- 1664 M iii. **Harvey Lee GILLIS**  
Harvey married **Arlette Marie ORTOLA**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 1665 M iv. **Fredrick Eugene GILLIS**  
Fredrick married **Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH**.<sup>1000</sup>  
Fredrick next married **Constance Louise BARNES**.  
Fredrick next married **Linda Lou SCHOON**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 1666 M v. **Howard Richard GILLIS**  
Howard married **Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ**.<sup>1000</sup>  
Howard next married **Doris SMITH**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 1667 F vi. **Donna Faye GILLIS**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 46.  
Donna married **Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL**<sup>1000</sup> (d. 14 June 1991) on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>
- 1668 M vii. **George Edward GILLIS**  
George married **Patricia Joe DESKOVICH**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1246. Infant PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> and was buried in January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

**1247. Paul Orville Young PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1000</sup> and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

**1248. Claude Eugene PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 23 July 1977 in California<sup>1000</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>1000</sup>

Claude married **Josephine Jeanette RICCI**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1669 M i. **Russell Eugene PRYOR**  
Russell married **Jannette McFURLIN**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 1670 M ii. **Rodney Eugene PRYOR**  
Rodney married **Sedonia LEIGHTON**.<sup>1000</sup>  
Rodney next married **Ruth Elaine MUDGE**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 1671 M iii. **Roger Eugene PRYOR**  
Roger married **Linda Ann KAES**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1249. Beulah Elma DAWDY**<sup>1432</sup> (*Albert Elmer DAWDY*<sup>23</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in August 1899.<sup>1416</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Clarksville, Tennessee.<sup>1032</sup>

Beulah married **Homer S. PACHALL**.<sup>1032</sup>

**1250. Mildred Marie DAWDY** (Albert Elmer DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mildred married **Paul E. TRAMP**.<sup>1032</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1672 F i. **Virginia TRAMP**

Virginia married **Roger SEVERANCE**.<sup>1032</sup>

**1251. Dorothy Isabelle DAWDY** (Albert Elmer DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Dorothy married **George EACRET**.<sup>1032</sup>

**1252. Murl A. DAWDY** (Denver Lloyd DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1253. Kenneth DAWDY** (Denver Lloyd DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1254. Ruby DAWDY** (Denver Lloyd DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1255. Harley DAWDY** (Curtis Lee DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1256. Opal DAWDY** (Curtis Lee DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1257. Orvis DAWDY** (Curtis Lee DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1258. Archie Lee CLARK**<sup>1416</sup> (Sarah Lucretia DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1902.<sup>1032</sup>

**1259. Gladys Donna CLARK** (Sarah Lucretia DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Gladys married **FORRESTER**.<sup>1416</sup>

**1260. Arthur Eugene CLARK** (Sarah Lucretia DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1261. Ethel DAWDY** (Grover Cleveland DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1262. Ralph DAWDY** (Grover Cleveland DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1263. Russel Owen DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> (Owen DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1416</sup> died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1987 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1416</sup>

Russel married **Anna Louise MONROE**.<sup>1416</sup>

**1264. Stella DAWDY** (Owen DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Stella married **KESSINGER**.<sup>1032</sup>

Stella next married **Harvey SURBECK**.<sup>1416</sup>

**1265. Hazel DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> (Owen DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1416</sup> died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1416</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Hazel married **Leslie Charles FLATT**.<sup>1416</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1673 M i. **Lester T. FLATT**

Lester married someone.

**1266. Guy B. DAWDY**<sup>1416</sup> (Owen DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 March 1911,<sup>1416</sup> died on 3 January 1978 at age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Guy married **Doris V. FORD**.

**1267. Eileen DAWDY** (Owen DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Eileen married **Donald FORESTER**.<sup>1032</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Eileen next married **Buell GRAFTON**.<sup>1032</sup>

**1268. Helen DAWDY** (*Owen DAWDY*<sup>23</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Helen married **James RODGERS**.<sup>1416</sup>

Helen next married **Kenyon FITZGERALD**.<sup>1032</sup>

**1269. Geraldine DAWDY** (*Troy Leroy DAWDY*<sup>23</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1270. Ivan DAWDY** (*Troy Leroy DAWDY*<sup>23</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1271. Basil DAWDY** (*Troy Leroy DAWDY*<sup>23</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1272. Devere DAWDY** (*Mary Florinda FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Devere married someone.

His child was:

1674 M i. **Robert Devere DAWDY**

Robert married someone.

**1273. Georgia Alice FARMER**<sup>1438</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> at age 90.

Georgia married someone.

Her child was:

1675 M i. **Son FARMER**

Georgia married **George Glenn FORD**,<sup>1442</sup> son of **William FORD** and **Lora SCHUTZ**, on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1442</sup> George was born on 29 March 1906 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 1 January 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

1676 M i. **Gilbert FORD**

Gilbert married **Betty**.<sup>1442</sup>

1677 M ii. **Darrell FORD**

Darrell married **Delores**.<sup>1442</sup>

1678 M iii. **Harold FORD**

Harold married **Phyllis**.<sup>1442</sup>

1679 F iv. **Ruth FORD**

Ruth married **Martin BRUCE**.<sup>1442</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

1680 F v. **Doris FORD**

Doris married **Dale MORRIS**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1274. Ewell Ricie FARMER**<sup>1442</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1663</sup> at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Yewell.<sup>1442</sup>

**1275. Sarah Katherine FARMER**<sup>1442</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1664</sup>

**1276. Loral Dennis FARMER**<sup>1442</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> at age 63.

Loral married **Dorothy Ann COX**,<sup>1442</sup> daughter of **Arthur COX** and **Margaret THOMAS**, on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.<sup>1442</sup> Dorothy was born on 7 November 1922 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 10 May 1967 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

1681 M i. **Daniel Dennis FARMER**

Daniel married **Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD**.<sup>1442</sup>

Daniel next married **Beverly SAVAGE**.<sup>1442</sup>

Daniel next married **Lucille WINDER**.<sup>1442</sup>

1682 F ii. **Phyllis Ann FARMER**

Phyllis married **Darrell EVANS**.<sup>1442</sup>

Phyllis next married **Glenn STAATS**.<sup>1442</sup>

1683 F iii. **Connie Lou FARMER**

Connie married **David VELASQUEZ**.<sup>1442</sup>

Loral next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1684 M i. **Reginald Fordado FARMER**

**1277. Clifford Smith FARMER**<sup>1442</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> at age 61.

Clifford married **Grace E. FRY**,<sup>1442</sup> daughter of **Clarence FRY** and **Mary PAST**.

Children from this marriage were:

1685 M i. **Ronald Clifford FARMER**

Ronald married **Jaclyn SPANGENBEN**.<sup>1442</sup>

1686 F ii. **Susan Marie FARMER**

Susan married **David Kenneth BYE**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1278. Rosie Mae FARMER** (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Rosie married **Gail Robert BRUNK**,<sup>1442</sup> son of **Charles BRUNK** and **Sidney ARMSTRONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1687 F i. **Frances Irene BRUNK**  
Frances married **Roy Edward SMAY**.<sup>1442</sup>
- 1688 F ii. **Delores Ann BRUNK**  
Delores married **Robert Keith FAIR**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1279. Jessie Elam FARMER** (George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jessie married **Betty MARSH**,<sup>1442</sup> daughter of **John MARSH** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1689 M i. **Edward Elam FARMER**  
Edward married **Linda Sue BROWNING**.<sup>1442</sup>  
Edward next married **Lupita MONTEJO**.<sup>1442</sup>
- 1690 F ii. **Linda Lou FARMER**  
Linda married **Dale FOUTS**.<sup>1442</sup>  
Linda next married **Charlie GRADY**.<sup>1442</sup>
- 1691 M iii. **Ricky Rae FARMER**  
Ricky married **Rebecca Lynn BENZ**.<sup>1442</sup>  
Ricky next married **Susan McGUINNIS**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1280. Lida Ruth FARMER**<sup>1442</sup> (George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1442</sup> at age 3.

**1281. George Washington FARMER II** (George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

George married **Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF**,<sup>1442</sup> daughter of **William COSGRIFF** and **Margaret STOUFFE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1692 F i. **Elizabeth Ann FARMER**  
Elizabeth married **Robert Lee BUSKE**.<sup>1442</sup>  
Elizabeth next married **Gary Paul LAHEY**.<sup>1442</sup>
- 1693 M ii. **George Washington FARMER Jr.**  
George married **Vallerie Dee CAMP**.<sup>1442</sup>
- 1694 F iii. **Kathryn Diane FARMER**  
Kathryn married **John Corbet PENDEGAST**.<sup>1442</sup>
- 1695 F iv. **Randy Sue FARMER**  
Randy married **Kenneth Brian IDLER**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1282. Thelma Olive FARMER** (George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\*



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Thelma married **Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr.**,<sup>1442</sup> son of **Harvey SORRELL** and **Florence GROSS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1696 M i. **Harvey Ovid SORRELL III**  
Harvey married **Diana STOUT**.<sup>1442</sup>  
Harvey next married **Kathy FARMER**.<sup>1442</sup>  
Harvey next married **Cap Sun HAUS**.<sup>1442</sup>
- 1697 F ii. **Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.**  
Thelma married **Gary Wayne GUINN**.<sup>1442</sup>
- 1698 M iii. **Samuel Eugene SORRELL**  
Samuel married **Anita Faye RICHARDSON**.<sup>1442</sup>
- 1699 F iv. **Sharon Mae SORRELL**  
Sharon married **David MORRIS**.<sup>1442</sup>  
Sharon next married **Kim Duane LASH**.<sup>1442</sup>
- 1700 F v. **Deborah Ann SORRELL**  
Deborah married **Gary Lynn SPRAY**.<sup>1442</sup>  
Deborah next married **Randy Gene DEVAROSE**.<sup>1442</sup>  
Deborah next married **Allen Dale LANDES**.<sup>1442</sup>
- 1701 F vi. **Daniella Mae SORRELL**

**1283. Son FARMER** (*Chester T. FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1284. Rosa V. GWALTNEY** (*Nellie May FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Rosa married **Ralph Gordon COOK**,<sup>1055</sup> son of **John J. COOK** and **Unknown**. Ralph was born on 20 August 1907<sup>1775</sup> and died on 28 September 1978<sup>1775</sup> at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1702 F i. **Nancy Jean COOK**  
Nancy married **Robert William FLYNN**<sup>1775</sup> (d. 1968).  
Nancy next married **Lester TURNER**.<sup>1775</sup>  
Nancy next married **Gordon LEWIS**<sup>1775</sup> (d. 14 February 1996).

**1285. Emma Maurine KRILE** (*Elmer Louis KRILE<sup>23</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Emma married **Clarence KOLKWARF**.<sup>1666</sup>

Emma next married **Carter McCABE**.<sup>1074</sup>

**1286. Melvin Charles KRILE**<sup>1666</sup> (*Elmer Louis KRILE<sup>23</sup>, Matilda Lovella FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*) was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1666</sup> and died in 1960<sup>1459</sup> at age 26.

Melvin married **Shirley FINDLAY**.<sup>1666</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

1703 M i. **Derick KRILE**

1704 F ii. **Marrianna KRILE**

Marrianna married **MOFFETT**.<sup>1455</sup>

**1287. Nina Eileen SCHRIMPF** (*Emma Louise KRILE*<sup>23</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Nina married **James Isaac FENDER**.<sup>1459</sup>

**1288. Kay Annette KRILE** (*Frederick Henry KRILE*<sup>23</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1289. Judith Ann BIEHLER** (*Gertrude Fern KRILE*<sup>23</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Judith married **Darrell Lee LOGAN**.<sup>1668</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1705 M i. **Scott Michael LOGAN**

Scott married **Amy**.<sup>1455</sup>

1706 F ii. **Nicki Michelle LOGAN**

Nicki married **JONS**.<sup>1455</sup>

**1290. Stephen Douglas KULL** (*Harold Kenneth KULL*<sup>23</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Stephen married **Lora PHIPPS**.<sup>1085</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1707 M i. **Steven Todd KULL**

1708 F ii. **Ashley Dawn KULL**

**1291. Douglas Harold KULL** (*Harold Kenneth KULL*<sup>23</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Douglas married **Melissa GEORGE**.<sup>1085</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1709 M i. **Trent Christian KULL**

1710 F ii. **Tressa Christina KULL**

**1292. Susan KULL** (*Ivan KULL*<sup>23</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Susan married **Lawrence MAUCK**.<sup>1085</sup>

**1293. Marsha KULL** (*Ivan KULL*<sup>23</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Marsha married **David ALBERT**.<sup>1085</sup>

**1294. Gene D. IRVIN** (Viola June HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1295. Larry HELMAN** (Henry John HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1296. Carol HELMAN** (Henry John HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1297. Jerry HELMAN** (Henry John HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1298. Dawn HELMAN** (Henry John HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1299. Penny Sue HELMAN** (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Penny married **Jerry MONTGOMERY**.<sup>1466</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1711 M i. **Brian Keith MONTGOMERY**

Brian married **Shelly**.<sup>1466</sup>

**1300. Patricia Jane HELMAN** (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **David Lee TRACY**.<sup>1466</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1712 F i. **Amy Jane TRACY**

Amy married **Greg Alan McCLURE**.<sup>1466</sup>

1713 F ii. **Camilla Beth TRACY**

Camilla married **Greg Alan WHITKANACK**.<sup>1466</sup>

Patricia next married **Gerald GUTHRIE**.<sup>1669</sup>

**1301. Pamela Jean HELMAN** (Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Pamela married **Ernest Eugene PERO**.<sup>1466</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1714 M i. **Courtney Matthew PERO**

Courtney married **Jennifer Kay JACOBSON**.<sup>1466</sup>

1715 M ii. **Colin Daniel PERO**

**1302. Peggy Ann HELMAN** (*Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Peggy married **Kerry Lee EMMONS**.<sup>1466</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1716 F i. **Amanda Lee EMMONS**

Amanda married **Jason MEGISON**.<sup>1466</sup>

1717 M ii. **Zachary Duwayne EMMONS**

1718 M iii. **Eric EMMONS**

1719 F iv. **Melissa EMMONS**

**1303. James FIELD** (*Tom A. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1304. Arthur Christopher FIELD** (*Tom A. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1305. Kelly J. FIELD** (*Tom A. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kelly married **HANLON**.<sup>1670</sup>

**1306. Steven T. FIELD** (*Tom A. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1307. Henry FIELD** (*Tom A. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1308. Mike FIELD** (*Tom A. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1309. Bessie WOODS** (*Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bessie married **Willie CRANDAL**.<sup>1126</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1310. Ruth WOODS** (Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1311. Son WOODS** (Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1312. Daughter WOODS** (Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1313. Virginia WOODS** (Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Virginia married **DILLON**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1314. Hazel Vertis SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>

Hazel married **Edward Ernest HALL**,<sup>1126</sup> son of **Ulysess HALL** and **Linnie ADAMS**. Edward was born on 8 October 1899 in Kentucky<sup>1126</sup> and died on 29 June 1970 in New Goshen, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1720 M i. **Edward Ulysess HALL**  
Edward married **Mary**.<sup>1126</sup>  
Edward next married **Evelyn GRAHAM**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1721 F ii. **Norma Althea HALL**  
Norma married **LABANOWSKI**.<sup>1126</sup>  
Norma next married someone.  
Norma next married **Jesse HOLDWAY**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1722 M iii. **Jim Tom HALL**  
Jim married **Katherine KRUCIG**.<sup>1126</sup>  
Jim next married **Elsie Mae PASKA**.<sup>1126</sup>  
Jim next married **UNKNOWN**.

**1315. Carl Sylven SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 14 March 1956<sup>1126</sup> at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>

Carl married **Laverne FERRIS**<sup>1126</sup> in 1925.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1723 M i. **Son SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 16 March 1925<sup>1126</sup> and died on 16 March 1925.<sup>1126</sup>  
Carl next married **Opal**<sup>1126</sup> in 1930.<sup>1126</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Carl next married **Ruth**<sup>1126</sup> in 1935.<sup>1126</sup>

Carl next married **Allena**.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1724 M i. **Dale SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 14 May 1844.<sup>1126</sup> (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Dale married **Zelma WILLIAMS**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1316. Ermal Ruth SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 78, and was buried in September 1984 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>

Ermal married **Donald Scott COLLINS**,<sup>1126</sup> son of **Robert COLLINS** and **Anna SHEARN**, on 5 June 1926.<sup>1126</sup> Donald was born on 9 August 1905 in Hamilton Blocks, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died in 1966 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1966 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1725 F i. **Daughter COLLINS**<sup>1126</sup> was born in 1926<sup>1126</sup> and died in 1926.<sup>1126</sup>

1726 F ii. **Doris Jean COLLINS**

Doris married **William Baker HEWITT**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1317. Grace Elizabeth SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 16 January 1910 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> and died on 27 September 1983 in Detroit, Michigan<sup>1126</sup> at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.<sup>1126</sup>
- Occupation: Preacher, Nurse.<sup>1126</sup>

Grace married **Theodore PATRICK**. Theodore died in 1963.<sup>1126</sup>

Grace next married **Floyd MINER**.<sup>1126</sup> Floyd was born on 20 September 1904,<sup>1126</sup> died in 1980<sup>1126</sup> at age 76, and was buried in October 1980 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Worked For Chrystler Corporation.<sup>1126</sup>
- Residence: Michigan.<sup>1126</sup>

**1318. Samuel John SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: 12 April 1988, Stroke.<sup>1126</sup>

Samuel married **Odean NOLAN**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1727 M i. **Billy Jo SCOTT**

Billy married **Viola CARNAHAN**.<sup>1126</sup>

1728 M ii. **Bobby Lee SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 2 January 1932<sup>1126</sup> and died on 9 April 1951<sup>1126</sup> at age 19.

1729 F iii. **Suella Mae SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 9 February 1935<sup>1126</sup> and died on 2 December 1967<sup>1126</sup> at age 32.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Samuel next married **Glen DONALDSON**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1730 M i. **Samuel Kaye SCOTT**  
Samuel married **Pat**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1731 F ii. **Cheryl Lynn SCOTT**
- 1732 M iii. **Richard Allen SCOTT**

**1319. Mary Melissa SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 81.

Mary married **Tim O'NEILL**.<sup>1126</sup> Tim was born on 4 June 1910 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> and died in 1990<sup>1126</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1733 F i. **Daughter O'NEILL**
- 1734 M ii. **Patrick O'NEILL**  
Patrick married **Judy**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1735 F iii. **Linda Jane O'NEILL**  
Linda married **Charles BUTLER**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1736 M iv. **Dennis Michael O'NEILL**  
Dennis married **Vonna**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1737 M v. **Tim O'NEILL Jr.**  
Tim married **Bobbie**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1320. Clearence Lester SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.<sup>1126</sup>
- Occupation: Window Decorator For Gimble & Bond, Worked For Alice Chambers--Heavy Equipment Plant, Civil Service Engineer At Fort Ben Harrison.<sup>1126</sup>

Clearence married **Shirley**.<sup>1126</sup>

Clearence next married **Theresa Louise PRIMUS**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1738 F i. **Jennifer Marlene SCOTT**  
Jennifer married **William ATHERTON**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1739 M ii. **Mark B. SCOTT**  
Mark married **UNKNOWN**.
- 1740 M iii. **Brett Kaye SCOTT**
- 1741 F iv. **Jill G. SCOTT**  
Jill married **SIMA**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1742 M v. **Matthew Haun SCOTT**  
Matthew married **UNKNOWN**.
- 1743 F vi. **Gretchen SCOTT**  
Gretchen married **BAKER**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1321. Lyle Edward SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Army.<sup>1126</sup>
- Occupation: Mechanic For B & O Railroad, Washington, Indiana, Insepctor, Crane Naval Depot, Crane, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>

Lyle married **Marjorie Marie HILL**,<sup>1126</sup> daughter of **Bryan HILL** and **Eva BULLARD**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1744 M i. **Gordon Lee SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> was born on 2 February 1947 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 1 September 1961 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 14, and was buried in September 1961 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1745 M ii. **Bruce Edward SCOTT**  
Bruce married **Theresa ELLI THORPE**.<sup>1126</sup>  
Bruce next married **Laura Frances HOOVER**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1746 F iii. **Deborah Ann SCOTT**  
Lyle next married **Shirley Ann ARVIN**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1322. Edith SMALL** (Bob SMALL<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1323. Ethel SMALL** (Bob SMALL<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1324. Son SMALL** (Bob SMALL<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1325. Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior** (Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior<sup>23</sup>, Mary Edith FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Henry married **Sharon Elaine GRAHAM**.<sup>1475</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1747 F i. **Dianne Catherine PFISTER**

**1326. Vera Winston FOSTER** (Neill FOSTER<sup>23</sup>, John FOSTER Jr.<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1327. Vincent FOSTER** (Neill FOSTER<sup>23</sup>, John FOSTER Jr.<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Vincent married someone.



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

His children were:

- 1748 F i. **Barbara FOSTER**  
Barbara married **PUTELL**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1749 M ii. **Charles Neil FOSTER**
- 1750 M iii. **Allen Vietnam FOSTER**
- 1751 F iv. **Vera FOSTER**  
Vera married **OLLIER**.<sup>1126</sup>
- 1752 M v. **Eugene FOSTER**

**1328. Verle FOSTER**<sup>1126</sup> (*Neill FOSTER*<sup>23</sup>, *John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1905<sup>1126</sup> and died in October 1964 in Prescott, Arizona<sup>1126</sup> at age 59.

**1329. Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD**<sup>1477</sup> (*Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>23</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>738</sup> died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa<sup>738</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1982 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>738</sup>

Ruth married **David Earl LOWRY**,<sup>1478</sup> son of **James A. LOWRY** and **Blanche MANNING**, on 4 September 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>738</sup> David was born on 24 June 1902 in Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>738</sup> died on 20 February 1990 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa<sup>738</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1990 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>738</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1753 F i. **Florence Alice LOWRY**<sup>1478</sup> died on 13 September 2007 in Knoxville Iowa.<sup>1776</sup>  
Florence married **James Lee KLAAREN**<sup>1477</sup> (d. 12 December 1963).

**1330. Daniel James SHERWOOD**<sup>738</sup> (*Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>23</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 16 August 1910 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa<sup>1671</sup> and died on 29 March 1911 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.<sup>1671</sup>

**1331. Melva Jane BURNS** (*Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>23</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Melva married **WORKMAN**.<sup>1478</sup>

**1332. Lynne Pearce FIELD**<sup>1675</sup> (*Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1486</sup> and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio<sup>1486</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1984, Sylvania, Ohio.<sup>1777</sup>
- Occupation: Lawyer, Ohio.<sup>1684</sup>
- Military: US Navy.<sup>1684</sup>

Lynne married **Betty Louise HUNTLEY**.<sup>1676</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1754 M i. **Gary FIELD**
- 1755 F ii. **Cinda Leah FIELD**  
Cinda married **Dean J. COULTER**.<sup>1486</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Cinda next married **Romeo SANTORO**.<sup>1676</sup>

1756 F iii. **Cathy Louise FIELD**

Cathy married **Jeffrey William FINCH**.<sup>1676</sup>

**1333. Duane Arvis FIELD**<sup>1677</sup> (*Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 June 1930 in Toledo, Ohio,<sup>1678</sup> died on 10 March 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1678</sup> at age 16, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1678</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Duane A. Field/June 21, 1930/Mar. 10, 1947.

**1334. William Edwin FIELD**<sup>1679</sup> (*Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio,<sup>1680</sup> died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana<sup>1681</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1984 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1682</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Korean War.<sup>1777</sup>
- Occupation: Carpet Installer.<sup>1777</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field/Sgt. Us Air Force/June 16, 1932 Jan. 29 1984.

William married **Margaret J. HALE**<sup>1683</sup> in July 1973.<sup>1684</sup> Margaret was born on 3 July 1930<sup>1486</sup> and died on 3 May 1997 in Petersburg, Indiana<sup>1486</sup> at age 66.

William next married **Patsy R. THOMPSON**,<sup>1486</sup> daughter of **Merle THOMPSON** and **Ruby MURLEY**, on 2 May 1952.<sup>1685</sup> Patsy was born on 26 May 1935<sup>1486</sup> and died on 21 July 1987<sup>1486</sup> at age 52.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Divorced.<sup>1486</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1757 F i. **Katherine Sue FIELD**

Katherine married **Larry CARTWRIGHT**.<sup>1683</sup>

Katherine next married **Rick Lee SCOTT**.<sup>1676</sup>

1758 M ii. **William Michael FIELD**

William married **Debbie KUHR**.<sup>1486</sup>

William next married **Cindy MATTHEWS**.<sup>1486</sup>

William next married **Billie GREEN**.<sup>1685</sup>

William next married **Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY**.<sup>1486</sup>

1759 F iii. **Linda Lou FIELD**

Linda married **Timothy GARDNER**.<sup>1486</sup>

Linda next married **Mark Alan WETZEL**.<sup>1778</sup>

Linda next married **Brad BENDER**.<sup>1779</sup>

1760 M iv. **John Logan FIELD**

**1335. Madge FIELD** (*Viril H. FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Veachel Vandever FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1336. Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE** (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*<sup>23</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Joseph married **Marion**.<sup>1688</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1761 M i. **Mark BEVERIDGE**
- 1762 M ii. **Brett BEVERIDGE**

**1337. Twin BEVERIDGE** (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*<sup>23</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1338. Lloyd BEVERIDGE** (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*<sup>23</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1339. Gene BEVERIDGE** (*Cecil BEVERIDGE*<sup>23</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1340. Robert BEVERIDGE** (*Cecil BEVERIDGE*<sup>23</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

- 1763 F i. **Brenda BEVERIDGE**

**1341. Ester Ione RENO** (*Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Ester married **Donald Eugene MORTON**.<sup>681</sup>

Ester next married **Ewing Ross PARNELL**.<sup>681</sup>

Ester next married **Thomas Franklin BROWN**.<sup>681</sup>

**1342. Carol Ray RENO** (*Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Carol married **Robert Gene PEYTON**.<sup>681</sup> Robert was born in 1930<sup>681</sup> and died in 1997<sup>681</sup> at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1764 M i. **Robert Gary PEYTON**
- 1765 M ii. **Thomas Lee PEYTON**
  - Thomas married **Catherine Kay**.<sup>681</sup>
  - Thomas next married **Anneliese**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1766 F iii. **Reygene PEYTON**
  - Reygene married **Richard Dennis ROTH**.<sup>681</sup>

**1343. Terry Ellen RENO** (*Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Terry married **Richard SIDES**.<sup>681</sup>

Terry next married **Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1767 F i. **Debbie Lynn CALDWELL**

Debbie married **Melvin Ray SHIPP**.<sup>681</sup>

Debbie next married **Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE**.<sup>681</sup>

Debbie next married **William Henry CRAIG III**.<sup>681</sup>

1768 M ii. **Dennis Wayne CALDWELL**

Dennis married **Sharon Kay**.<sup>681</sup>

Dennis next married **Karen Fay**.<sup>681</sup>

Dennis next married **Mary LOU**.<sup>681</sup>

Dennis next married **Ruth Ann**.<sup>681</sup>

1769 M iii. **Douglas Dee CALDWELL**<sup>681</sup> was born in 1958<sup>681</sup> and died in 1981<sup>681</sup> at age 23.

Douglas married **Debra Jean**.<sup>681</sup>

Douglas next married **Donella**.<sup>681</sup>

1770 M iv. **David Ray CALDWELL**

David married **Leslie SUSAN**.<sup>681</sup>

Terry next married **Joseph William WILSON**.<sup>681</sup>

Terry next married **Ricky Lynn COAN**.<sup>681</sup>

**1344. Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT**<sup>681</sup> (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1938<sup>681</sup> and died in 1991<sup>681</sup> at age 53.

Rev. married **Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1771 M i. **Ashley Edger WRIGHT**

Ashley married **Laurie Faye BECK**.<sup>681</sup>

Ashley next married **Sandra Elise GRUENBERG**.<sup>681</sup>

1772 F ii. **Lydia Marie WRIGHT**

Lydia married **William Randall RAPP**.<sup>681</sup>

1773 F iii. **Johanna Neal WRIGHT**

Johanna married **Christopher Lee KENNY**.<sup>681</sup>

**1345. Robert Daniel WRIGHT** (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Margalee PILKINGTON**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1774 F i. **Liesl Lanell WRIGHT**

Liesl married **David Alfred LAWRENCE**.<sup>681</sup>

1775 F ii. **Lorilee Lanell WRIGHT**

Lorilee married **Steven Lee DENNIS**.<sup>681</sup>

Robert next married **Karen Ruthe MOORE**.<sup>681</sup>

**1346. Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT** (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*<sup>\*</sup> *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*<sup>\*</sup> *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup>, *Sir*

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Leloy married **Richard Dennis BRESLIN**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1776 M i. **Terry Shawn BRESLIN**<sup>681</sup> was born in 1964<sup>681</sup> and died in 1964.<sup>681</sup>
- 1777 F ii. **Deborah Kay BRESLIN**  
Deborah married **Leo Edward COLBERT**.<sup>681</sup>
- 1778 M iii. **Mark Richard BRESLIN**  
Mark married **Dorothy Jeanette WELLS**.<sup>681</sup>

**1347. David Paul WRIGHT** (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Suzanne SPRINGS**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1779 F i. **Zandalee Springs WRIGHT**

**1348. Larry WRIGHT** (*Dan Field WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Larry married **Sheryl**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1780 M i. **Phillip WRIGHT**
- 1781 F ii. **Lindsay WRIGHT**

**1349. Wayne WRIGHT** (*Dan Field WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Wayne married **Mary**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1782 M i. **Joel? WRIGHT**
- 1783 M ii. **Michael WRIGHT**

**1350. Janice Marie WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Janice married **Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr.**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1784 M i. **Joshua Murry CHESSON**

**1351. Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan married **William Christopher SPARKS**.<sup>681</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

1785 F i. **Julie Ann SPARKS**

Julie married **Stanley Burk RILEY**.<sup>681</sup>

Susan next married **Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr.**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1786 M i. **Elmore Leroy BAKER Jr.**

Susan next married **Franklin Junior JONES**.<sup>681</sup>

**1352. Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Kathy married **Ronald Rooney HANCOCK**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1787 F i. **Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK**

Katherine married **Stephen Craig BLASINGAME**.<sup>681</sup>

1788 M ii. **John Edward HANCOCK**

Kathy next married **Carl Bennie RODMAN**.<sup>681</sup>

**1353. Michael Alan WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1354. Stephen Craig WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Stephen married **Susan Elizabeth**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1789 M i. **Benjamin David WRIGHT**

1790 F ii. **Jennifer Lauren WRIGHT**

Stephen next married **Lauren MELINDA**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1791 M i. **Holly Morgan WRIGHT**

**1355. David Paul WRIGHT II** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

David married **Kimberly Jo**.<sup>681</sup>

**1356. Daniel Craig FAUGHT**<sup>681</sup> (*Ruth Ellen WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1945<sup>681</sup> and died in 1997<sup>681</sup> at age 52.

Daniel married **Sheron Jane**.<sup>681</sup>

Daniel next married **Pamela Kay**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1792 F i. **Sara Marie FAUGHT**

1793 F ii.

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

### Jessica Ann FAUGHT

**1357. Philip Floyd FAUGHT**<sup>681</sup> (*Ruth Ellen WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1953<sup>681</sup> and died in 1971<sup>681</sup> at age 18.

**1358. Josie Mae YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1359. George Wilson YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1360. Edward Lee YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1361. Paul Everette YOUNG**<sup>1518</sup> (*Ruby Belle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 October 1929<sup>1518</sup> and died on 12 October 1929.<sup>1518</sup>

**1362. Floyd Wilbert YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1363. Dorothy May YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1364. Elizabeth Ann YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1365. Walter Eugene YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1366. Lester A. ANSELL Jr.** (*Letha Opal FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1367. Ulysses Sidney ANSELL**<sup>1518</sup> (*Letha Opal FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 July 1930<sup>1518</sup> and died in 1999<sup>1518</sup> at age 69.

**1368. Delbert Eugene ANSELL** (*Letha Opal FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>21</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1369. Fred Franklin ANSELL** (Letha Opal FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1370. Lawrence Richard ANSELL** (Letha Opal FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1371. Jimmie Roger ANSELL** (Letha Opal FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1372. Mary Kathline WHITESIDE** (Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1373. Betty Lee WHITESIDE** (Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1374. Dora Belle WHITESIDE** (Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1375. Viola Pearl WHITESIDE** (Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1376. Donald Gene WHITESIDE** (Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1377. Lee Roy WHITESIDE** (Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1378. Louis Curtis SHORT** (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1379. Merle Glenn SHORT** (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1380. Ralph Russel SHORT** (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1381. Billy Ray SHORT** (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1382. James Wilson SHORT** (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1383. Vera May SHORT** (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1384. Vernon Lester LANGER** (Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Vernon married **Brenda Sue HARTLEY**.<sup>1518</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1794 M i. **Mark Andrew LANGER**

Mark married **Tammy BUCHANAN**.<sup>1518</sup>

**1385. Paul David LANGER** (Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1386. Janet Faye LANGER** (Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1387. Curtis Wayne FIELD** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1388. Gerald Arlen FIELD** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1389. Charles Richard FIELD** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1390. Danny Paul FIELD** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1391. David Lee FIELD** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1392. Kenneth Ray FIELDS** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kenneth married **Rose**.

**1393. Ricky FIELD** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1394. Brenda FIELD**<sup>1518</sup> (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1999.<sup>1518</sup>

**1395. Dora Mae FIELD** (Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1396. Lucinda FIELD** (Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1397. Judy Ann FIELD** (Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1398. Timothy FIELD** (Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1399. Debbie FIELD** (Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1400. Barbara WARREN** (Fred Charles WARREN<sup>23</sup>, Amie Edna VINYARD<sup>22</sup>, Anna FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Barbara married **Ron OLIVER**.<sup>1689</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1795 M i. **Ron OLIVER**

**1401. Harley Vincent FIELD** (Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.<sup>23</sup>, Harry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Harley married **Mary Jane SAPP**.<sup>1201</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1796 F i. **Sally Jane FIELD**  
Sally married **Tim HIGGENS**.<sup>1201</sup>
- 1797 M ii. **Douglas Brent FIELD**

**1402. John Curtis FIELDS** (Cassie Laura FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1403. Lavina Cathrine FIELDS** (Cassie Laura FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1404. Norman Monroe DOLLAR** (Cassie Laura FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1405. Lynn Jaimet FIELD** (Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lynn married **Lucille Muriel GELINAS**.<sup>1526</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1798 F i. **Cathy Lynn FIELD**
- 1799 F ii. **Patricia Ellen FIELD**  
Patricia married **Vernon Cleveland DOTSON**.<sup>1202</sup>

**1406. Janice Evelyn FIELD** (Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Janice married **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**.<sup>1526</sup> Robert was born on 29 December 1931 in Boyle, Mississippi<sup>1526</sup> and died on 1 October 2002 in Minnesota<sup>1780</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1800 M i. **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**  
Robert married **Kelly Joy NELSON**.<sup>1781</sup>
- 1801 F ii. **Carol Ann KRUTZ**  
Carol married **Carl CALNERO**.<sup>1781</sup>
- 1802 F iii. **Linda Margaret KRUTZ**  
Linda married **Michael Todd HOFFLANDER**.<sup>1781</sup>
- 1803 M iv. **David William KRUTZ**

**1407. Mary Frances RAMER**<sup>63</sup> (Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>23</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 March 1924 in Grand Chain, Illinois<sup>63</sup> and died on 12 January 1988 in Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Alabama<sup>63</sup> at age 63.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Presbyterian.<sup>63</sup>
- Education: General Motors Institute, Michigan.<sup>63</sup>
- Occupation: Home Maker.<sup>63</sup>
- Education: 1942, Central High School, Flint, Michigan.<sup>63</sup>
- Health Fact: Abt 1967, Diagnosed With Multiple Sclerosis.<sup>63</sup>

Mary married **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Jr.**,<sup>63</sup> son of **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Sr.** and **Neva Earldean POLK**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1804 M i. **Michael William RAGAN**  
Michael married **Terry Lee STAGMAN**.<sup>63</sup>
- 1805 M ii. **Bradley Curtis RAGAN**  
Bradley married **Debrah Kay SMITH**.<sup>63</sup>
- 1806 M iii. **Jeffrey Scott RAGAN**  
Jeffrey married **Twila Jean SHEPPARD**.<sup>63</sup>  
Jeffrey next married **Melinda IVESTER**.<sup>63</sup>
- 1807 M iv. **Kimbal Hugh RAGAN**  
Kimbal married **Julie Beth STEVENS**.<sup>63</sup>
- 1808 F v. **Nikola Lynn RAGAN**  
Nikola married **Richard Rory McKAMIE**.<sup>63</sup>

**1408. James David RAMER** (*Adeline Madge FOURNIE*<sup>23</sup>, *Indiana FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *John G. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1409. Lela Marie GIESE** (*Gwendolyn Ann BLACK*<sup>23</sup>, *Lottie Mae ABRAHAM*<sup>22</sup>, *Fanny FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Ezekial FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Lela married **TAYLOR**.<sup>795</sup>

**1410. Patrick Owen McINTYRE** (*Mark Owen McINTYRE*<sup>23</sup>, *Owen Merrill McINTYRE*<sup>22</sup>, *Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1411. Lori Ann McINTYRE** (*Mark Owen McINTYRE*<sup>23</sup>, *Owen Merrill McINTYRE*<sup>22</sup>, *Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1412. Jamie Lynn McINTYRE** (*Matthew Kirk McINTYRE*<sup>23</sup>, *Owen Merrill McINTYRE*<sup>22</sup>, *Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Jamie married **Matthew Joseph BRENAMEN**.<sup>1529</sup>

**1413. Sean Mathew McINTYRE** (*Matthew Kirk McINTYRE*<sup>23</sup>, *Owen Merrill McINTYRE*<sup>22</sup>, *Ida Alene FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *William Joseph FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *William Durrett FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Robert M. FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Col. John FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1414. Charles Stanton FIELD III** (*Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.*<sup>23</sup>, *Hervy Woods FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Charles Stanton*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Charles married **Marianne CRIGLER**.<sup>531</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1809 F i. **Laura Eden FIELD**
- 1810 F ii. **Karen Willams FIELD**

**1415. Robert Williams FIELD** (Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Hervey Woods FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Margie Lynn TULLEY**,<sup>531</sup> daughter of **Thomas TULLEY** and **Leona BROCK**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1811 F i. **Christy Michelle FIELD**
- 1812 M ii. **Walter Williams FIELD**

**1416. Larry Ray FIELDS** (Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Larry married **Donna Kay SLATER**,<sup>1534</sup> daughter of **Connard SLATER** and **Marie ST. JOHN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1813 F i. **Rita Kay FIELDS**  
Rita married **Scott ASELAG**.<sup>1782</sup>
- 1814 F ii. **Leslie Marie FIELDS**  
Leslie married **Eric GACKLE**.<sup>1782</sup>
- 1815 M iii. **Michael Ray FIELDS**

**1417. James Alfred FIELDS** (Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Helen Marie FURMAN**.<sup>1534</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1816 F i. **Lynn Marie FIELDS**  
Lynn married **Ryan REES**.<sup>1534</sup>
- 1817 M ii. **Jason Allen FIELDS**  
Jason married **Angela Alfrieda DEERWESTER**.<sup>1782</sup>
- 1818 M iii. **Kevin Lee FIELDS**  
Kevin had a relationship with **Colene Susy CRABB**.<sup>1782</sup>  
Kevin married **Jennifer Ann WARREN**.<sup>1782</sup>
- 1819 F iv. **Melinda Elaine FIELDS**

James next married **Judith Ann TAYLOR**.<sup>1534</sup>

**1418. Fredrick David FIELDS** (Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Fredrick married **Sue Ann CRYSELL**.<sup>1690</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1820 F i. **Dawn Michelle FIELDS**  
Dawn married **Kevin Anthony KINGERY**.<sup>1782</sup>
- 1821 M ii. **Frederick David FIELDS Jr.**
- 1822 F iii. **Rebecca Sue FIELDS**
- 1823 M iv. **Johnathen Henry FIELDS**

**1419. Robert Anthony FIELDS**<sup>1691</sup> (*Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>23</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>22</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 November 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1691</sup> died on 5 April 1986 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana<sup>1691</sup> at age 36, and was buried on 8 April 1986 in Restlawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.<sup>1690</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: 1957, Honey Creek High School.<sup>1690</sup>
- Death Cause: Cancer, 1987.
- Occupation: Laborer, Chesty Potato Chip Company.

Robert married **Mona Mary LAWSON**.<sup>1690</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1824 F i. **Tiffany Ann FIELDS**  
Tiffany married **Christopher Douglas WELCH**.<sup>1783</sup>
- 1825 M ii. **Steven Lee FIELDS**  
Steven had a relationship with **Christina BECKLEY**.<sup>1783</sup>

**1420. Peggy Susan FIELDS** (*Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>23</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>22</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Peggy married **Jack DECKARD**.<sup>1690</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1826 F i. **Christine Jo DECKARD**
- 1827 M ii. **Jack Allen DECKARD**
- 1828 F iii. **Monica Joy DECKARD**

**1421. Terry Lee FIELDS** (*Henry Anthony FIELDS*<sup>23</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>22</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Terry married **Tammy WALKER**.<sup>1690</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1829 M i. **Jeffery Lee FIELDS**
- 1830 F ii. **Carrie Ann FIELDS**
- 1831 F iii. **Brandy Marie FIELDS**

**1422. Lorie Ann FIELDS** (*Paul Edwards FIELDS*<sup>23</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>22</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Lorie married **Jimmy CHAPMAN**.<sup>1532</sup>

**1423. Paula Beth FIELDS** (*Paul Edwards FIELDS*<sup>23</sup>, *Otto FIELDS*<sup>22</sup>, *Mahala Jane SMITH*<sup>21</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *James FIELDS*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1424. Sharon Elaine FIELDS** (Rilus Bernard FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1425. Linda Ann FIELDS** (Rilus Bernard FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1426. Derick Henshaw MAXWELL II** (Katherine Marie FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1427. Kathren Marie MAXWELL** (Katherine Marie FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1428. Kieth Allen MAXWELL** (Katherine Marie FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1429. Joseph Lee FIELDS** (Joseph Linsey FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Joseph married **Roseann HOWARD**.<sup>1534</sup>

**1430. Paula Lavern FIELDS** (Joseph Linsey FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Paula married **Jerry CLARK**.<sup>1534</sup>

**1431. Tonie Sue FIELDS** (Joseph Linsey FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tonie married **Bill STEVENS**.<sup>1534</sup>

**1432. Betty Ann FIELDS**<sup>1534</sup> (Joseph Linsey FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 August 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1534</sup> died on 19 February 1966 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1534</sup> at age 1, and was buried in February 1966 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1534</sup>

**1433. Judith Lynn FIELDS** (Joseph Linsey FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Judith married **Chico GARCIA**.

**1434. Unknown FIELDS** (*George A. FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, George A. FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Unknown married someone.

His child was:

1832 F i. **Jessica FIELDS**

**1435. Phyllis Illene NEWTON** (*Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Phyllis married **F. A. RIPPEE**,<sup>1692</sup> son of **Connolly Newton RIPPEE** and **Jewell Opal CARTER**. F. was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1536</sup> and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>1536</sup> at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

1833 F i. **Theresa Louise RIPPEE**

Theresa married **Charles Ray MOLLINEAUX Jr.**<sup>1784</sup>

1834 F ii. **Cynthia Ann RIPPEE**<sup>1536</sup> was born on 24 September 1953 in Kansas<sup>1693</sup> and died on 24 September 1953 in Kansas.<sup>1693</sup>

1835 F iii. **Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE**

Nancy married **Arthur Ray MCOMBS**.<sup>1693</sup>

Phyllis next married **AI SWINNEY**.<sup>1693</sup>

**1436. Yvonne NEWTON** (*Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Yvonne married **Donnie MARAH**.<sup>1693</sup>

**1437. Berthabeth NEWTON** (*Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Berthabeth married **Gary CARNEY**.<sup>1693</sup>

**1438. F. A. RIPPEE**<sup>1692</sup> (*Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>23</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 October 1930 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri<sup>1536</sup> and died on 1 November 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California<sup>1536</sup> at age 59.

F. married **Phyllis Illene NEWTON**,<sup>1536</sup> daughter of **Ansel Ernest NEWTON** and **Thursa Charlotte CLARK**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1435)

**1439. Erman Geraldean RIPPEE**<sup>1538</sup> (*Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>23</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 March 1929 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1538</sup> and died on 22 February 1987 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>1538</sup> at age 57.

Erman married **Paul Newton JONES**.<sup>1538</sup>



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1836 M i. **Jackie Newton JONES**  
Jackie married **Connie Ruth JONES**.
- 1837 M ii. **Grady Daniel JONES**  
Grady married **Erva Lea SARTIN**.<sup>1211</sup>

**1440. Trudy Wanetta SCOTT** (*Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE*<sup>23</sup>, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>22</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Trudy married **Dwight PASCOE**.<sup>1211</sup>

Trudy next married **Billy R. YOCHAM**.

Trudy next married **Sam R. CLINTON**.<sup>1211</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1838 M i. **Donald Ray CLINTON**
- 1839 F ii. **Sondra Elaine CLINTON**
- Trudy next married **Dalton H. ELLIS**.<sup>1211</sup>

## 25th Generation

**1441. Jason BURKE** (Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.<sup>24</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>23</sup>, John Woolfolk BURKE<sup>22</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>21</sup>, John Muse BURKE<sup>20</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>19</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>18</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>17</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>16</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>15</sup>, William KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1442. Shannon BURKE**<sup>5</sup> (Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.<sup>24</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>23</sup>, John Woolfolk BURKE<sup>22</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>21</sup>, John Muse BURKE<sup>20</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>19</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>18</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>17</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>16</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>15</sup>, William KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1970<sup>5</sup> and died in 1995<sup>5</sup> at age 25.

**1443. Kerry BURKE** (Jourdan Muse BURKE Jr.<sup>24</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>23</sup>, John Woolfolk BURKE<sup>22</sup>, Jourdan Muse BURKE<sup>21</sup>, John Muse BURKE<sup>20</sup>, Anna Aphia GRAY<sup>19</sup>, William Fauntleroy GRAY<sup>18</sup>, Sarah FAUNTLEROY<sup>17</sup>, Apphia Keene BUSHROD<sup>16</sup>, Hannah KEENE<sup>15</sup>, William KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1444. Terri Lynne ROUSE** (Gerald Clark ROUSE<sup>24</sup>, George Cecil ROUSE<sup>23</sup>, James Curtis ROUSE<sup>22</sup>, Isabel Esther WHALING<sup>21</sup>, Nancy FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekiel H. FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1445. Leonard Claude RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1446. Harry Leroy RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1447. Ralph Fred RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1448. Floyd Dale RAWLINGS**<sup>1696</sup> (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>854</sup> at age 68.

Floyd married **Pauline KELLER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1840 M i. **Jerry RAWLINGS**
- 1841 M ii. **Buddy RAWLINGS**
- 1842 F iii. **Donna RAWLINGS**
- 1843 M iv. **Chris RAWLINGS**

**1449. Frances Mary RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Frances married **JOHNSON**.<sup>854</sup>

**1450. Esther Lydia RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Esther married **DAY**.<sup>854</sup>

**1451. Violet Mae RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Violet married **Franklin Delano HAMPTON**,<sup>1542</sup> son of **Major Vail HAMPTON** and **Mary Agnes DAVIS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1844 M i. **Danny Franklin HAMPTON**  
Danny married **Annette Marie HELTON**.
- 1845 F ii. **Lydia Lorraine HAMPTON**  
Lydia married **Steve Calvin STRINGHAM**.
- 1846 M iii. **Eric Dane HAMPTON**  
Eric married **Dara Ann CHASTAIN**.<sup>1785</sup>

**1452. George Oscar RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

George married **Jacqueline Joan ROYAL**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1847 M i. **George Randall RAWLINGS**  
George married **Billie Lee POFFINBARGER**.
- 1848 M ii. **Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS**  
Mitchell married **Sherri Lynn COWAGER**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1849 M iii. **Scott Wilborn RAWLINGS**

**1453. Judith Ann RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Judith married **SHROCK**.<sup>854</sup>

**1454. Barbara RAWLINGS** (Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Barbara married **John Howard McDONALD**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1850 M i. **Linda Rae McDONALD**
- 1851 M ii. **David H. McDONALD**

**1455. Mary Lou RAWLINGS** (Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **James BENZEL**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1852 M i. **James Luke BENZEL**
- 1853 F ii. **Lana Lei BENZEL**

**1456. Lloyd RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1457. James RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1458. Joyce RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Joyce married **Richard BANCROFT**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1854 F i. **Diana Lynn BANCROFT**
- 1855 M ii. **Michael Lee BANCROFT**

**1459. Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Wayne married **Maxine WALK**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1856 M i. **Joseph RAWLINGS**
- 1857 M ii. **Greg W. RAWLINGS**
- 1858 F iii. **Amy K. RAWLINGS**
- 1859 F iv. **Lori RAWLINGS**

**1460. Richard KALTENBACH**<sup>854</sup> (*Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1934<sup>854</sup> and died in 1991<sup>854</sup> at age 57.

**1461. Nancy KALTENBACH** (*Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married **William ELSEA**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1860 M i. **Jeff ELSEA**
- 1861 M ii. **Bill ELSEA**

**1462. Glen Dale KALTENBACH** (*Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Glen married **Wanda DECHERT**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1862 F i. **Angie KALTENBACH**
- 1863 F ii. **Glenda KALTENBACH**
- 1864 F iii. **Rita KALTENBACH**
- 1865 M iv. **Michael Dale KALTENBACH**

**1463. Marilyn KALTENBACH** (*Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Marilyn married **Dick ATER**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1866 F i. **Jackie ATER**

**1464. Jeff Alan RAWLINGS** (*David Lee RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeff married **Shari Jean KATER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1867 F i. **Bethany Alysen RAWLINGS**
- 1868 F ii. **Mandie Lyn RAWLINGS**

**1465. Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS** (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Muri married **Evelyn SICKLES**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1869 M i. **Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1954<sup>854</sup> and died in 1994<sup>854</sup> at age 40.  
Kenneth married **Carol KRALL**.<sup>854</sup>  
Kenneth next married **Lilianna KRASKASKI**.<sup>854</sup>  
Kenneth next married **Sharon BASHAM**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1870 M ii. **Kevin RAWLINGS**  
Kevin married **Debbie ABNER**.<sup>854</sup>  
Kevin next married **Pamela FERGUSON**.<sup>854</sup>

**1466. Edward Leon RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1930<sup>854</sup> and died in 1992<sup>854</sup> at age 62.

Edward married **Nancy**.<sup>854</sup>

Edward next married **Hazel EMMERT**.<sup>854</sup>

Edward next married **Karen Jones KENNY**.<sup>854</sup>

Edward next married **Margaret MATHIAS**.<sup>854</sup>

Edward next married **Erma L. WHITACRE**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1871 F i. **Celinda Sue RAWLINGS**  
Celinda married **Steve GRANT**.<sup>854</sup>  
Celinda next married **NORTH**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1872 M ii. **Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.**  
Edward married **Deann SMITH**.<sup>854</sup>  
Edward next married **Jane SALEFSKI**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1873 F iii. **Ronald Lynn RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1958<sup>854</sup> and died in 1979<sup>854</sup> at age 21.

**1467. Richard Lee RAWLINGS** (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Richard married **Wanda SCHALL**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1874 F i. **Denise Ann RAWLINGS**  
Denise married **Robert HITTLE**.<sup>854</sup>  
Denise next married **Jose Angel GONZALES Jr.**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1875 M ii. **Michael Wade RAWLINGS**

**1468. Stephen Gaylord RAWLINGS** (*Gaylord RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1469. Randy Ray RAWLINGS** (*Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Randy married **Glenda Mae NIHISIER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1876 F i. **Angela Danielle RAWLINGS**
- 1877 F ii. **Amy Ann RAWLINGS**  
Amy married someone.
- 1878 F iii. **April Renee RAWLINGS**

**1470. Sandra Kay RAWLINGS** (*Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Sandra married **Larry Steven BURCHAM**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1879 M i. **Mitchell Ray BURCHAM**  
Mitchell married **Melody Ann WEAVER**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1880 F ii. **Michelle Denise BURCHAM**  
Sandra next married **Donald Eugene QUEEN**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1881 M i. **Mark Allen QUEEN**  
Mark married **Sherrie Benton SUNDERLAND**.<sup>854</sup>

**1471. Eugene Field FREELAND** (*Martha FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Chester Carl FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1472. Erma Lee FREELAND** (Martha FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Chester Carl FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1473. Gayle FIELD** (Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1474. Barbara Jo FIELD** (Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Barbara married **Peter KENNER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1882 M i. **Nicholas KENNER**
- 1883 F ii. **Barb Kate KENNER**

**1475. Bruce FIELD** (Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bruce married **Margaret GROSSPEICH**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1884 F i. **Ella FIELD**

**1476. Gary FIELD** (Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Gary married someone.

His child was:

- 1885 M i. **Eric FIELD**

**1477. Sandra Claire FIELD** (John Bryon FIELD<sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Sandra married **Mark RASMUSSEN**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1886 F i. **Cheri RASMUSSEN**
- 1887 M ii. **James RASMUSSEN**

**1478. Anita Renee FIELD** (John Bryon FIELD<sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Anita married **Wayne KNOLL**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1888 F i. **Heather KNOLL**
- 1889 F ii. **Bethany KNOLL**

**1479. William John FIELD** (*John Bryon FIELD<sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

William married **Donna LABINE**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1890 M i. **Scott FIELD**
- 1891 F ii. **Kristine FIELD**
- 1892 M iii. **John FIELD**
- 1893 F iv. **Kathrine FIELD**

**1480. Myrna Lou FIELD** (*John Bryon FIELD<sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Myrna married **Howard OLSEN**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1894 M i. **Son OLSEN**

**1481. Suzanne Patricia RYAN** (*Edith Marie FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Suzanne married **John POINTER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1895 F i. **Angela Marie POINTER**  
Angela married **Lee CHARBONARO**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1896 F ii. **Ami Sheree POINTER**

**1482. Deborah RYAN** (*Edith Marie FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Deborah married **Russel Hugh VAN VLECK**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1897 M i. **John James VAN VLECK**

**1483. Elizabeth Gay RYAN** (*Edith Marie FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Elizabeth married **Kevin Gene THURSTON**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1898 M i. **Ryan Michael THURSTON**

**1484. Damaris FIELD** (*David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir*



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

John\* 4, Sir Thomas\* 3, John\* 2, John\* 1)

Damaris married **Roger FINNEY**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1899 F i. **Tanya FINNEY**
- 1900 F ii. **Heather FINNEY**

**1485. Valerie FIELD** (*David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Valerie married **Gilbert ERICKSON**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1901 M i. **Nathan ERICKSON**
- 1902 F ii. **Laura ERICKSON**
- 1903 M iii. **Jason ERICKSON**
- 1904 M iv. **Darren ERICKSON**
- 1905 F v. **Sharon ERICKSON**

**1486. Bruce FIELD** (*David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bruce married **Patricia SILER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1906 M i. **Richard FIELD**
- 1907 M ii. **Mathew FIELD**
- 1908 M iii. **Aaron FIELD**
- 1909 M iv. **Brian FIELD**

**1487. James FIELD** (*David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Cheryl VALLANDIGHAM**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1910 F i. **Jessica FIELD**
- 1911 M ii. **David FIELD**
- 1912 F iii. **Amy FIELD**

**1488. Cheryl Ann FIELD** (*Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cheryl married **Dale Brian SWANSON**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1913 M i. **Gregory SWANSON**
- 1914 F ii. **Emmy Elizabeth SWANSON**
- 1915 M iii. **Nichlas Charles SWANSON**

**1489. Timothy James FIELD** (*Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Timothy married **Karen Marie JOLICOEUR**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1916 F i. **Melissa Marie FIELD**

1917 M ii. **Shawn Robert FIELD**

**1490. Joseph Dale FIELD** (Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Joseph married **Mary Beth BEVERSDORF**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1918 F i. **Amber Marie FIELD**

1919 F ii. **Ashley Rose FIELD**

1920 F iii. **Hallie Elizabeth FIELD**

**1491. Daniel Abe FIELD** (Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Daniel married **Amy Marie**.<sup>854</sup>

**1492. Tamara Jo FIELD** (Joseph William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tamara married **Francis Nicholas DEMARIA**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1921 F i. **Sara Frances DEMARIA**

1922 M ii. **Nicholas Joseph DEMARIA**

1923 M iii. **Joseph Field DEMARIA**

**1493. David Elliot FIELD** (Joseph William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1494. Patricia BEE** (Emmy Ruth FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **Brent Allan GUMMERT**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1924 M i. **Allan Howard GUMMERT**

1925 M ii. **Brian James GUMMERT**

**1495. Helen Bruce FLING** (Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Helen married **William NUTTER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1926 M i. **David Charles NUTTER**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1954<sup>854</sup> and died in 1964<sup>854</sup> at age 10.
- 1927 F ii. **Elizabeth Sue NUTTER**
- 1928 F iii. **Kathryn Jean NUTTER**
- 1929 M iv. **Bruce William NUTTER**

**1496. Kathryn Irene FLING** (*Sterling Bruce FLING*<sup>24</sup>, *Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Kathryn married **Wilder BROWN**.<sup>854</sup>

**1497. James Sterling FLING** (*Sterling Bruce FLING*<sup>24</sup>, *Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

James married **Jean**.<sup>854</sup>

James next married someone.

His child was:

- 1930 M i. **Jeffrey Sterling FLING**

**1498. Gene Arthur LUDQUIST** (*Letha Grace FLING*<sup>24</sup>, *Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Gene married **Freda Dolores BRUNE**.<sup>854</sup>

**1499. Curtis Ross FLING** (*Joseph Curtis FLING*<sup>24</sup>, *Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Curtis married **Sherri Leigh SPANN**.<sup>854</sup>

Curtis next married **Deborah HAWTHORN**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1931 M i. **Stanton Ross FLING**

**1500. Joe Clement FLING** (*Joseph Curtis FLING*<sup>24</sup>, *Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Joe married **Mercy ALVARADO**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1932 M i. **Joe Curtis Sterling FLING**
- 1933 M ii. **Josiah Christian Stephen FLING**

**1501. Lori Janelle FLING** (*Joseph Curtis FLING*<sup>24</sup>, *Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>23</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Lori married **Johnny Peter RIVERA**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1934 F i. **Rebecca Grace RIVERA**
- 1935 F ii. **Sarah Beth RIVERA**
- 1936 M iii. **Joshua Peter RIVERA**<sup>854</sup> was born in 1984<sup>854</sup> and died in 1984.<sup>854</sup>
- 1937 M iv. **John Peter RIVERA**
- 1938 F v. **Racheal Christine RIVERA**

**1502. Marie Lee HARRINGTON** (*Mari McCaleb<sup>24</sup>, Florence Field<sup>23</sup>, Benjamin S. Field<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers Field<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* Field<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* Field<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* Withers<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* Keene<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* Keene<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* Keene Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* Gosnold<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* Nauntton<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* Wingfield<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Marie married **Roger Eugene LEONTIE**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1939 M i. **Gerald Thomas LEONTIE**
- 1940 M ii. **Stephen Eugene LEONTIE**

**1503. Lois La VON CLARK**<sup>854</sup> (*Leland Howard Clark<sup>24</sup>, Sylvia Sarko Field<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard Field<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers Field<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* Field<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* Field<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* Withers<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* Keene<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* Keene<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* Keene Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* Gosnold<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* Nauntton<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* Wingfield<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas,<sup>854</sup> died on 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas<sup>854</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1990 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.<sup>854</sup>

Lois married **Howard COLEMAN**.

**1504. Patricia Ann CLARK** (*Leland Howard Clark<sup>24</sup>, Sylvia Sarko Field<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard Field<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers Field<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* Field<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* Field<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* Withers<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* Keene<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* Keene<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* Keene Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* Gosnold<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* Nauntton<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* Wingfield<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Gene Delaney MIRACLE**.<sup>854</sup>

Patricia next married **Lyman Arder STRONG**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1941 F i. **Julia Janell STRONG**  
Julia married **Charles LINDBERG**.<sup>854</sup>  
Julia next married **Vincent Todd EDWARDS**.<sup>854</sup>

**1505. Ronald CLARK** (*Donald Wayne Clark<sup>24</sup>, Sylvia Sarko Field<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard Field<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers Field<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* Field<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* Field<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* Withers<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* Keene<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* Keene<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* Keene Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* Gosnold<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* Nauntton<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* Wingfield<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1506. Phillip CLARK** (*Donald Wayne Clark<sup>24</sup>, Sylvia Sarko Field<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard Field<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers Field<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* Field<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* Field<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* Withers<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* Keene<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* Keene<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* Keene Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* Gosnold<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* Nauntton<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* Wingfield<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1507. Debra CLARK** (*Donald Wayne Clark<sup>24</sup>, Sylvia Sarko Field<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard Field<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers Field<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* Field<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* Field<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* Withers<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* Keene<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* Keene<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* Keene Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* Gosnold<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* Nauntton<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* Wingfield<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1508. Gail CLARK** (*Donald Wayne Clark<sup>24</sup>, Sylvia Sarko Field<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard Field<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers Field<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* Field<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* Field<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* Field<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* Withers<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* Keene<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* Keene<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* Keene Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* Gosnold<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* Nauntton<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* Wingfield<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1509. Lee Ray FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (*Raymond Howard FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnohah, Oregon<sup>854</sup> at age 48.

Lee married **Jo Ann ROUNDS**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1942 M i. **Rodney Lee FIELD**
- 1943 M ii. **Rodger Dewayne FIELD**

**1510. Richard N. FIELD** (*Ronald Keen FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Richard married **Nancy HAWKINS**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1944 F i. **Belinda FIELD**
- 1945 M ii. **Ralph Hawkins FIELD**

Ralph married **Donna Marie THOMPSON**.<sup>854</sup>

Richard next married **Beverly McCracken**.<sup>854</sup>

**1511. Bobbin Kay FIELD** (*Ronald Keen FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bobbin married **Kenneth MAKI**.<sup>1697</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1946 F i. **Tana Annette MAKI**  
Tana married **Rex Eric WATSON**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1947 M ii. **Mitchelle Lee MAKI**  
Mitchelle married **Sherri Belle GOOD**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1948 M iii. **Paul Ronald MAKI**  
Paul married **Suzette STINSON**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1949 M iv. **Eric Richard MAKI**  
Eric married **Chavonne ERICKSON**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1950 M v. **Steven Arthur MAKI**

**1512. Dwight Keen FIELD** (*Ronald Keen FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Dwight married **Judy SLETTEN**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1951 M i. **Darren Keen FIELD**  
Darren married **Michelle**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1952 F ii. **Darcy Anne FIELD**  
Darcy married **Matthew DANIC**.<sup>854</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1513. Howard Albert GLIDDEN** (*Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Howard married **Barbara A. MABREY**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1953 F i. **Traci GLIDDEN**  
Traci married **Cleo SMITH**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1954 F ii. **Kelley GLIDDEN**
- 1955 M iii. **James GLIDDEN**
- 1956 F iv. **Debra GLIDDEN**

**1514. Deeann ROBERTSON** (*Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Deeann married **Jerry ANDERS**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1957 F i. **Jacqueline L. ANDERS**
- 1958 M ii. **Scott R. ANDERS**
- 1959 F iii. **Cindee L. ANDERS**

**1515. Linda R. ROBERTSON**<sup>854</sup> (*Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Cancer.<sup>854</sup>

Linda married **Jerry HILL**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1960 F i. **Kendee L. HILL**
- 1961 M ii. **J. Beau HILL**

**1516. Gail M. ROBERTSON** (*Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Gail married **Doug JENSEN**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1962 M i. **Boone JENSEN**
- 1963 M ii. **Cody Jon JENSEN**

**1517. Carla J. ROBERTSON** (*Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1518. Karen Rae FIELD** (*Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Karen married **Robert Gordon ARROTTA**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1964 F i. **Tamalee ARROTTA**  
Tamalee married **Pat PARRISH**.<sup>854</sup>  
Tamalee next married **Steven Ray LINDBOM**.<sup>854</sup>  
Tamalee next married **Wesley Layne HANSFORD**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1965 M ii. **Robert Ralph ARROTTA**  
Robert married **Brenda MORGAN**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1966 M iii. **Corey James ARROTTA**

**1519. Vickie Larue FIELD** (*Ralph Dean FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Vickie married **Gene Wayne SURBER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1967 M i. **Shane Leroy SURBER**  
Shane married **Lisa McKINLEY**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1968 M ii. **Troy Dean SURBER**  
Troy married **Marcia Darlene SHEPARD**.<sup>854</sup>

**1520. Thomas Howard FIELD**<sup>854</sup> (*Robert Lee FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska<sup>854</sup> and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana<sup>854</sup> at age 24.

Thomas married **Shirley BROWN**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1969 M i. **Robert Lee FIELD**  
Robert married **Kristine Elizabeth RONNING**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1970 F ii. **Tammy M. FIELD**  
Tammy married **Steve LESSEY**.<sup>854</sup>  
Tammy next married **Steve DOOLEY**.<sup>854</sup>

**1521. Lynn Marie FIELD** (*Robert Lee FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Lynn married **Roger P. OSTERHUES**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1971 F i. **Rachel OSTERHUES**

**1522. Carol Marie FIELD** (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Carol married **George WALLACE**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1972 M i. **Ian WALLACE**  
Ian married **Caroline Marie**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Carol next married **Dave KRAFT**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1973 F i. **Jessica KRAFT**
- 1974 M ii. **Jacob KRAFT**

**1523. Larry Leroy FIELD** (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Larry married **Carmen KINZER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1975 M i. **Warren Foster FIELD**
- 1976 F ii. **Lisa Jo FIELD**

**1524. Kathy Jo FIELD** (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Kathy married **Dan KEYSER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1977 F i. **Casey KEYSER**
- 1978 M ii. **Clinton KEYSER**

**1525. Michael Dale FIELD** (*Kenneth Henry FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married **Lori HARSTAD**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1979 M i. **Cory Dalen FIELD**
- 1980 F ii. **Carie Dinae FIELD**

**1526. Kim Denise FIELD** (*Kenneth Henry FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Kim married **Lloyd BELL**,<sup>854</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Mary Lou MURPHY**.

Kim next married **James READ**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1981 F i. **Jessica Dawn READ**

**1527. William Leroy FELIX Jr.** (*Hazel Alice YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

William married **Darlene DECLERK**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1982 M i. **William Leroy FELIX III**  
William married someone.
- 1983 M ii. **Richard Harold FELIX**



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1528. Lois Rae FELIX** (*Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lois married **James Leslie LODMANN**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1984 M i. **Steven Paul LODMANN**
- 1985 M ii. **John Evan LODMANN**
- 1986 M iii. **Evan Steven LODMANN**

**1529. Linda Kay FELIX** (*Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Richard Frank CEBULL**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1987 F i. **Kathryn Amity CEBULL**
- 1988 M ii. **Brian Richard CEBULL**

**1530. Carol HENCH** (*Helen Sadie YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **Maurice VEATCH**.<sup>854</sup>

**1531. John HENCH** (*Helen Sadie YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Carmen PONDELICK**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1989 M i. **John Joseph HENCH**
- 1990 M ii. **James Joseph HENCH**
- 1991 M iii. **Jerry Joseph HENCH**

**1532. Gary Bruce PECK** (*Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Gary married **Sara June BLANKHORN**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1992 M i. **Kevin Francis PECK**  
Kevin married **Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1993 M ii. **Jeffrey Dale PECK**  
Jeffrey married **Bridget KELLY**.<sup>854</sup>

**1533. Cathy Lynn PECK** (*Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cathy married **Don Harry WAYLETT**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1994 M i. **Thomas Dale WAYLETT**  
Thomas married **Christine CLOWARD**.<sup>854</sup>
- 1995 F ii. **Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT**  
Melissa married **Cort Jason SOUTHER**.<sup>854</sup>

**1534. Thomas Evan PECK** (*Fern Louise YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Thomas married **Sandy Darlene HARNER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1996 M i. **Cory Bruce PECK**
- 1997 F ii. **Lindsey Brooke PECK**

**1535. Constance Jeanne PECK** (*Fern Louise YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Constance married **Gene Robert WENHOLZ**.<sup>854</sup>

Constance next married **Daniel Thomas YOUSO**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1998 M i. **Jason Thomas YOUSO**
- 1999 F ii. **Amber Lynn YOUSO**  
Amber married **Drew Scott CASEY**.<sup>854</sup>

**1536. Nancy DUTTON** (*Elma Jeanne YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Nancy married someone.

Her children were:

- 2000 M i. **Scott**
- 2001 M ii. **Jason**

**1537. Neal DUTTON** (*Elma Jeanne YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Neal married **Beth**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2002 F i. **Jessica DUTTON**
- 2003 M ii. **Blake DUTTON**

**1538. Diana Louise HESHER** (*Dorothy Alice KLEM*<sup>24</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Diana married **Timothy COYLE**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

2004 F i. **Megan Eileen COYLE**

**1539. Steven Joseph HESHER** (*Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Steven married **Beth Ann BERGSTADT**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2005 M i. **Chad Joseph HESHER**

2006 M ii. **Jeremy Michael HESHER**

**1540. Bruce Victor HESHER** (*Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bruce married **Carol Ann DONSBACH**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2007 F i. **Jennifer Jean HESHER**

Bruce next married **Susan BROWER**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2008 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth HESHER**

**1541. Michael Wayne KLEM** (*Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Darlene Kay SHERO**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2009 F i. **Michelle Less KLEM**

2010 M ii. **Brian Scott KLEM**

**1542. Sherry Lee KLEM** (*Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sherry married **Dennis PERSICKE**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2011 M i. **Erik PERSICKE**

2012 M ii. **Keith PERSICKE**

**1543. Vickie Ray KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1544. Ronald Duane KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ronald married **Caroline Rose ROBERTSON**.<sup>854</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

2013 M i. **Jonathon Ray KLEM**

Ronald next married **Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2014 F i. **Allyson Marie KLEM**

2015 F ii. **Elizabeth Rebecca KLEM**

2016 M iii. **Stephen Carl KLEM**

**1545. Robert Alan KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM*<sup>24</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Robert married **Mary Lou THOMAN**.<sup>854</sup> Mary was born about 1858.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2017 F i. **Jacey Brie Ann KLEM**

**1546. Rebecca Lynette KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM*<sup>24</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Rebecca married **Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2018 M i. **Tyler Ray MEISENHEIMER**

2019 M ii. **Mathew Kyle MEISENHEIMER**

**1547. Cynthia Ann KLEM** (*Roy KLEM*<sup>24</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Cynthia married **Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2020 F i. **Shawna Marie CHRISTOPHERSON**

2021 F ii. **Stacy Rene CHRISTOPHERSON**

**1548. Steven Earl KLEM** (*Roy KLEM*<sup>24</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Steven married **Diane Booth MASTERS**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2022 F i. **Madeline Pearl KLEM**

**1549. Susan Marie KLEM** (*Roy KLEM*<sup>24</sup>, *Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Susan married **Thomas Andrew KASALCO**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2023 M i. **Charles Andrew KASALCO**

2024 F ii. **Crystal Ann KASALCO**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1550. Linda Kay KLEM** (Donald KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married **Eddie BRIDEN**.<sup>854</sup>

**1551. Patricia Ann KLEM** (Donald KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **Fred BUNKER**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2025 M i. **Jason BUNKER**

**1552. Leslie Marie KLEM**<sup>854</sup> (Donald KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1956<sup>854</sup> and died in 1960<sup>854</sup> at age 4.

**1553. Richard KLEM** (Donald KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1554. Victor KLEM** (Donald KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1555. Charles Robert COLLINS** (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON<sup>24</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Charles married someone.

His child was:

2026 F i. **Jenny COLLINS**

Jenny married **BELK**.<sup>1245</sup>

**1556. Ethel Hannah COLLINS** (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON<sup>24</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ethel married **Frank MAYBAUER**.<sup>1245</sup>

**1557. Edna Kathleen COLLINS** (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON<sup>24</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Edna married **Donald BAKER**.<sup>1245</sup>

Edna next married **Victor W. MITCHENER**.<sup>1245</sup> Victor died on 8 July 1967.<sup>1245</sup>

**1558. Elaine KANELLOS** (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON<sup>24</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Elaine married **Marino PERNINI**.<sup>1253</sup>

**1559. Georgia KANELLOS** (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON<sup>24</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Georgia married **James VOZIKAS**.<sup>1253</sup>

**1560. Eugenia KANELLOS** (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON<sup>24</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Eugenia married **Paul IRVIN**.<sup>1253</sup>

**1561. Jane KANELLOS** (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON<sup>24</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jane married **Merl MITCHELL**.<sup>1245</sup>

**1562. Dorothy WITHERSPOON** (James Eugene WITHERSPOON<sup>24</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Dorothy married **GOODRID**.<sup>1548</sup>

**1563. Mary Jo WITHERSPOON** (James Eugene WITHERSPOON<sup>24</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **ROBERTS**.<sup>1548</sup>

**1564. Thomas WITHERSPOON** (James Eugene WITHERSPOON<sup>24</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1565. Patsy Ann PLETCHER** (Verva Nadine MEEHAN<sup>24</sup>, Anna Maud ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patsy married **Charles BUSOKE**.<sup>1253</sup>

**1566. Cynthia Joyce PLETCHER** (Verva Nadine MEEHAN<sup>24</sup>, Anna Maud ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cynthia married **Leon CLINTON**.<sup>1245</sup>

**1567. Shielah AYERS** (Sheelah Cleota COX<sup>24</sup>, Mina Margie ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Shielah married **Milton Michael WEINER**.<sup>1253</sup>

**1568. Raymond Cleo AYERS** (Sheelah Cleota COX<sup>24</sup>, Mina Margie ERWIN<sup>23</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>22</sup>, Nancy A.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Raymond married **Martha MATTINGLY**.<sup>1245</sup>

**1569. Lorenzo Henry TURNER IV**<sup>1285</sup> (Lorenzo Henry TURNER III<sup>24</sup>, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II<sup>23</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 June 1942<sup>1553</sup> and died on 18 August 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1698</sup> at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Lanny.<sup>1553</sup>
- Occupation: Junior High Industrial Arts Teacher, Architect.<sup>1786</sup>

**1570. Sue Ellen ARNOLD** (Lulu Irene TURNER<sup>24</sup>, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II<sup>23</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Sue married **Robert BURTON**.<sup>1448</sup> Robert was born in 1942<sup>1699</sup> and died in 1998<sup>1699</sup> at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2027 M i. **Robert Allen BURTON**  
Robert married someone.
- 2028 M ii. **Russel Vincent BURTON**  
Sue married **James McKINLEY**.<sup>1699</sup>

**1571. Stanley GREEN** (Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Stanley married **Barbara**.<sup>1569</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2029 M i. **David Laurence GREEN**
- 2030 F ii. **Brenda GREEN**
- 2031 F iii. **Cheryl GREEN**  
Cheryl married **KELLY**.<sup>1569</sup>
- 2032 M iv. **Danny GREEN**

**1572. Maxine Agnes FIELD** (Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Maxine married **Charles Robert STANINGER**.<sup>1571</sup> Charles was born in Jan 12<sup>1571</sup> and died in September 1973.<sup>1787</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2033 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**<sup>1571</sup> was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>1571</sup> and died in December 1978<sup>1787</sup> at age 21.  
Charles married **Kathy JOY**.<sup>1787</sup>
- 2034 F ii. **Cynthia Jean STANINGER**  
Cynthia married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.<sup>1787</sup>  
Cynthia next married **David MILLER**.<sup>1787</sup>
- 2035 M iii. **Gary Wayne STANINGER**

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

2036 M iv. **Bruce Allen STANINGER**

Bruce married **Twylla**.<sup>1787</sup>

2037 M v. **Kevin Robert STANINGER**

Kevin married **Amy**.<sup>1787</sup>

**1573. Glenda Lou FIELD** (*Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Glenda married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**,<sup>1571</sup> son of **Paul Henry ZEDOV Sr.** and **Charlotte BOGDAN**.

Children from this marriage were:

2038 F i. **Deborah Jean ZEDOV**

Deborah married **David KETCHUM**.<sup>1571</sup>

2039 M ii. **Paul ZEDOV**

Paul married **Renee**.<sup>1571</sup>

2040 F iii. **Denise Marie ZEDOV**

Denise married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.<sup>1571</sup>

2041 M iv. **Raymond Christopher ZEDOV**

Raymond married **Laura LAFOND**.<sup>1571</sup>

**1574. A. Eugene FIELD**<sup>1706</sup> (*Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 February 1934<sup>1706</sup> and died on 10 August 1995<sup>1706</sup> at age 61.

A. married **Loretta RAINES**.<sup>1706</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2042 M i. **Brian E. FIELD**

Brian married **Cherlyn**.<sup>1706</sup>

2043 M ii. **Jeffrey R. FIELD**

Jeffrey married **Susan**.<sup>1706</sup>

2044 M iii. **D. Andrew FIELD**

D. married **Lisa**.<sup>1706</sup>

**1575. Laura M. FIELD** (*Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Laura married **Charles R. BROSS**.<sup>1706</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2045 M i. **Kelvan C. BROSS**

2046 F ii. **Janice C. BROSS**

2047 F iii. **Darla J. BROSS**

2048 M iv. **Michael D. BROSS**<sup>1706</sup> was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan<sup>1706</sup> and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.<sup>1706</sup>

2049 F v. **Brenda J. BROSS**

**1576. Robert J. FIELD** (*Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Robert married **Cora TARWATER**.<sup>1706</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2050 M i. **Ronald K. FIELD**  
Ronald married **Patricia A.**.<sup>1706</sup>

2051 M ii. **Kenneth W. FIELD**  
Kenneth married **Stacey A. LYON**.<sup>1788</sup>

**1577. Beatrice G. FIELD** (*Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Beatrice married **Charles R. MISCHKE**.

Children from this marriage were:

2052 M i. **Charles R. MISCHKE II**  
2053 F ii. **Amy E. MISCHKE**  
2054 F iii. **Andrea J. MISCHKE**  
Andrea married **Bruce W. ODUM**.<sup>1706</sup>

Beatrice next married **William G. MURPHEY**.<sup>1706</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2055 F i. **Bridget S. MURPHEY**

**1578. Patsy FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.<sup>1707</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2056 M i. **Ward ROBERTS**  
2057 M ii. **Russel ROBERTS**  
2058 M iii. **Scott ROBERTS**  
2059 F iv. **Melissa ROBERTS**

**1579. Harold FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Harold married **Karen SHELBY**.<sup>1707</sup>

**1580. Pam FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**.<sup>1707</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2060 M i. **Adam KEMP**  
2061 F ii. **Margaret May KEMP**

**1581. Walter FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1582. Candice Ellen WILLIAMS**<sup>1708</sup> (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1708</sup> and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1708</sup> at age 26.

Candice married **Walter MATHER**.<sup>1708</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2062 F i. **Darlene MATHER**
- 2063 F ii. **Stacy MATHER**

**1583. Timothy James WILLIAMS** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Timothy married **Linda KARDES**.<sup>1708</sup>

**1584. Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Sheila married **Eldon SCOTT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2064 F i. **Marcy Ann SCOTT**  
Marcy married **McCOY**.<sup>1708</sup>
- 2065 F ii. **Diane Marie SCOTT**  
Diane married **MILLS**.<sup>1708</sup>

**1585. Julie Ann WILLIAMS** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Julie married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.<sup>1580</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2066 M i. **Mark Robert JOHNSON**
- 2067 M ii. **Brian Edward JOHNSON**
- 2068 M iii. **Robert George JOHNSON**

Julie next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.<sup>1708</sup>

**1586. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

James married someone.

His children were:

- 2069 F i. **Jamie WILLIAMS**
- 2070 M ii. **James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.**

**1587. Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Patricia married **Richard HARGOT**.<sup>1584</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2071 M i. **Michale HARGOT**

**1588. Sharon Rose SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sharon married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.<sup>1584</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2072 F i. **Jill HANDLEY**

2073 F ii. **Susie HANDLEY**

**1589. Nancy SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.<sup>1709</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2074 F i. **Diane HUMBLE**

2075 F ii. **Debbie HUMBLE**

**1590. John Francis SULLIVAN**<sup>1584</sup> (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1584</sup> and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1584</sup> at age 28.

**1591. Margaret Mary SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Margaret married **Thomas CARNEY**.<sup>1584</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2076 M i. **John CARNEY**

2077 M ii. **Danny CARNEY**

2078 M iii. **Matthew CARNEY**

**1592. Judith FIELD** (*Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Judith married **Ned ENOCH**.<sup>1715</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2079 F i. **Mindy Jo ENOCH**

Judith next married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**,<sup>1716</sup> son of **Andrew RAUSCH** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

2080 F i. **Pamela RAUSCH**

Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.<sup>1789</sup>

2081 F ii. **Janet RAUSCH**

Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.<sup>1789</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

2082 M iii. **Dr. Russel David RAUSCH**  
Dr. married **Elizabeth Lee**.<sup>1789</sup>

**1593. Bradley George FIELD** (*Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bradley married **Diana Kay WHYTE**,<sup>1717</sup> daughter of **John WHYTE** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2083 F i. **Monique Nichole FIELD**  
Monique married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.<sup>1790</sup>
- 2084 M ii. **Justin Daniel FIELD**  
Justin married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.<sup>1790</sup>
- 2085 M iii. **Brandon Graham FIELD**  
Brandon married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.<sup>1790</sup>

**1594. Eugene\* Allen FIELD** (*Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Eugene\* married **Anne\* Elizabeth HEALY**,<sup>1729</sup> daughter of **Charles Edward HEALY** and **Catherine Eugenia Whitted FICK**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2086 F i. **Lucie Catherine FIELD**
- 2087 M ii. **Victor Allen FIELD**

**1595. John Wayne FIELD**<sup>1730</sup> (*Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1731</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1732</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.<sup>1733</sup>



*John Wayne Field*

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: Bachelor Of Arts In Business, Fresno State College.<sup>1711</sup>
- Occupation: Mortgage Broker, Real Estate Agent, F & K Real Property Consultants.<sup>1791</sup>
- Residence: Clovis, California Until 1979.
- Immigration: 1 September 1945, From Nappanee, Indiana To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.<sup>1711</sup>
- Graduation: 1962, McLane High School, Fresno, California.
- Death Cause: 10 November 1979, Died Of Hodgkins Disease.<sup>1792</sup>

John married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**,<sup>1734</sup> daughter of **Verne SANDERS** and **Anice MANN**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2088 F i. **Suzanne Kay FIELD**  
Suzanne married **Jimmy McCOLERY**.<sup>1793</sup>

**1596. Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD** (*Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Dennis married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.<sup>1735</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2089 F i. **Clover Lee FIELD**

**1597. Suellen FIELD** (*Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Suellen married **David F. GEYER**,<sup>1740</sup> son of **Harold GEYER** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

2090 F i. **Polly Sue GEYER**

Polly married **Tim CORPE**.<sup>1739</sup>

2091 F ii. **Loralee GEYER**

Loralee married **Tom MILLER**.<sup>1739</sup>

2092 F iii. **Sara GEYER**

**1598. Michael Eugene FIELD** (*Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Abbie**.<sup>1741</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2093 F i. **Lucy Aldona FIELD**

Michael next married **Lori SORENSEN**.<sup>1739</sup>

**1599. Linda Rae WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married someone.

Her child was:

2094 M i. **Donald Ray WILLIAMS**

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**.<sup>1749</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1603)**

Linda next married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**.<sup>1750</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2095 M i. **Tony Lee LEONARD**

Tony married **June MAY**.<sup>1749</sup>

Tony next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**.<sup>1794</sup>

2096 M ii. **David Eugene LEONARD**

David married **Julia FREET**.<sup>1749</sup>

David next married **Marsha MEYERS**.<sup>1749</sup>

2097 M iii. **Thomas Jon LEONARD**

**1600. Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Penny married **Harold GREENWELL**.<sup>1749</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2098 M i. **Justin Matthew GREENWELL**
- 2099 F ii. **Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL**

**1601. Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jacob married **Carolyn HAYES**.<sup>1751</sup>

**1602. Peggy Joan WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Peggy married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**,<sup>1752</sup> son of **Bill HARMAN** and **Phyllis DETWILER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2100 F i. **Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN**  
Tonya married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.<sup>1795</sup>  
Tonya next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.<sup>1795</sup>
- 2101 M ii. **William Jacob HARMAN**
- 2102 M iii. **Robert Aldon HARMAN**

**1603. Donald Ray WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**,<sup>1749</sup> daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2103 M i. **Brydon WILLIAMS**
- 2104 M ii. **Samuel WILLIAMS**

**1604. Karen CLOUSE** (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**,<sup>1756</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2105 F i. **Lea Anne FAIRFIELD**  
Lea married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.<sup>1796</sup>
- 2106 F ii. **Amy Marie FAIRFIELD**  
Amy married **Chris GAMBLE**.<sup>1797</sup>  
Amy next married **Edward ABBOTT**.<sup>1798</sup>
- 2107 M iii. **Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD**  
Richard married **Sue ARBOGAST**.<sup>1799</sup>  
Richard next married **Michelle**.<sup>1799</sup>
- 2108 F iv. **Karlie FAIRFIELD**  
Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>1797</sup>

**1605. David Eugene CLOUSE**<sup>1753</sup> (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>,*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>* was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1757</sup> died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1758</sup> and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1758</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Infancy.<sup>1758</sup>

**1606. Rebecca CLOUSE** (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2109 F i. **Callie BUSHONG**
- 2110 M ii. **Spencer BUSHONG**
- 2111 M iii. **Mitchell BUSHONG**

**1607. Susan Marie CLOUSE** (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan married **Dana BROWN**.<sup>1759</sup>

**1608. Kent Alan WENGER**<sup>1764</sup> (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1763</sup> and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>1765</sup> at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: Cremated.<sup>1765</sup>

**1609. Karol Lee WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karol married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.<sup>1763</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2112 F i. **Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS**
- 2113 M ii. **Tanner Randall PHILLIPS**

**1610. Janelle WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1611. Lynn Ann WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynn married **Arthur MATTOX**.<sup>1766</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2114 F i. **Julia Marie MATTOX**

Julia married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.<sup>1766</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Lynn next married **Mark BORSA**.<sup>1766</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2115 F i. **Carmen BORSA**
- 2116 M ii. **Cory Alan BORSA**

**1612. Lisa Rae WENGER**<sup>1764</sup> (*Rae Ellen FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1767</sup> died on 7 January 1966<sup>1629</sup> at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1767</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.

**1613. David Joel WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

David married **Rose**.<sup>1763</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2117 M i. **Son**

David next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.<sup>1768</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2118 F i. **Lauren KRAUSE**  
Lauren married **Boyfriend**.

**1614. Eric Christian WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1615. Jon Gilbert HOLT** (*Marjorie Helene FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *George Nelson FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1616. Michael Lewis HOLT**<sup>1578</sup> (*Marjorie Helene FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *George Nelson FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1328</sup> and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida<sup>1769</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Porter Memorial Hospital.<sup>1328</sup>
- Residence: 4555 Whispering Pines Ln., Fort Pierce, Florida.<sup>1578</sup>

Michael married **Susan WEISENBORN**.<sup>1770</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2119 M i. **Michael Gilbert HOLT**

**1617. Beverly WILSON** (*Irven WILSON*<sup>24</sup>, *Allie May SMITH*<sup>23</sup>, *Grace A. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Beverly married **Chris BUSENBARK**.<sup>1365</sup>



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1618. James E. KINNEY Jr.** (*James Earl KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Hanna (?) WHITNEY**.<sup>1368</sup> Hanna died in June 1962.<sup>1368</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2120 F i. **Collen Marie KINNEY**
- 2121 M ii. **Patrick KINNEY**
- 2122 M iii. **Timothy KINNEY**

**1619. Helen Margaret WITHER** (*Helen KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Helen married **Charles GILGEN**.<sup>1368</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2123 F i. **Charlene Anna GILGEN**
- 2124 F ii. **Garrick GILGEN**

**1620. John William WITHER** (*Helen KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Carlee (?) Ann JOHNSON**.

**1621. Carol Ann WITHER** (*Helen KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1622. Michael KINNEY** (*Donald Wilson KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1623. Nicholas KINNEY** (*Donald Wilson KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1624. John KINNEY** (*Donald Wilson KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1625. Alice K. KINNEY** (*John C. KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Alice married **Guerena**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2125 M i. **Son**
- 2126 F ii. **Daughter**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1626. Janene KINNEY** (John C. KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1627. Nancy Beryl KINNEY** (John C. KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1628. Allan Cardoza KINNEY** (Glenn KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Wilson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Allan married (?) Darleen STEELE.<sup>1368</sup>

**1629. Kent KINNEY** (Glenn KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Wilson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1630. Jeffry Lewis HELMS** (Cleo WHITENER<sup>24</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1631. Erick HELMS** (Cleo WHITENER<sup>24</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1632. Leonard Burce PENNER** (Jean Lenore WHITENER<sup>24</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1633. Linda Jean PENNER** (Jean Lenore WHITENER<sup>24</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1634. Trayce REED** (Ruth WHITENER<sup>24</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1635. Alexander Albert REED** (Ruth WHITENER<sup>24</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1636. Mary Jane FIELD** (Tobe A. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married JOHNSON.<sup>1646</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2127 M i. **Greg JOHNSON**
- 2128 M ii. **Geff JOHNSON**

**1637. Carol FIELD** (*Tobe A. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **SCHAFFER**.<sup>1646</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2129 M i. **Michael SCHAFFER**
- 2130 M ii. **Craig SCHAFFER**
- 2131 M iii. **Brent SCHAFFER**

**1638. Barbara A. AUFTERHAAR** (*Louise FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1639. Jean AUFTERHAAR** (*Louise FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jean married **SIMMONS**.<sup>1773</sup>

**1640. Jennifer Lynn FIELD** (*Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jennifer married **Dale Robert PRITCHETT**,<sup>1651</sup> son of **Robert PRITCHETT** and **Thelma LEE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2132 M i. **Robert David PRITCHETT**  
Robert married **Audra Kathleen SKIPTON**.<sup>1651</sup>
- 2133 M ii. **Daniel Mark PRITCHETT**

**1641. Karen Kay FIELD** (*Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Rod Wren SMYTH**.<sup>1651</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2134 F i. **Judith Lynn SMYTH**  
Judith married **William Albert WILBERT**.<sup>1651</sup>
- 2135 M ii. **James Lincoln SMYTH**  
James married **Denise DEVINE**.<sup>1651</sup>

Karen next married **Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM**.<sup>1651</sup>

**1642. Cyndi Beth FIELD** (*Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cyndi married **Thomas Russel COWLAND**.<sup>1651</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1643. Marjin De DE FIELD** (*Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Marjin married **John Thomas BARRACLOUGH**.<sup>1651</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2136 F i. **Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH**
- 2137 M ii. **Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH**

**1644. Bonnie Kaye FIELD** (*Robert Byron FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bonnie married **Leroyce AYERS**.<sup>1774</sup>

**1645. Richard Byron FIELD** (*Robert Byron FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Richard married **Rebecca**.<sup>1656</sup>

**1646. Jane Anne DODD** (*Billie Jane FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jane married **Louis RIPLEY**.<sup>1656</sup>

**1647. Mike WOODS** (*Mary Helen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Walter B. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1648. Son RENNER** (*Clarence Sylvester RENNER<sup>24</sup>, Sarah Evaline FAWCETT<sup>23</sup>, Grace F. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Son married someone.

His child was:

- 2138 F i. **Andria RENNER**  
Andria married **David TOLERTON**.<sup>1408</sup>

**1649. Ward Lee HESKETT** (*Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ward married **Joyce Marjean HOWARD**.<sup>1000</sup> Joyce was born on 20 August 1935 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 18 March 1979 in Peoria, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2139 M i. **Michael Ward HESKETT**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 11.
- 2140 M ii. **David Lee HESKETT**  
David married **Beth Ann EHLERT**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1650. Garry Dean HESKETT**<sup>1000</sup> (*Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 3 August 1932.<sup>1000</sup>

**1651. Imogene Olga PRYOR** (Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Imogene married **Charles Louis GOODE**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2141 M i. **Gerald Lewis GOODE**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 20 October 1951 in Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 20 October 1951 in Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2142 M ii. **Charles Eugene GOODE**  
Charles married **Donna PARKER**.<sup>1000</sup>  
Charles next married **Elizabeth J. EHLERT**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2143 M iii. **David Lee GOODE**  
David married **Danna McGUIRE**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2144 M iv. **Robert Louis GOODE**  
Robert married **Patty PARKER**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2145 F v. **Karen Sue GOODE**  
Karen married **Karl Louis SCHMIDT**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2146 F vi. **Charlotte Christine GOODE**  
Charlotte married **Everett Russell RINGHAUSEN**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1652. Joyce Drusella PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> (Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 36.

**1653. George Ernest PRYOR** (Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

George married **Cecelia Paige BELANGEE**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2147 F i. **Bridget Ann PRYOR**  
Bridget married **Paul E. ROBBINS**.
- 2148 M ii. **Geroge Michael PRYOR**

**1654. James Richard PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> (Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

James married **Carol Mae ROEGGE**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2149 F i. **Vickie Jo PRYOR**  
Vickie married **James Joseph CARMANY**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2150 F ii. **Barbara Jane PRYOR**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Barbara married **Joseph KING III**.<sup>1000</sup>

2151 M iii. **AlanDale PRYOR**

AlanDale married **Shelley Rae SOKOL**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1655. Harry Lee PRYOR** (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Harry married **Eileen Elizabeth COX**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2152 F i. **Belinda Lee PRYOR**

Belinda married **Randy Eugene EHLERS**.<sup>1000</sup>

2153 F ii. **Susan Lorraine PRYOR**

Susan married **Michael Stanley BASSEMIER**.<sup>1000</sup>

2154 F iii. **Tonya Lynn PRYOR**

Tonya married **Raymond Lee REILLING**.<sup>1000</sup>

2155 F iv. **Jodi Deanne PRYOR**

Jodi married **David James McGOWEN**.

2156 M v. **Steven Douglas PRYOR**

**1656. Infant REESE**<sup>1000</sup> (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*).

**1657. Harold Eugene REESE**<sup>1000</sup> (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Sap.<sup>1000</sup>

Harold married **Doris STONE**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2157 M i. **Michael REESE**

Harold next married **Sandy**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2158 F i. **Elizabeth REESE**

**1658. Carl Lyndel REESE** (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Carl married **Loretta SCHOFIELD**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2159 M i. **Gregory Lyndell REESE**

2160 M ii. **Denny REESE**

2161 F iii. **Janice REESE**

**1659. William Ralph REESE** (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

William married **Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOSS**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1660. Delmer Harvey PRYOR**<sup>1000</sup> (*Chesley Harvey PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1000</sup> died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri<sup>1000</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.<sup>1000</sup>

**1661. Carol Marie PRYOR** (*Chesley Harvey PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **Joel Kevin LASSWELL**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2162 F i. **Yolonda Marie LASSWELL**

Yolonda married **David William BUTCHER**.<sup>1000</sup>

2163 M ii. **Joel Edwin LASSWELL**

Joel married **Charoltte Willimia OWINGS**.<sup>1000</sup>

Joel next married **Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD**.<sup>1000</sup>

2164 M iii. **Terry Wain LASSWELL**

Terry married **Lisa Rae SOUTHARD**.<sup>1000</sup>

2165 M iv. **Brett Alan LASSWELL**

Carol next married **Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS**,<sup>1000</sup> son of **William HUTCHINS** and **Dicie MASSEY**.

**1662. John Gilbert GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Patsy Alice FISHER**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2166 M i. **David Allan GILLIS**

David married **Tina POLLARD**.<sup>1000</sup>

2167 M ii. **Timothy Craig GILLIS**

Timothy married **Lisa STRAWMATT**.<sup>1000</sup>

Timothy next married **Deborah SPRING**.<sup>1000</sup>

John next married **Dorothy CAMERR**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2168 F i. **Tina Maria GILLIS**

Tina married **William CRAIN**.<sup>1000</sup>

Tina next married **Gerald SMITH**.<sup>1000</sup>

John next married **Marylou DRAKE**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1663. Betty June GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Betty married **Robert Glen DOUGLAS**.<sup>1000</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2169 M i. **Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 24 August 1984<sup>1000</sup> at age 32.  
Russell married **Barbara Ann BENTON**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2170 F ii. **Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS**  
Brenda married **James Bradley BAIRD**.<sup>1000</sup>  
Brenda next married **Mark E. ARNOLD**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2171 M iii. **Robert Dale DOUGLAS**  
Robert married **Donna Marie PARKER**.<sup>1000</sup>  
Robert next married **Cathy Jo JOHNISEE**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1664. Harvey Lee GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Harvey married **Arlette Marie ORTOLA**,<sup>1000</sup> daughter of **Jean ORTOLA** and **Jeanne SOLER**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2172 M i. **Steven Eugene GILLIS**  
Steven married **Deidre Victoria WARD**.<sup>1000</sup>  
Steven next married **Rosanne Noelle MORGAN**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1665. Fredrick Eugene GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Fredrick married **Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2173 M i. **Marvin Eugene GILLIS**
- 2174 M ii. **Michael Eugene GILLIS**  
Michael married **Cynthia Marie GRATTON**.<sup>1000</sup>

Fredrick next married **Constance Louise BARNES**.

Fredrick next married **Linda Lou SCHOON**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1666. Howard Richard GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Howard married **Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2175 F i. **Vickie Lynn ARENZ**
- 2176 M ii. **Timothy ARENZ**
- 2177 F iii. **Debra Jo GILLIS**  
Debra married **Alan CHAVIS**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2178 M iv. **Mark Richard GILLIS**<sup>1000</sup> was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 2.
- 2179 F v. **Tracy Elaine GILLIS**  
Tracy married someone.

Howard married **Doris SMITH**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1667. Donna Faye GILLIS**<sup>1000</sup> (*Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane*



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 46.

Donna married **Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL**<sup>1000</sup> on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1000</sup> Kenneth was born april12, 1940 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 14 June 1991 in Advance, Scott County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2180 F i. **Anita Gaye CAMPBELL**  
Anita married **HERNANDEZ**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2181 M ii. **Darrell Wayne CAMPBELL**  
Darrell married **Victoria**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2182 M iii. **Roger Allen CAMPBELL**  
Roger married **Pamela EWING**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2183 F iv. **Diana Marie CAMPBELL**  
Diana married **Joe DANOSKY**.<sup>1000</sup>  
Diana next married **Ed WHITE**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1668. George Edward GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

George married **Patricia Joe DESKOVICH**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2184 F i. **Lisa Ann GILLIS**
- 2185 F ii. **Kathy Arlette GILLIS**  
Kathy married **FAHE**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1669. Russell Eugene PRYOR** (*Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Russell married **Jannette McFORLIN**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2186 M i. **Robert Eugene PRYOR**
- 2187 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn PRYOR**

**1670. Rodney Eugene PRYOR** (*Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rodney married **Sedonia LEIGHTON**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2188 M i. **Michael LEIGHTON**
  - 2189 F ii. **Michelle LEIGHTON**
  - 2190 U iii. **Jamie LEIGHTON**
- Rodney next married **Ruth Elaine MUDGE**.<sup>1000</sup>

**1671. Roger Eugene PRYOR** (*Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>,*

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Roger married **Linda Ann KAES**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2191 M i. **Dwayne Joseph PRYOR**

Dwayne married **Christina MANN**.<sup>1000</sup>

2192 F ii. **Michelle Lynn PRYOR**

2193 M iii. **Darrell William PRYOR**

**1672. Virginia TRAMP** (Mildred Marie DAWDY<sup>24</sup>, Albert Elmer DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Virginia married **Roger SEVERANCE**.<sup>1032</sup>

**1673. Lester T. FLATT** (Hazel DAWDY<sup>24</sup>, Owen DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lester married someone.

His child was:

2194 F i. **Candace FLATT**

**1674. Robert Devere DAWDY** (Devere DAWDY<sup>24</sup>, Mary Florinda FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

2195 F i. **Zelma Lee DAWDY**

Zelma married **COVINGTON**.<sup>1800</sup>

**1675. Son FARMER** (Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1676. Gilbert FORD** (Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Gilbert married **Betty**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1677. Darrell FORD** (Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Darrell married **Delores**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1678. Harold FORD** (Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Harold married **Phyllis**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1679. Ruth FORD** (*Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ruth married **Martin BRUCE**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2196 M i. **Larry BRUCE**

**1680. Doris FORD** (*Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Doris married **Dale MORRIS**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2197 M i. **Robert MORRIS**

**1681. Daniel Dennis FARMER** (*Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Daniel married **Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2198 F i. **Mia Michelle FARMER**

Mia married **William Bradley WARE**.<sup>1442</sup>

Daniel next married **Beverly SAVAGE**.<sup>1442</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2199 F i. **Brandy FARMER**

Brandy married **Ron HENDRICKSON**.<sup>1442</sup>

2200 F ii. **Tiffany FARMER**

Tiffany married someone.

Daniel married **Lucille WINDER**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1682. Phyllis Ann FARMER** (*Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Phyllis married **Darrell EVANS**,<sup>1442</sup> son of **Glenn EVANS** and **Pearl**.

Children from this marriage were:

2201 F i. **Renee Lynn EVANS**

Renee married **John Gainor JAMES IV**.<sup>1442</sup>

2202 M ii. **Mark Alan EVANS**

Mark married **Stacey CRAWFORD**.<sup>1442</sup>

2203 M iii. **Jason Reed EVANS**

Jason married **Jennifer WOODS**.<sup>1442</sup>

Phyllis next married **Glenn STAATS**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1683. Connie Lou FARMER** (*Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\**

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Connie married **David VELASQUEZ**.<sup>1442</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2204 M i. **Mario David VELASQUEZ**
- 2205 F ii. **Mindy VELASQUEZ**

Mindy married someone.

**1684. Reginald Fordado FARMER** (*Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1685. Ronald Clifford FARMER** (*Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Ronald married **Jaelyn SPANGENBEN**,<sup>1442</sup> daughter of **Jack SPANGENBEN** and **Mary WILLIAMS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2206 F i. **Carissa Y. FARMER**  
Carissa married **Donald PROVO**.<sup>1442</sup>

- 2207 M ii. **Winston D. FARMER**  
Winston married **Tara JENNINGS**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1686. Susan Marie FARMER** (*Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Susan married **David Kenneth BYE**,<sup>1442</sup> son of **Gary BYE** and **Joan BERSCHBACHER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2208 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth BYE**
- 2209 M ii. **Joseph Andrew BYE**

**1687. Frances Irene BRUNK** (*Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Frances married **Roy Edward SMAY**,<sup>1442</sup> son of **Leslie SMAY** and **Ruth HUNT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2210 F i. **Tammy Jane SMAY**  
Tammy married **Daniel Joseph MAGGART**.<sup>1442</sup>

- 2211 M ii. **John MOODY**  
John married **Michelle GODAR**.<sup>1442</sup>

- 2212 F iii. **Teresa Rose SMAY**  
Teresa married **Gary MASON**.<sup>1442</sup>

- 2213 M iv. **Robert Edward SMAY**  
Robert married **Jennifer LONG**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1688. Delores Ann BRUNK** (*Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

7, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Delores married **Robert Keith FAIR**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2214 F i. **Lisa Jane FAIR**

Lisa married **Dan FAIRFIELD**.<sup>1442</sup>

Lisa next married **Tony WINNETT**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1689. Edward Elam FARMER** (*Jessie Elam FARMER*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Edward married **Linda Sue BROWNING**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2215 F i. **Jennifer K. FARMER**

Jennifer married **AUSTIN**.<sup>1442</sup>

Edward next married **Lupita MONTEJO**,<sup>1442</sup> daughter of **Aurelio MONTEJO** and **Celia ACUÑA**.

The child from this marriage was:

2216 F i. **Jaclyn Amanda FARMER**

**1690. Linda Lou FARMER** (*Jessie Elam FARMER*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Dale FOUTS**.<sup>1442</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2217 F i. **Heather Dawn FOUTS**

2218 F ii. **Shelby Lynette FOUTS**

Shelby married **Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD**.<sup>1442</sup>

2219 F iii. **Della Diane FOUTS**

Della married **Mike SANDERS**.<sup>1442</sup>

Linda next married **Charlie GRADY**,<sup>1442</sup> son of **Charles GRADY** and **Virginia SUMMERS**.

**1691. Ricky Rae FARMER** (*Jessie Elam FARMER*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ricky married **Rebecca Lynn BENZ**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2220 F i. **Amanda Dawn FARMER**

Amanda married **Jed Lyndell ARNOLD**.<sup>1442</sup>

Ricky next married **Susan McGUINNIS**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2221 M i. **Christopher Edward FARMER**

**1692. Elizabeth Ann FARMER** (*George Washington FARMER II*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>*, *Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>*, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Elizabeth married **Robert Lee BUSKE**,<sup>1442</sup> son of **Wilber BUSKE** and **Margaret SIZER**.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

2222 M i. **Nathan Kyle BUSKE**

Elizabeth next married **Gary Paul LAHEY**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1693. George Washington FARMER Jr.** (*George Washington FARMER II*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

George married **Vallerie Dee CAMP**.<sup>1442</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2223 F i. **Amanda Christine FARMER**

2224 F ii. **Shea Elizabeth FARMER**

**1694. Kathryn Diane FARMER** (*George Washington FARMER II*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Kathryn married **John Corbet PENDEGAST**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1695. Randy Sue FARMER** (*George Washington FARMER II*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Randy married **Kenneth Brian IDLER**.<sup>1442</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2225 M i. **Eric Brian IDLER**

2226 F ii. **Erin Marie IDLER**

**1696. Harvey Ovid SORRELL III** (*Thelma Olive FARMER*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Harvey married **Diana STOUT**.<sup>1442</sup>

Harvey next married **Kathy FARMER**.<sup>1442</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2227 F i. **Alisha Maria SORRELL**

2228 M ii. **Harvey Ovid SORRELL IV**

Harvey next married **Cap Sun HAUS**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1697. Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.** (*Thelma Olive FARMER*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Thelma married **Gary Wayne GUINN**,<sup>1442</sup> son of **Walter GUINN** and **Renabelle SIMMONS**.

Children from this marriage were:

2229 F i. **Amanda June GUINN**

2230 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann GUINN**

**1698. Samuel Eugene SORRELL** (*Thelma Olive FARMER*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>23</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*John\* 7, Sir Robert\* 6, Sir Robert\* 5, Sir John\* 4, Sir Thomas\* 3, John\* 2, John\* 1)*

Samuel married **Anita Faye RICHARDSON**,<sup>1442</sup> daughter of **Phillip RICHARDSON** and **Mary Ann**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2231 M i. **Samuel Eugene SORRELL Jr.**
- 2232 M ii. **William Ray SORRELL**
- 2233 M iii. **Michael Ovid SORRELL**
- 2234 M iv. **Timothy Paul SORRELL**

**1699. Sharon Mae SORRELL** (*Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* 7, Sir Robert\* 6, Sir Robert\* 5, Sir John\* 4, Sir Thomas\* 3, John\* 2, John\* 1)*)

Sharon married **David MORRIS**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2235 F i. **Daniella Mae SORRELL**

Sharon next married **Kim Duane LASH**,<sup>1442</sup> son of **Douglas LASH** and **Rebecca SMITH**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2236 M i. **Justin Michael LASH**
- 2237 F ii. **Sheena Mae LASH**

**1700. Deborah Ann SORRELL** (*Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* 7, Sir Robert\* 6, Sir Robert\* 5, Sir John\* 4, Sir Thomas\* 3, John\* 2, John\* 1)*)

Deborah married **Gary Lynn SPRAY**,<sup>1442</sup> son of **Quinn SPRAY** and **Phyllis**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2238 M i. **Josuha Duane SPRAY**
- 2239 F ii. **Christina Ann SPRAY**

Deborah next married **Randy Gene DEVAROSE**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2240 F i. **Catherine Marie DEVAROSE**

Deborah next married **Allen Dale LANDES**.<sup>1442</sup>

**1701. Daniella Mae SORRELL** (*Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* 7, Sir Robert\* 6, Sir Robert\* 5, Sir John\* 4, Sir Thomas\* 3, John\* 2, John\* 1)*)

**1702. Nancy Jean COOK** (*Rosa V. GWALTNEY<sup>24</sup>, Nellie May FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* 7, Sir Robert\* 6, Sir Robert\* 5, Sir John\* 4, Sir Thomas\* 3, John\* 2, John\* 1)*)

Nancy married **Robert William FLYNN**.<sup>1775</sup> Robert died in 1968.<sup>1775</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2241 F i. **Bambi FLYNN**
- 2242 F ii. **Penny FLYNN**

Nancy next married **Lester TURNER**.<sup>1775</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

2243 F i. **Jana Marie TURNER**

Nancy next married **Gordon LEWIS**.<sup>1775</sup> Gordon died on 14 February 1996.<sup>1775</sup>

**1703. Derick KRILE** (*Melvin Charles KRILE*<sup>24</sup>, *Elmer Louis KRILE*<sup>23</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1704. Marrianna KRILE** (*Melvin Charles KRILE*<sup>24</sup>, *Elmer Louis KRILE*<sup>23</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Marrianna married **MOFFETT**.<sup>1455</sup>

**1705. Scott Michael LOGAN** (*Judith Ann BIEHLER*<sup>24</sup>, *Gertrude Fern KRILE*<sup>23</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Scott married **Amy**.<sup>1455</sup>

**1706. Nicki Michelle LOGAN** (*Judith Ann BIEHLER*<sup>24</sup>, *Gertrude Fern KRILE*<sup>23</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Nicki married **JONS**.<sup>1455</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2244 M i. **Amy JONS**

**1707. Steven Todd KULL** (*Stephen Douglas KULL*<sup>24</sup>, *Harold Kenneth KULL*<sup>23</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1708. Ashley Dawn KULL** (*Stephen Douglas KULL*<sup>24</sup>, *Harold Kenneth KULL*<sup>23</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1709. Trent Christian KULL** (*Douglas Harold KULL*<sup>24</sup>, *Harold Kenneth KULL*<sup>23</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1710. Tressa Christina KULL** (*Douglas Harold KULL*<sup>24</sup>, *Harold Kenneth KULL*<sup>23</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1711. Brian Keith MONTGOMERY** (*Penny Sue HELMAN*<sup>24</sup>, *Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*<sup>23</sup>, *Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Brian married **Shelly**.<sup>1466</sup>



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

2245 F i. **Abrianna MONTGOMERY**

**1712. Amy Jane TRACY** (*Patricia Jane HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Amy married **Greg Alan McCLURE**.<sup>1466</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2246 M i. **Paul Cameron Tracy McCLURE**

2247 M ii. **Eric Gregory Tracy McCLURE**

2248 F iii. **Caitlin Jane Tracy McCLURE**

**1713. Camilla Beth TRACY** (*Patricia Jane HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Camilla married **Greg Alan WHITKANACK**.<sup>1466</sup>

**1714. Courtney Matthew PERO** (*Pamela Jean HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Courtney married **Jennifer Kay JACOBSON**.<sup>1466</sup>

**1715. Colin Daniel PERO** (*Pamela Jean HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1716. Amanda Lee EMMONS** (*Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Amanda married **Jason MEGISON**.<sup>1466</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2249 F i. **Madelyn MEGISON**

**1717. Zachary Duwayne EMMONS** (*Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1718. Eric EMMONS** (*Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1719. Melissa EMMONS** (*Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1720. Edward Ulysess HALL** (*Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Edward married **Mary**.<sup>1126</sup>

Edward next married **Evelyn GRAHAM**.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2250 F i. **Mary HALL**

Mary married **Arthur DOUGLAS**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1721. Norma Althea HALL** (*Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Norma married **LABANOWSKI**.<sup>1126</sup>

Norma next married someone.

Her child was:

2251 F i. **Susie HALL**

Susie married **Thomas MYERS**.<sup>1126</sup>

Norma next married **Jesse HOLDWAY**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2252 M i. **Jessie Jo HOLDWAY Jr.**

2253 F ii. **Clara Rae HOLDWAY**

**1722. Jim Tom HALL** (*Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Jim married **Katherine KRUCIG**.<sup>1126</sup>

Jim next married **Elsie Mae PASKA**,<sup>1126</sup> daughter of **Adam PASKA** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

2254 F i. **Pamela Kay HALL**

Pamela married **Bob CHATTIN**.<sup>1126</sup>

2255 F ii. **Ginger Ann HALL**

2256 M iii. **Jim Tom HALL Jr.**

2257 M iv. **Hal Scott HALL**

Jim next married **UNKNOWN**.

The child from this marriage was:

2258 F i. **Daughter HALL**

**1723. Son SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (*Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)* was born on 16 March 1925<sup>1126</sup> and died on 16 March 1925.<sup>1126</sup>

**1724. Dale SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (*Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)* was born on 14 May 1844.<sup>1126</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Birthname: Dale Williams.<sup>1126</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Dale married **Zelma WILLIAMS**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2259 M i. **Son SCOTT**
- 2260 F ii. **Karen SCOTT**

Karen married someone.

**1725. Daughter COLLINS**<sup>1126</sup> (*Ermal Ruth SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born in 1926<sup>1126</sup> and died in 1926.<sup>1126</sup>

**1726. Doris Jean COLLINS** (*Ermal Ruth SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Doris married **William Baker HEWITT**,<sup>1126</sup> son of **Harry HEWITT** and **Winnie BAKER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2261 M i. **Curt HEWITT**
- 2262 F ii. **Debbie HEWITT**

Curt married **Sue**.<sup>1126</sup>

Debbie married **AI SWAYZE**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1727. Billy Jo SCOTT** (*Samuel John SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Billy married **Viola CARNAHAN**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1728. Bobby Lee SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (*Samuel John SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 2 January 1932<sup>1126</sup> and died on 9 April 1951<sup>1126</sup> at age 19.

**1729. Suella Mae SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (*Samuel John SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*) was born on 9 February 1935<sup>1126</sup> and died on 2 December 1967<sup>1126</sup> at age 32.

**1730. Samuel Kaye SCOTT** (*Samuel John SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Samuel married **Pat**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1731. Cheryl Lynn SCOTT** (*Samuel John SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1732. Richard Allen SCOTT** (*Samuel John SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

7, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1733. Daughter O'NEILL** (Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1734. Patrick O'NEILL** (Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patrick married **Judy**.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2263 F i. **Daughter O'NEILL**

**1735. Linda Jane O'NEILL** (Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married **Charles BUTLER**.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2264 M i. **Anthony Frederick BUTLER**

**1736. Dennis Michael O'NEILL** (Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Dennis married **Vonna**.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2265 M i. **Son O'NEILL**

**1737. Tim O'NEILL Jr.** (Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tim married **Bobbie**.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2266 M i. **Douglas Robert O'NEILL**

**1738. Jennifer Marlene SCOTT** (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jennifer married **William ATHERTON**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2267 F i. **Daughter ATHERTON**

2268 F ii. **Daughter ATHERTON**

2269 F iii. **Daughter ATHERTON**

2270 F iv. **Daughter ATHERTON**

2271 M v. **Son ATHERTON**

2272 F vi. **Daughter ATHERTON**

2273 M vii.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

### Son ATHERTON

- 2274 F viii. Son ATHERTON  
2275 F ix. Hannah Kristen ATHERTON  
2276 M x. Son ATHERTON

**1739. Mark B. SCOTT** (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **UNKNOWN**.

**1740. Brett Kaye SCOTT** (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1741. Jill G. SCOTT** (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jill married **SIMA**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1742. Matthew Haun SCOTT** (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Matthew married **UNKNOWN**.

**1743. Gretchen SCOTT** (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Gretchen married **BAKER**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1744. Gordon Lee SCOTT**<sup>1126</sup> (Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 February 1947 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana,<sup>1126</sup> died on 1 September 1961 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1126</sup> at age 14, and was buried in September 1961 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1126</sup>

**1745. Bruce Edward SCOTT** (Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bruce married **Theresa ELLITHORPE**.<sup>1126</sup>

Bruce next married **Laura Frances HOOVER**,<sup>1126</sup> daughter of **George HOOVER** and **Nancy SNOWDON**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2277 F i. Anna Marie SCOTT  
2278 F ii. Stephanie Lynn SCOTT  
2279 M iii. Jonathon SCOTT  
2280 M iv. Ryan Keith SCOTT  
2281 M v. David Allen SCOTT

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1746. Deborah Ann SCOTT** (Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1747. Dianne Catherine PFISTER** (Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior<sup>24</sup>, Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior<sup>23</sup>, Mary Edith FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1748. Barbara FOSTER** (Vincent FOSTER<sup>24</sup>, Neill FOSTER<sup>23</sup>, John FOSTER Jr.<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Barbara married **PUTELL**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1749. Charles Neil FOSTER** (Vincent FOSTER<sup>24</sup>, Neill FOSTER<sup>23</sup>, John FOSTER Jr.<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1750. Allen Vietnam FOSTER** (Vincent FOSTER<sup>24</sup>, Neill FOSTER<sup>23</sup>, John FOSTER Jr.<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1751. Vera FOSTER** (Vincent FOSTER<sup>24</sup>, Neill FOSTER<sup>23</sup>, John FOSTER Jr.<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Vera married **OLLIER**.<sup>1126</sup>

**1752. Eugene FOSTER** (Vincent FOSTER<sup>24</sup>, Neill FOSTER<sup>23</sup>, John FOSTER Jr.<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1753. Florence Alice LOWRY**<sup>1478</sup> (Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>24</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>23</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) died on 13 September 2007 in Knoxville Iowa.<sup>1776</sup>

Florence married **James Lee KLAAREN**,<sup>1477</sup> son of **Peter KLAAREN** and **Zelle**. James was born on 15 June 1930 in Des Moines, Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>738</sup> died on 12 December 1963 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa<sup>738</sup> at age 33, and was buried on 16 December 1963 in Bluff Creek Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa.<sup>738</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Robert Paul Slaughter.<sup>738</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2282 F i. **Raygene Dixie KLAAREN**  
Raygene married **Michale Francis GARRINGER**.<sup>1801</sup>
- 2283 M ii. **James Peter David KLAAREN**
- 2284 M iii. **Steven Curtis KLAAREN**
- 2285 F iv. **Ellen Arlene KLAAREN**

**1754. Gary FIELD** (Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1755. Cinda Leah FIELD** (Lynne Pearce FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD <sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Cinda married **Dean J. COULTER**.<sup>1486</sup>

Cinda next married **Romeo SANTORO**.<sup>1676</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2286 F i. **Sophia Grace SANTORO**
- 2287 F ii. **Natalia Louise Rosaria SANTORO**

**1756. Cathy Louise FIELD** (Lynne Pearce FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD <sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Cathy married **Jeffrey William FINCH**.<sup>1676</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2288 F i. **Allison Ann FINCH**
- 2289 F ii. **Carissa Louise FINCH**
- 2290 F iii. **Mallory Grace FINCH**

**1757. Katherine Sue FIELD** (William Edwin FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD <sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Katherine married **Larry CARTWRIGHT**,<sup>1683</sup> son of **Thurman Jackson CARTWRIGHT** and **Mildred Labelle BELELES**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2291 F i. **Jamon Duane CARTWRIGHT**
- 2292 F ii. **Ashley Michelle CARTWRIGHT**

Katherine next married **Rick Lee SCOTT**,<sup>1676</sup> son of **William Paul SCOTT** and **Ann GANDER**.

**1758. William Michael FIELD** (William Edwin FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD <sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

William married **Debbie KUHR**.<sup>1486</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2293 F i. **Joy Beth FIELD**

William next married **Cindy MATTHEWS**.<sup>1486</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2294 M i. **Jessie Michael FIELD**

William next married **Billie GREEN**.<sup>1685</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2295 F i. **Rebecca Jean FIELD**

William next married **Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY**,<sup>1486</sup> daughter of **Hardie Edward SPIVEY** and **Alise Eloise JOSEPH**.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

2296 M i. **Michael Steven FIELD**

2297 F ii. **Tamrun Grace FIELD**

Tamrun married someone.

Tamrun married **Edward Raymond SOKELAND**.<sup>1486</sup>

**1759. Linda Lou FIELD** (*William Edwin FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Linda married **Timothy GARDNER**.<sup>1486</sup>

Linda next married **Mark Alan WETZEL**.<sup>1778</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2298 F i. **Brooke Ashley WETZEL**

Brooke married **WALLACE**.<sup>1779</sup>

2299 F ii. **Kami Kristen WETZEL**

2300 F iii. **Demi Megan WETZEL**

Linda next married **Brad BENDER**.<sup>1779</sup>

**1760. John Logan FIELD** (*William Edwin FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1761. Mark BEVERIDGE** (*Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE*<sup>24</sup>, *Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*<sup>23</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1762. Brett BEVERIDGE** (*Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE*<sup>24</sup>, *Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*<sup>23</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1763. Brenda BEVERIDGE** (*Robert BEVERIDGE*<sup>24</sup>, *Cecil BEVERIDGE*<sup>23</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1764. Robert Gary PEYTON** (*Carol Ray RENO*<sup>24</sup>, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**1765. Thomas Lee PEYTON** (*Carol Ray RENO*<sup>24</sup>, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>23</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Thomas married **Catherine Kay**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2301 M i. **Kevin Scott PEYTON**

Thomas next married **Anneliese**.<sup>681</sup>



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

The child from this marriage was:

2302 F i. **Nicole Marie PEYTON**

**1766. Reygene PEYTON** (*Carol Ray RENO<sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Reygene married **Richard Dennis ROTH**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2303 M i. **Levi Gene ROTH**

**1767. Debbie Lynn CALDWELL** (*Terry Ellen RENO<sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Debbie married **Melvin Ray SHIPP**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2304 F i. **Leyla Joy SHIPP**

Leyla married **James Arthur GENTRY**.<sup>681</sup>

Debbie next married **Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2305 F i. **Erin Lynn RUTLEDGE**

Debbie next married **William Henry CRAIG III**.<sup>681</sup>

**1768. Dennis Wayne CALDWELL** (*Terry Ellen RENO<sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Dennis married **Sharon Kay**.<sup>681</sup>

Dennis next married **Karen Fay**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2306 M i. **Douglas Dee CALDWELL**

Dennis next married **Mary LOU**.<sup>681</sup>

Dennis next married **Ruth Ann**.<sup>681</sup>

**1769. Douglas Dee CALDWELL**<sup>681</sup> (*Terry Ellen RENO<sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1958<sup>681</sup> and died in 1981<sup>681</sup> at age 23.

Douglas married **Debra Jean**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2307 M i. **Brandon Michael CALDWELL**

2308 M ii. **Jeremy Todd CALDWELL**

Douglas next married **Donella**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2309 M i. **Maggie May CALDWELL**

**1770. David Ray CALDWELL** (*Terry Ellen RENO<sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>*)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

4, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

David married **Leslie SUSAN**.<sup>681</sup>

**1771. Ashley Edger WRIGHT** (Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ashley married **Laurie Faye BECK**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2310 F i. **Carrie Nichole WRIGHT**

Ashley next married **Sandra Elise GRUENBERG**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2311 F i. **Christina Joval WRIGHT**

2312 M ii. **Ashley Edgar WRIGHT Jr.**

**1772. Lydia Marie WRIGHT** (Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lydia married **William Randall RAPP**.<sup>681</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2313 F i. **Lauren Elizabeth RAPP**

2314 M ii. **Robert Lee RAPP**

**1773. Johanna Neal WRIGHT** (Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Johanna married **Christopher Lee KENNY**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2315 F i. **Alexa Katherine KENNY**

**1774. Liesl Lanell WRIGHT** (Robert Daniel WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Liesl married **David Alfred LAWRENCE**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2316 F i. **Sage Marlee Wright LAWRENCE**

**1775. Lorilee Lanell WRIGHT** (Robert Daniel WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lorilee married **Steven Lee DENNIS**.<sup>681</sup>

**1776. Terry Shawn BRESLIN**<sup>681</sup> (Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1964<sup>681</sup> and died in 1964.<sup>681</sup>

**1777. Deborah Kay BRESLIN** (Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\*

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Deborah married **Leo Edward COLBERT**.<sup>681</sup>

**1778. Mark Richard BRESLIN** (Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Dorothy Jeanette WELLS**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2317 F i. **Rachel Jeanette BRESLIN**

**1779. Zandalee Springs WRIGHT** (David Paul WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1780. Phillip WRIGHT** (Larry WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1781. Lindsay WRIGHT** (Larry WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1782. Joel? WRIGHT** (Wayne WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1783. Michael WRIGHT** (Wayne WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1784. Joshua Murry CHESSON** (Janice Marie WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1785. Julie Ann SPARKS** (Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Julie married **Stanley Burk RILEY**.<sup>681</sup>

**1786. Elmore Leroy BAKER Jr.** (Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1787. Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK** (Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

7, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Katherine married **Stephen Craig BLASINGAME**.<sup>681</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2318 F i. **Kristen Elizabeth BLASINGAME**

**1788. John Edward HANCOCK** (Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1789. Benjamin David WRIGHT** (Stephen Craig WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1790. Jennifer Lauren WRIGHT** (Stephen Craig WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1791. Holly Morgan WRIGHT** (Stephen Craig WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1792. Sara Marie FAUGHT** (Daniel Craig FAUGHT<sup>24</sup>, Ruth Ellen WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1793. Jessica Ann FAUGHT** (Daniel Craig FAUGHT<sup>24</sup>, Ruth Ellen WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1794. Mark Andrew LANGER** (Vernon Lester LANGER<sup>24</sup>, Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Tammy BUCHANAN**.<sup>1518</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2319 F i. **Jesse Taylor LANGER**

**1795. Ron OLIVER** (Barbara WARREN<sup>24</sup>, Fred Charles WARREN<sup>23</sup>, Amie Edna VINYARD<sup>22</sup>, Anna FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1796. Sally Jane FIELD** (Harley Vincent FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.<sup>23</sup>, Harry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Sally married **Tim HIGGENS**.<sup>1201</sup>

**1797. Douglas Brent FIELD** (Harley Vincent FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.<sup>23</sup>, Harry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1798. Cathy Lynn FIELD** (Lynn Jaimet FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1799. Patricia Ellen FIELD** (Lynn Jaimet FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **Vernon Cleveland DOTSON**.<sup>1202</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2320 F i. **Lauren Jennifer DOTSON**

**1800. Robert Douglas KRUTZ** (Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Kelly Joy NELSON**.<sup>1781</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2321 F i. **Shea Diane KRUTZ**  
2322 M ii. **Robert Douglas KRUTZ III**  
2323 F iii. **Sheri Lynn KRUTZ**  
2324 M iv. **Brian Nelson KRUTZ**

**1801. Carol Ann KRUTZ** (Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Carol married **Carl CALNERO**.<sup>1781</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2325 F i. **Lauren Elizabeth CALNERO**  
2326 F ii. **Julie CALNERO**  
2327 F iii. **Theresa CALNERO**  
2328 M iv. **Anthony Joseph CALNERO**

**1802. Linda Margaret KRUTZ** (Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married **Michael Todd HOFFLANDER**.<sup>1781</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2329 F i. **Kristen Nicole HOFFLANDER**  
2330 F ii. **Courtney Anne HOFFLANDER**

**1803. David William KRUTZ** (Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1804. Michael William RAGAN** (Mary Frances RAMER<sup>24</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>23</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>22</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married **Terry Lee STAGMAN**,<sup>63</sup> daughter of **Robert Kenneth STAGMAN** and **Lola Jewel WINN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2331 F i. **Kristin Michelle RAGAN**  
Kristin married **Kenneth Ray WILLIAMS**.<sup>63</sup>
- 2332 F ii. **Karrin Leanne RAGAN**  
Karrin married **John Walter RIDLEY Jr.**.<sup>63</sup>
- 2333 M iii. **Kenneth Lasson RAGAN**

**1805. Bradley Curtis RAGAN** (Mary Frances RAMER<sup>24</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>23</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bradley married **Debrah Kay SMITH**.<sup>63</sup>

**1806. Jeffrey Scott RAGAN** (Mary Frances RAMER<sup>24</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>23</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jeffrey married **Twila Jean SHEPPARD**.<sup>63</sup>

Jeffrey next married **Melinda IVESTER**.<sup>63</sup>

**1807. Kimbal Hugh RAGAN** (Mary Frances RAMER<sup>24</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>23</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kimbal married **Julie Beth STEVENS**.<sup>63</sup>

**1808. Nikola Lynn RAGAN** (Mary Frances RAMER<sup>24</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>23</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Nikola married **Richard Rory McKAMIE**.<sup>63</sup>

**1809. Laura Eden FIELD** (Charles Stanton FIELD III<sup>24</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Hervey Woods FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1810. Karen Willams FIELD** (Charles Stanton FIELD III<sup>24</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Hervey Woods FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1811. Christy Michelle FIELD** (Robert Williams FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Hervey Woods FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1812. Walter Williams FIELD** (Robert Williams FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Hervey Woods FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Charles Stanton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stanton Slaughter FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Henry Hill FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1813. Rita Kay FIELDS** (*Larry Ray FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rita married **Scott ASELAGE**,<sup>1782</sup> son of **Larry ASELAGE** and **Jodie**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2334 M i. **Aaron Michael ASELAGE**
- 2335 M ii. **Matthew Albert ASELAGE**

**1814. Leslie Marie FIELDS** (*Larry Ray FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Leslie married **Eric GACKLE**,<sup>1782</sup> son of **Earl GACKLE** and **Sylvia HETTICK**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2336 F i. **Hayley Nicole GACKLE**

**1815. Michael Ray FIELDS** (*Larry Ray FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1816. Lynn Marie FIELDS** (*James Alfred FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynn married **Ryan REES**.<sup>1534</sup>

**1817. Jason Allen FIELDS** (*James Alfred FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jason married **Angela Alfrieda DEERWESTER**,<sup>1782</sup> daughter of **Alfred DEERWESTER** and **Marlene RUST**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2337 M i. **Aaron Alfred FIELDS**

**1818. Kevin Lee FIELDS** (*James Alfred FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kevin had a relationship with **Colene Susy CRABB**.<sup>1782</sup>

Their child was:

- 2338 M i. **James Kenneth FIELDS**

Kevin married **Jennifer Ann WARREN**,<sup>1782</sup> daughter of **Randall WARREN** and **Cynthia McROY**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2339 M i. **Devin Michael FIELDS**

**1819. Melinda Elaine FIELDS** (*James Alfred FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1820. Dawn Michelle FIELDS** (*Fredrick David FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Dawn married **Kevin Anthony KINGERY**,<sup>1782</sup> son of **Charles KINGERY** and **Carolyn BREWER**.

Children from this marriage were:

2340 M i. **Dillon Anthony KINGERY**

2341 M ii. **Jarrett Levi KINGERY**

**1821. Frederick David FIELDS Jr.** (*Fredrick David FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1822. Rebecca Sue FIELDS** (*Fredrick David FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1823. Johnnathen Henry FIELDS** (*Fredrick David FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1824. Tiffany Ann FIELDS** (*Robert Anthony FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tiffany married **Christopher Douglas WELCH**.<sup>1783</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2342 M i. **Anthony Lance WELCH**

2343 F ii. **Brittney Nichole WELCH**

**1825. Steven Lee FIELDS** (*Robert Anthony FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Steven had a relationship with **Christina BECKLEY**.<sup>1783</sup>

Their child was:

2344 F i. **Deserie Justin FIELDS**

**1826. Christine Jo DECKARD** (*Peggy Susan FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1827. Jack Allen DECKARD** (*Peggy Susan FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1828. Monica Joy DECKARD** (*Peggy Susan FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1829. Jeffery Lee FIELDS** (Terry Lee FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1830. Carrie Ann FIELDS** (Terry Lee FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1831. Brandy Marie FIELDS** (Terry Lee FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1832. Jessica FIELDS** (Unknown FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, George A. FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, George A. FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1833. Theresa Louise RIPPEE** (Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Theresa married **Charles Ray MOLLINEAUX Jr.**,<sup>1784</sup> son of **Charley Ray MOLLINEAUX Sr.** and **Hester Lee TINSLEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2345 F i. **Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX**  
Christina married **Mark Gregory WITCHER**.<sup>1784</sup>
- 2346 F ii. **Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX**  
Tamarah married **Roland R. W. THOMPSON**.<sup>1536</sup>  
Tamarah next married **Dennis Robert MORROW**.<sup>1536</sup>
- 2347 F iii. **Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX**  
Cynthia married **Timothy Taff DREW**.<sup>1693</sup>  
Cynthia next married **Kirk Dewayne BOLAND**.<sup>1693</sup>

**1834. Cynthia Ann RIPPEE**<sup>1536</sup> (Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 September 1953 in Kansas<sup>1693</sup> and died on 24 September 1953 in Kansas.<sup>1693</sup>

**1835. Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE** (Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married **Arthur Ray McCOMBS**.<sup>1693</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2348 F i. **Jenny Elizabeth McCOMBS**
- 2349 M ii. **Jonathan Ray McCOMBS**
- 2350 M iii. **Andrew McCOMBS**
- 2351 M iv. **Jared Adam McCOMBS**

**1836. Jackie Newton JONES** (Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>24</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>23</sup>, Foster Asbury

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jackie married **Connie Ruth JONES**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2352 F i. **Marci Kathileen JONES**  
Marci married **Douglas Wayne DEHART**.<sup>1538</sup>
- 2353 F ii. **Angela Lynne JONES**  
Angela married **Rickey Allen BUCKLEY**.
- 2354 M iii. **Spencer Newton JONES**  
Spencer married **Kimberly Dawn MESSIER**.<sup>1538</sup>

**1837. Grady Daniel JONES** (Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>24</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>23</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Grady married **Erva Lea SARTIN**.<sup>1211</sup>

**1838. Donald Ray CLINTON** (Trudy Wanetta SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE<sup>23</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1839. Sondra Elaine CLINTON** (Trudy Wanetta SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Dixie Wanetta RIPPEE<sup>23</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## 26th Generation

**1840. Jerry RAWLINGS** (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1841. Buddy RAWLINGS** (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1842. Donna RAWLINGS** (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1843. Chris RAWLINGS** (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1844. Danny Franklin HAMPTON** (Violet Mae RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Danny married **Annette Marie HELTON**.

**1845. Lydia Lorraine HAMPTON** (Violet Mae RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lydia married **Steve Calvin STRINGHAM**.

**1846. Eric Dane HAMPTON** (Violet Mae RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Eric married **Dara Ann CHASTAIN**.<sup>1785</sup>

**1847. George Randall RAWLINGS** (George Oscar RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

George married **Billie Lee POFFINBARGER**.

The child from this marriage was:

2355 M i. **George Dennis RAWLINGS**

**1848. Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS** (George Oscar RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Mitchell married **Sherri Lynn COWAGER**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2356 F i. **Hillary Marie RAWLINGS**

**1849. Scott Wilborn RAWLINGS** (George Oscar RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1850. Linda Rae McDONALD** (Barbara RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1851. David H. McDONALD** (Barbara RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1852. James Luke BENZEL** (Mary Lou RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1853. Lana Lei BENZEL** (Mary Lou RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1854. Diana Lynn BANCROFT** (Joyce RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1855. Michael Lee BANCROFT** (Joyce RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1856. Joseph RAWLINGS** (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1857. Greg W. RAWLINGS** (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1858. Amy K. RAWLINGS** (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1859. Lori RAWLINGS** (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1860. Jeff ELSEA** (*Nancy KALTENBACH*<sup>25</sup>, *Letha C. RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1861. Bill ELSEA** (*Nancy KALTENBACH*<sup>25</sup>, *Letha C. RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1862. Angie KALTENBACH** (*Glen Dale KALTENBACH*<sup>25</sup>, *Letha C. RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1863. Glenda KALTENBACH** (*Glen Dale KALTENBACH*<sup>25</sup>, *Letha C. RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1864. Rita KALTENBACH** (*Glen Dale KALTENBACH*<sup>25</sup>, *Letha C. RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1865. Michael Dale KALTENBACH** (*Glen Dale KALTENBACH*<sup>25</sup>, *Letha C. RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1866. Jackie ATER** (*Marilyn KALTENBACH*<sup>25</sup>, *Letha C. RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1867. Bethany Alysen RAWLINGS** (*Jeff Alan RAWLINGS*<sup>25</sup>, *David Lee RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1868. Mandie Lyn RAWLINGS** (*Jeff Alan RAWLINGS*<sup>25</sup>, *David Lee RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1869. Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> (*Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS*<sup>25</sup>, *Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*<sup>24</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>23</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1954<sup>854</sup> and died in 1994<sup>854</sup> at age 40.

Kenneth married **Carol KRALL**.<sup>854</sup>

Kenneth next married **Lilianna KRASKASKI**.<sup>854</sup>

Kenneth next married **Sharon BASHAM**.<sup>854</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2357 F i. **Tiffany Erica RAWLINGS**
- 2358 F ii. **Tanya Lynn RAWLINGS**
- 2359 F iii. **Daughter RAWLINGS**

**1870. Kevin RAWLINGS** (*Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kevin married **Debbie ABNER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2360 M i. **Dustin RAWLINGS**
  - 2361 M ii. **Douglas Lee RAWLINGS**
- Kevin next married **Pamela FERGUSON**.<sup>854</sup>

**1871. Celinda Sue RAWLINGS** (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Celinda married **Steve GRANT**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2362 F i. **Stacy Renae GRANT**
- Celinda next married **NORTH**.<sup>854</sup>

**1872. Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.** (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Edward married **Deann SMITH**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2363 M i. **Robert Lynn RAWLINGS**
  - 2364 F ii. **Melissa Ranae RAWLINGS**
- Edward next married **Jane SALEFSKI**.<sup>854</sup>

**1873. Ronald Lynn RAWLINGS**<sup>854</sup> (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1958<sup>854</sup> and died in 1979<sup>854</sup> at age 21.

**1874. Denise Ann RAWLINGS** (*Richard Lee RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Denise married **Robert HITTLE**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2365 F i. **Christine Nichole HITTLE**
- Denise next married **Jose Angel GONZALES Jr.**.<sup>854</sup>

**1875. Michael Wade RAWLINGS** (*Richard Lee RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1876. Angela Danielle RAWLINGS** (Randy Ray RAWLINGS <sup>25</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS <sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1877. Amy Ann RAWLINGS** (Randy Ray RAWLINGS <sup>25</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS <sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Amy married someone.

Her child was:

2366 F i. **Reagan Anna RAWLINGS**

**1878. April Renee RAWLINGS** (Randy Ray RAWLINGS <sup>25</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS <sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1879. Mitchell Ray BURCHAM** (Sandra Kay RAWLINGS <sup>25</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS <sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Mitchell married **Melody Ann WEAVER**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2367 F i. **Stephanie Elaine BURCHAM**

2368 F ii. **Robyn Nicole BURCHAM**

**1880. Michelle Denise BURCHAM** (Sandra Kay RAWLINGS <sup>25</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS <sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1881. Mark Allen QUEEN** (Sandra Kay RAWLINGS <sup>25</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS <sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS <sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Sherrie Benton SUNDERLAND**.<sup>854</sup>

**1882. Nicholas KENNER** (Barbara Jo FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Richard FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Frederick FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1883. Barb Kate KENNER** (Barbara Jo FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Richard FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Frederick FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1884. Ella FIELD** (Bruce FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Richard FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Frederick FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1885. Eric FIELD** (Gary FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Richard FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Frederick FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1886. Cheri RASMUSSEN** (Sandra Claire FIELD <sup>25</sup>, John Bryon FIELD <sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1887. James RASMUSSEN** (Sandra Claire FIELD <sup>25</sup>, John Bryon FIELD <sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1888. Heather KNOLL** (Anita Renee FIELD <sup>25</sup>, John Bryon FIELD <sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1889. Bethany KNOLL** (Anita Renee FIELD <sup>25</sup>, John Bryon FIELD <sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1890. Scott FIELD** (William John FIELD <sup>25</sup>, John Bryon FIELD <sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1891. Kristine FIELD** (William John FIELD <sup>25</sup>, John Bryon FIELD <sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1892. John FIELD** (William John FIELD <sup>25</sup>, John Bryon FIELD <sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1893. Kathrine FIELD** (William John FIELD <sup>25</sup>, John Bryon FIELD <sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1894. Son OLSEN** (Myrna Lou FIELD <sup>25</sup>, John Bryon FIELD <sup>24</sup>, John Ward FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1895. Angela Marie POINTER** (Suzanne Patricia RYAN <sup>25</sup>, Edith Marie FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Angela married Lee CHARBONARO.<sup>854</sup>

**1896. Ami Sheree POINTER** (Suzanne Patricia RYAN<sup>25</sup>, Edith Marie FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1897. John James VAN VLECK** (Deborah RYAN<sup>25</sup>, Edith Marie FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1898. Ryan Michael THURSTON** (Elizabeth Gay RYAN<sup>25</sup>, Edith Marie FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1899. Tanya FINNEY** (Damaris FIELD<sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1900. Heather FINNEY** (Damaris FIELD<sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1901. Nathan ERICKSON** (Valerie FIELD<sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1902. Laura ERICKSON** (Valerie FIELD<sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1903. Jason ERICKSON** (Valerie FIELD<sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1904. Darren ERICKSON** (Valerie FIELD<sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1905. Sharon ERICKSON** (Valerie FIELD<sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1906. Richard FIELD** (Bruce FIELD<sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1907. Mathew FIELD** (Bruce FIELD<sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\*

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1908. Aaron FIELD** (Bruce FIELD <sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1909. Brian FIELD** (Bruce FIELD <sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1910. Jessica FIELD** (James FIELD <sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1911. David FIELD** (James FIELD <sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1912. Amy FIELD** (James FIELD <sup>25</sup>, David Eugene FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1913. Gregory SWANSON** (Cheryl Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1914. Emmy Elizabeth SWANSON** (Cheryl Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1915. Nichlas Charles SWANSON** (Cheryl Ann FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1916. Melissa Marie FIELD** (Timothy James FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1917. Shawn Robert FIELD** (Timothy James FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1918. Amber Marie FIELD** (Joseph Dale FIELD <sup>25</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD <sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1919. Ashley Rose FIELD** (Joseph Dale FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1920. Hallie Elizabeth FIELD** (Joseph Dale FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1921. Sara Frances DEMARIA** (Tamara Jo FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Joseph William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1922. Nicholas Joseph DEMARIA** (Tamara Jo FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Joseph William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1923. Joseph Field DEMARIA** (Tamara Jo FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Joseph William FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1924. Allan Howard GUMMERT** (Patricia BEE<sup>25</sup>, Emmy Ruth FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1925. Brian James GUMMERT** (Patricia BEE<sup>25</sup>, Emmy Ruth FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>23</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1926. David Charles NUTTER**<sup>854</sup> (Helen Bruce FLING<sup>25</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1954<sup>854</sup> and died in 1964<sup>854</sup> at age 10.

**1927. Elizabeth Sue NUTTER** (Helen Bruce FLING<sup>25</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1928. Kathryn Jean NUTTER** (Helen Bruce FLING<sup>25</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1929. Bruce William NUTTER** (Helen Bruce FLING<sup>25</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1930. Jeffrey Sterling FLING** (James Sterling FLING<sup>25</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1931. Stanton Ross FLING** (Curtis Ross FLING<sup>25</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1932. Joe Curtis Sterling FLING** (Joe Clement FLING<sup>25</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1933. Josiah Christian Stephen FLING** (Joe Clement FLING<sup>25</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1934. Rebecca Grace RIVERA** (Lori Janelle FLING<sup>25</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1935. Sarah Beth RIVERA** (Lori Janelle FLING<sup>25</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1936. Joshua Peter RIVERA**<sup>854</sup> (Lori Janelle FLING<sup>25</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1984<sup>854</sup> and died in 1984.<sup>854</sup>

**1937. John Peter RIVERA** (Lori Janelle FLING<sup>25</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1938. Racheal Christine RIVERA** (Lori Janelle FLING<sup>25</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>24</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1939. Gerald Thomas LEONTIE** (Marie Lee HARRINGTON<sup>25</sup>, Mari McCALEB<sup>24</sup>, Florence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Benjamin S. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1940. Stephen Eugene LEONTIE** (Marie Lee HARRINGTON<sup>25</sup>, Mari McCALEB<sup>24</sup>, Florence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Benjamin S. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1941. Julia Janell STRONG** (Patricia Ann CLARK<sup>25</sup>, Leland Howard CLARK<sup>24</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Julia married **Charles LINDBERG**.<sup>854</sup>

Julia next married **Vincent Todd EDWARDS**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2369 M i. **Anthony Todd EDWARDS**
- 2370 M ii. **Weston Clark EDWARDS**

**1942. Rodney Lee FIELD** (*Lee Ray FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Raymond Howard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1943. Rodger Dewayne FIELD** (*Lee Ray FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Raymond Howard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1944. Belinda FIELD** (*Richard N. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1945. Ralph Hawkins FIELD** (*Richard N. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ralph married **Donna Marie THOMPSON**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2371 F i. **Heather Nicole FIELD**
- 2372 F ii. **Ashley Erin FIELD**

**1946. Tana Annette MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tana married **Rex Eric WATSON**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2373 F i. **Stephanie Nicole WATSON**
- 2374 M ii. **Chase Brian WATSON**

**1947. Michelle Lee MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Michelle married **Sherri Belle GOOD**.<sup>854</sup>

**1948. Paul Ronald MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Paul married **Suzette STINSON**.<sup>854</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

2375 M i. **Holden James MAKI**

2376 M ii. **Paxton Lee MAKI**

**1949. Eric Richard MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Eric married **Chavonne ERICKSON**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2377 F i. **Madison Michelle MAKI**

**1950. Steven Arthur MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1951. Darren Keen FIELD** (*Dwight Keen FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Darren married **Michelle**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2378 M i. **Austin Keen FIELD**

**1952. Darcy Anne FIELD** (*Dwight Keen FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Darcy married **Matthew DANIC**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2379 F i. **Taylor Ann DANIC**

**1953. Traci GLIDDEN** (*Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>25</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Traci married **Cleo SMITH**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2380 M i. **Joel Ryan SMITH**

2381 M ii. **Christopher Keen SMITH**

2382 M iii. **Eric James SMITH**

**1954. Kelley GLIDDEN** (*Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>25</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1955. James GLIDDEN** (*Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>25</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1956. Debra GLIDDEN** (*Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>25</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1957. Jacquelline L. ANDERS** (Deeann ROBERTSON<sup>25</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1958. Scott R. ANDERS** (Deeann ROBERTSON<sup>25</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1959. Cindee L. ANDERS** (Deeann ROBERTSON<sup>25</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1960. Kendee L. HILL** (Linda R. ROBERTSON<sup>25</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1961. J. Beau HILL** (Linda R. ROBERTSON<sup>25</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1962. Boone JENSEN** (Gail M. ROBERTSON<sup>25</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1963. Cody Jon JENSEN** (Gail M. ROBERTSON<sup>25</sup>, Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1964. Tamalee ARROTTA** (Karen Rae FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tamalee married **Pat PARRISH**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2383 F i. **Maggie Lynaugh PARRISH**

Tamalee next married **Steven Ray LINDBOM**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2384 F i. **Nicole Ranae LINDBOM**

Tamalee next married **Wesley Layne HANSFORD**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2385 M i. **Robert Wesley HANSFORD**

2386 M ii. **Nicolas Layne HANSFORD**

**1965. Robert Ralph ARROTTA** (Karen Rae FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Brenda MORGAN**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2387 F i. **Jessica Lee ARROTTA**
- 2388 F ii. **Mercedes Lynn ARROTTA**

**1966. Corey James ARROTTA** (Karen Rae FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1967. Shane Leroy SURBER** (Vickie Larue FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Shane married **Lisa McKINLEY**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2389 M i. **Corbin Thomas SURBER**

**1968. Troy Dean SURBER** (Vickie Larue FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Troy married **Marcia Darlene SHEPARD**.<sup>854</sup>

**1969. Robert Lee FIELD** (Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Kristine Elizabeth RONNING**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2390 M i. **Thomas Kennet FIELD**

**1970. Tammy M. FIELD** (Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tammy married **Steve LESSEY**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2391 F i. **Sauna LESSEY**

Tammy next married **Steve DOOLEY**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2392 M i. **Dillin DOOLEY**

**1971. Rachel OSTERHUES** (Lynn Marie FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1972. Ian WALLACE** (Carol Marie FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\*



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ian married **Caroline Marie**.<sup>854</sup>

**1973. Jessica KRAFT** (Carol Marie FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1974. Jacob KRAFT** (Carol Marie FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1975. Warren Foster FIELD** (Larry Leroy FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1976. Lisa Jo FIELD** (Larry Leroy FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1977. Casey KEYSER** (Kathy Jo FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1978. Clinton KEYSER** (Kathy Jo FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1979. Cory Dalen FIELD** (Michael Dale FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1980. Carie Dinae FIELD** (Michael Dale FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1981. Jessica Dawn READ** (Kim Denise FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1982. William Leroy FELIX III** (William Leroy FELIX Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

William married someone.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

His child was:

2393 M i. **William Leroy FELIX IV**

**1983. Richard Harold FELIX** (*William Leroy FELIX Jr.*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Alice YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1984. Steven Paul LODMANN** (*Lois Rae FELIX*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Alice YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1985. John Evan LODMANN** (*Lois Rae FELIX*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Alice YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1986. Evan Steven LODMANN** (*Lois Rae FELIX*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Alice YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1987. Kathryn Amity CEBULL** (*Linda Kay FELIX*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Alice YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1988. Brian Richard CEBULL** (*Linda Kay FELIX*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Alice YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1989. John Joseph HENCH** (*John HENCH*<sup>25</sup>, *Helen Sadie YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1990. James Joseph HENCH** (*John HENCH*<sup>25</sup>, *Helen Sadie YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1991. Jerry Joseph HENCH** (*John HENCH*<sup>25</sup>, *Helen Sadie YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

**1992. Kevin Francis PECK** (*Gary Bruce PECK*<sup>25</sup>, *Fern Louise YAPLE*<sup>24</sup>, *Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Kevin married **Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS**.<sup>854</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2394 M i. **Gabriel Blake PECK**

2395 F ii. **Brian David PECK**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**1993. Jeffrey Dale PECK** (Gary Bruce PECK<sup>25</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jeffrey married **Bridget KELLY**.<sup>854</sup>

**1994. Thomas Dale WAYLETT** (Cathy Lynn PECK<sup>25</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Thomas married **Christine CLOWARD**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2396 M i. **Thomas Sean WAYLETT**

**1995. Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT** (Cathy Lynn PECK<sup>25</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Melissa married **Cort Jason SOUTHER**.<sup>854</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2397 F i. **Karsyn Kae Lynn SOUTHER**

**1996. Cory Bruce PECK** (Thomas Evan PECK<sup>25</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1997. Lindsey Brooke PECK** (Thomas Evan PECK<sup>25</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1998. Jason Thomas YOUSO** (Constance Jeanne PECK<sup>25</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1999. Amber Lynn YOUSO** (Constance Jeanne PECK<sup>25</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Amber married **Drew Scott CASEY**.<sup>854</sup>

**2000. Scott** (Nancy DUTTON<sup>25</sup>, Elma Jeanne YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2001. Jason** (Nancy DUTTON<sup>25</sup>, Elma Jeanne YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2002. Jessica DUTTON** (Neal DUTTON<sup>25</sup>, Elma Jeanne YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2003. Blake DUTTON** (Neal DUTTON<sup>25</sup>, Elma Jeanne YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2004. Megan Eileen COYLE** (Diana Louise HESHER<sup>25</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2005. Chad Joseph HESHER** (Steven Joseph HESHER<sup>25</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2006. Jeremy Michael HESHER** (Steven Joseph HESHER<sup>25</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2007. Jennifer Jean HESHER** (Bruce Victor HESHER<sup>25</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2008. Sarah Elizabeth HESHER** (Bruce Victor HESHER<sup>25</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2009. Michelle Less KLEM** (Michael Wayne KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2010. Brian Scott KLEM** (Michael Wayne KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2011. Erik PERSICKE** (Sherry Lee KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2012. Keith PERSICKE** (Sherry Lee KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2013. Jonathon Ray KLEM** (Ronald Duane KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2014. Allyson Marie KLEM** (Ronald Duane KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2015. Elizabeth Rebecca KLEM** (Ronald Duane KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2016. Stephen Carl KLEM** (Ronald Duane KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2017. Jacey Brie Ann KLEM** (Robert Alan KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2018. Tyler Ray MEISENHEIMER** (Rebecca Lynette KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2019. Mathew Kyle MEISENHEIMER** (Rebecca Lynette KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2020. Shawna Marie CHRISTOPHERSON** (Cynthia Ann KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2021. Stacy Rene CHRISTOPHERSON** (Cynthia Ann KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2022. Madeline Pearl KLEM** (Steven Earl KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2023. Charles Andrew KASALCO** (Susan Marie KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2024. Crystal Ann KASALCO** (Susan Marie KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2025. Jason BUNKER** (Patricia Ann KLEM<sup>25</sup>, Donald KLEM<sup>24</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2026. Jenny COLLINS** (*Charles Robert COLLINS*<sup>25</sup>, *Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON*<sup>24</sup>, *Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>23</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>22</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jenny married **BELK**.<sup>1245</sup>

**2027. Robert Allen BURTON** (*Sue Ellen ARNOLD*<sup>25</sup>, *Lulu Irene TURNER*<sup>24</sup>, *Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*<sup>23</sup>, *Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

2398 F i. **Megan Leigh BURTON**

**2028. Russel Vincent BURTON** (*Sue Ellen ARNOLD*<sup>25</sup>, *Lulu Irene TURNER*<sup>24</sup>, *Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*<sup>23</sup>, *Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2029. David Laurence GREEN** (*Stanley GREEN*<sup>25</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2030. Brenda GREEN** (*Stanley GREEN*<sup>25</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2031. Cheryl GREEN** (*Stanley GREEN*<sup>25</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cheryl married **KELLY**.<sup>1569</sup>

**2032. Danny GREEN** (*Stanley GREEN*<sup>25</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2033. Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**<sup>1571</sup> (*Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>1571</sup> and died in December 1978<sup>1787</sup> at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: He Died At Sea.<sup>1787</sup>

Charles married **Kathy JOY**.<sup>1787</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2399 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER**

Charles married someone.

**2034. Cynthia Jean STANINGER** (*Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>25</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>24</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>23</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>22</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cynthia married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.<sup>1787</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2400 F i. **Shawn Marie RAINBOLT**

Cynthia next married **David MILLER**.<sup>1787</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2401 M i. **Christopher MILLER**

**2035. Gary Wayne STANINGER** (Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2036. Bruce Allen STANINGER** (Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bruce married **Twylla**.<sup>1787</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2402 M i. **Bruce Allen STANINGER**

**2037. Kevin Robert STANINGER** (Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kevin married **Amy**.<sup>1787</sup>

**2038. Deborah Jean ZEDOV** (Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Deborah married **David KETCHUM**.<sup>1571</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2403 M i. **Kyle Matthew KETCHUM**

2404 M ii. **Brandon Jacob KETCHUM**

**2039. Paul ZEDOV** (Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Paul married **Renee**.<sup>1571</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2405 F i. **Natasha Collette ZEDOV**

**2040. Denise Marie ZEDOV** (Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Denise married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.<sup>1571</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2406 M i. **David Anthony PENNINGTON**
- 2407 M ii. **Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON**

**2041. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV** (*Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Raymond married **Laura LAFOND**.<sup>1571</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2408 M i. **Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr.**
- 2409 F ii. **Samantha Kristen ZEDOV**

**2042. Brian E. FIELD** (*A. Eugene FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Brian married **Cherlyn**.<sup>1706</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2410 M i. **Brett A. FIELD**
- 2411 F ii. **Cole W. FIELD**

**2043. Jeffrey R. FIELD** (*A. Eugene FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeffrey married **Susan**.<sup>1706</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2412 M i. **Tyler FIELD**
- 2413 F ii. **Shannon FIELD**

**2044. D. Andrew FIELD** (*A. Eugene FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

D. married **Lisa**.<sup>1706</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2414 M i. **Hunter FIELD**

**2045. Kelvan C. BROSS** (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2046. Janice C. BROSS** (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2047. Darla J. BROSS** (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>*)



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**2048. Michael D. BROSS**<sup>1706</sup> (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)* was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan<sup>1706</sup> and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.<sup>1706</sup>

**2049. Brenda J. BROSS** (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**2050. Ronald K. FIELD** (*Robert J. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Ronald married **Patricia A.**<sup>1706</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2415 F i. **Jacqueline R. FIELD**
- 2416 M ii. **Aaron A. FIELD**

**2051. Kenneth W. FIELD** (*Robert J. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Kenneth married **Stacey A. LYON.**<sup>1788</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2417 F i. **Kaylie E. FIELD**
- 2418 M ii. **Jaysen K. FIELD**

**2052. Charles R. MISCHKE II** (*Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**2053. Amy E. MISCHKE** (*Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**2054. Andrea J. MISCHKE** (*Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Andrea married **Bruce W. ODUM.**<sup>1706</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2419 M i. **Andrew M. ODUM**

**2055. Bridget S. MURPHEY** (*Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**2056. Ward ROBERTS** (*Patsy FIELD<sup>25</sup>, George Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD*

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

17, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2057. Russel ROBERTS** (Patsy FIELD<sup>25</sup>, George Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2058. Scott ROBERTS** (Patsy FIELD<sup>25</sup>, George Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2059. Melissa ROBERTS** (Patsy FIELD<sup>25</sup>, George Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2060. Adam KEMP** (Pam FIELD<sup>25</sup>, George Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2061. Margaret May KEMP** (Pam FIELD<sup>25</sup>, George Richard FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2062. Darlene MATHER** (Candice Ellen WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2063. Stacy MATHER** (Candice Ellen WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2064. Marcy Ann SCOTT** (Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Marcy married **McCOY**.<sup>1708</sup>

**2065. Diane Marie SCOTT** (Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Diane married **MILLS**.<sup>1708</sup>

**2066. Mark Robert JOHNSON** (Julie Ann WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2067. Brian Edward JOHNSON** (Julie Ann WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2068. Robert George JOHNSON** (Julie Ann WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2069. Jamie WILLIAMS** (James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2070. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.** (James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2071. Michale HARGOT** (Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN<sup>25</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2072. Jill HANDLEY** (Sharon Rose SULLIVAN<sup>25</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2073. Susie HANDLEY** (Sharon Rose SULLIVAN<sup>25</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2074. Diane HUMBLE** (Nancy SULLIVAN<sup>25</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2075. Debbie HUMBLE** (Nancy SULLIVAN<sup>25</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2076. John CARNEY** (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>25</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2077. Danny CARNEY** (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>25</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2078. Matthew CARNEY** (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>25</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2079. Mindy Jo ENOCH** (*Judith FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2080. Pamela RAUSCH** (*Judith FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.<sup>1789</sup>

**2081. Janet RAUSCH** (*Judith FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.<sup>1789</sup>

**2082. Dr. Russel David RAUSCH** (*Judith FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Dr. married **Elizabeth Lee**.<sup>1789</sup>

**2083. Monique Nichole FIELD** (*Bradley George FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Monique married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.<sup>1790</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2420 F i. **Emma Claire HERZIG**
- 2421 M ii. **Max Bradley HERZIG**

**2084. Justin Daniel FIELD** (*Bradley George FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Justin married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.<sup>1790</sup> Heather was born on 17 July 1975.<sup>1790</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2422 M i. **Emmette Daniel FIELD**
- 2423 M ii. **Nolan Barrie FIELD**

**2085. Brandon Graham FIELD** (*Bradley George FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Brandon married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.<sup>1790</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2424 M i. **Kyle Leslie FIELD**
- 2425 M ii. **Jacob Edward FIELD**

**2086. Lucie Catherine FIELD** (*Eugene\* Allen FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2087. Victor Allen FIELD** (*Eugene\* Allen FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**2088. Suzanne Kay FIELD** (*John Wayne FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Suzanne married **Jimmy McCOLERY**.<sup>1793</sup>

**2089. Clover Lee FIELD** (*Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**2090. Polly Sue GEYER** (*Suellen FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Polly married **Tim CORPE**.<sup>1739</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2426 F i. **Emily Ann CORPE**
- 2427 M ii. **Nicholas Benjamin CORPE**

**2091. Lorelee GEYER** (*Suellen FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Lorelee married **Tom MILLER**.<sup>1739</sup>

**2092. Sara GEYER** (*Suellen FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**2093. Lucy Aldona FIELD** (*Michael Eugene FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**2094. Donald Ray WILLIAMS** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**,<sup>1749</sup> daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1603)

**2095. Tony Lee LEONARD** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Tony married **June MAY**.<sup>1749</sup>

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

2428 M i. **Christopher Lee LEONARD**

2429 M ii. **Cody Alvin LEONARD**

Tony next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**,<sup>1794</sup> daughter of **Frank AMIDEI** and **Unknown**.

**2096. David Eugene LEONARD** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Julia FREET**.<sup>1749</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2430 F i. **Alecia Marie LEONARD**

2431 M ii. **David Eugene LEONARD Jr.**

David next married **Marsha MEYERS**.<sup>1749</sup>

**2097. Thomas Jon LEONARD** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2098. Justin Matthew GREENWELL** (*Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2099. Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL** (*Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2100. Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN** (*Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tonya married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.<sup>1795</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2432 M i. **Skyler Wayne WARNER**

Tonya next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.<sup>1795</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2433 M i. **Adrian Alan SHANNON**

2434 M ii. **Logan Alexander SHANNON**

**2101. William Jacob HARMAN** (*Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2102. Robert Aldon HARMAN** (*Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2103. Brydon WILLIAMS** (*Donald Ray WILLIAMS<sup>26</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2104. Samuel WILLIAMS** (*Donald Ray WILLIAMS<sup>26</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2105. Lea Anne FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lea married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.<sup>1796</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2435 F i. **Katlin Scarlett FLORIN**
- 2436 M ii. **Cory Reinhard FLORIN**

**2106. Amy Marie FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Amy married **Chris GAMBLE**.<sup>1797</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2437 F i. **Karlie FAIRFIELD**  
Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>1797</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2108)

Amy next married **Edward ABBOTT**.<sup>1798</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2438 M i. **Pierce FAIRFIELD**
- 2439 F ii. **Laini FAIRFIELD**

**2107. Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Richard married **Sue ARBOGAST**.<sup>1799</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2440 F i. **Ashley FAIRFIELD**  
Richard next married **Michelle**.<sup>1799</sup>

**2108. Karlie FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>1797</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2441 M i. **Kaleb KILMER**
- 2442 M ii. **Brody KILMER**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2109. Callie BUSHONG** (Rebecca CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2110. Spencer BUSHONG** (Rebecca CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2111. Mitchell BUSHONG** (Rebecca CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2112. Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS** (Karol Lee WENGER<sup>25</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2113. Tanner Randall PHILLIPS** (Karol Lee WENGER<sup>25</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2114. Julia Marie MATTOX** (Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>25</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Julia married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.<sup>1766</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2443 F i. **Jessica MORNINGSTAR**

**2115. Carmen BORSA** (Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>25</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2116. Cory Alan BORSA** (Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>25</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2117. Son** (David Joel WENGER<sup>25</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2118. Lauren KRAUSE** (David Joel WENGER<sup>25</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lauren married **Boyfriend**.

The child from this marriage was:

2444 M i. **Son**



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2119. Michael Gilbert HOLT** (Michael Lewis HOLT<sup>25</sup>, Marjorie Helene FIELD<sup>24</sup>, George Nelson FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2120. Collen Marie KINNEY** (James E. KINNEY Jr.<sup>25</sup>, James Earl KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2121. Patrick KINNEY** (James E. KINNEY Jr.<sup>25</sup>, James Earl KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2122. Timothy KINNEY** (James E. KINNEY Jr.<sup>25</sup>, James Earl KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2123. Charlene Anna GILGEN** (Helen Margaret WITHER<sup>25</sup>, Helen KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2124. Garrick GILGEN** (Helen Margaret WITHER<sup>25</sup>, Helen KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2125. Son** (Alice K. KINNEY<sup>25</sup>, John C. KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2126. Daughter** (Alice K. KINNEY<sup>25</sup>, John C. KINNEY<sup>24</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>23</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2127. Greg JOHNSON** (Mary Jane FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2128. Geff JOHNSON** (Mary Jane FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2129. Michael SCHAFER** (Carol FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2130. Craig SCHAFER** (Carol FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2131. Brent SCHAFER** (Carol FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2132. Robert David PRITCHETT** (Jennifer Lynn FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Audra Kathleen SKIPTON**,<sup>1651</sup> daughter of **Jerry SKIPTON** and **Mary BIRNEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2445 M i. **Jacob Robert PRITCHETT**
- 2446 F ii. **Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT**

**2133. Daniel Mark PRITCHETT** (Jennifer Lynn FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2134. Judith Lynn SMYTH** (Karen Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Judith married **William Albert WILBERT**.<sup>1651</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2447 F i. **Samantha Laine WILBERT**
- 2448 M ii. **Bennett Logan WILBERT**

**2135. James Lincoln SMYTH** (Karen Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Denise DEVINE**.<sup>1651</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2449 F i. **Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH**
- 2450 F ii. **Kevin Field SMYTH**

**2136. Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH** (Marjin De DE FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2137. Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH** (Marjin De DE FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2138. Andria RENNER** (Son RENNER<sup>25</sup>, Clarence Sylvester RENNER<sup>24</sup>, Sarah Evaline FAWCETT<sup>23</sup>, Grace F. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Andria married **David TOLERTON**.<sup>1408</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2139. Michael Ward HESKETT**<sup>1000</sup> (*Ward Lee HESKETT*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Irene PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 11.

**2140. David Lee HESKETT** (*Ward Lee HESKETT*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Irene PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

David married **Beth Ann EHLERT**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2451 M i. **Blake Michael HESKETT**

**2141. Gerald Lewis GOODE**<sup>1000</sup> (*Imogene Olga PRYOR*<sup>25</sup>, *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 October 1951 in Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 20 October 1951 in Illinois.<sup>1000</sup>

**2142. Charles Eugene GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR*<sup>25</sup>, *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Charles married **Donna PARKER**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2452 M i. **Charles Eugene GOODE Jr.**

2453 F ii. **Shannan Dawn GOODE**

Charles next married **Elizabeth J. EHLERT**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2454 M i. **Lucas Eugene GOODE**

**2143. David Lee GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR*<sup>25</sup>, *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

David married **Danna McGUIRE**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2455 M i. **Zackery GOODE**

**2144. Robert Louis GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR*<sup>25</sup>, *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Patty PARKER**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2456 F i. **Brooke Nicole GOODE**

**2145. Karen Sue GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR*<sup>25</sup>, *Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Karen married **Karl Louis SCHMIDT**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2457 M i. **Dustin Wayne SCHMIDT**
- 2458 F ii. **Ashley Marie SCHMIDT**

**2146. Charlotte Christine GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Charlotte married **Everett Russell RINGHAUSEN**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2459 F i. **Pamela Christine RINGHAUSEN**
- 2460 M ii. **Tyler Russell RINGHAUSEN**

**2147. Bridget Ann PRYOR** (*George Ernest PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bridget married **Paul E. ROBBINS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2461 F i. **Emily Grace ROBBINS**
- 2462 F ii. **Holly Paige ROBBINS**

**2148. George Michael PRYOR** (*George Ernest PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2149. Vickie Jo PRYOR** (*James Richard PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Vickie married **James Joseph CARMANY**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2463 M i. **James Joseph CARMANY II**
- 2464 M ii. **Shawn Alan CARMANY**

**2150. Barbara Jane PRYOR** (*James Richard PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **Joseph KING III**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2465 M i. **Daniel Joseph KING**
- 2466 F ii. **Kayla Marie KING**
- 2467 F iii. **Kayla Jo KING**
- 2468 M iv. **Joseph KING IV**

**2151. AlanDale PRYOR** (*James Richard PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

AlanDale married **Shelley Rae SOKOL**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2469 M i. **Matthew PRYOR**

**2152. Belinda Lee PRYOR** (Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Belinda married **Randy Eugene EHLERS**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2470 F i. **Amanda Brooke EHLERS**

2471 M ii. **Derek Ryan EHLERS**

**2153. Susan Lorraine PRYOR** (Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Susan married **Michael Stanley BASSEMIER**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2472 F i. **Rachael Elizabeth BASSEMIER**

2473 F ii. **Nicole Renee BASSEMIER**

**2154. Tonya Lynn PRYOR** (Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tonya married **Raymond Lee REILLING**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2474 M i. **Douglas Steven REILLING**

2475 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann REILLING**

**2155. Jodi Deanne PRYOR** (Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jodi married **David James McGOWEN**.

Children from this marriage were:

2476 M i. **Joshua David McGOWEN**

2477 M ii. **Michael Wesley McGOWEN**

**2156. Steven Douglas PRYOR** (Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2157. Michael REESE** (Harold Eugene REESE<sup>25</sup>, Lena Blanch PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2158. Elizabeth REESE** (Harold Eugene REESE<sup>25</sup>, Lena Blanch PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2159. Gregory Lyndell REESE** (Carl Lyndel REESE<sup>25</sup>, Lena Blanch PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2160. Denny REESE** (Carl Lyndel REESE<sup>25</sup>, Lena Blanch PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2161. Janice REESE** (Carl Lyndel REESE<sup>25</sup>, Lena Blanch PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2162. Yolonda Marie LASSWELL** (Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Yolonda married **David William BUTCHER**.<sup>1000</sup>

**2163. Joel Edwin LASSWELL** (Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Joel married **Charolte Willimia OWINGS**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2478 F i. **Patricia Lynn LASSWELL**

Patricia married **Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS**.<sup>1000</sup>

2479 M ii. **William Joel LASSWELL**

Joel next married **Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD**.<sup>1000</sup>

**2164. Terry Wain LASSWELL** (Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Terry married **Lisa Rae SOUTHARD**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2480 M i. **Terry Joseph LASSWELL**

2481 M ii. **Earon Cody LASSWELL**

**2165. Brett Alan LASSWELL** (Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2166. David Allan GILLIS** (*John Gilbert GILLIS*<sup>25</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

David married **Tina POLLARD**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2482 M i. **Lucas Tyler GILLIS**
- 2483 M ii. **Rhone Franklin GILLIS**

**2167. Timothy Craig GILLIS** (*John Gilbert GILLIS*<sup>25</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Timothy married **Lisa STRAWMATT**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2484 F i. **Casey Jo GILLIS**

Timothy next married **Deborah SPRING**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2485 F i. **Amanda Marie GILLIS**
- 2486 M ii. **Shane Eugene GILLIS**

**2168. Tina Maria GILLIS** (*John Gilbert GILLIS*<sup>25</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

Tina married **William CRAIN**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2487 M i. **Jamie Lee CRAIN**
- 2488 F ii. **Felica CRAIN**

Tina next married **Gerald SMITH**.<sup>1000</sup>

**2169. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**<sup>1000</sup> (*Betty June GILLIS*<sup>25</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*) was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 24 August 1984<sup>1000</sup> at age 32.

Russell married **Barbara Ann BENTON**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2489 F i. **Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS**
  - Theresa married **David SANDERS**.<sup>1000</sup>
  - Theresa next married **Roger McGEE**.<sup>1000</sup>
  - Theresa next married **Everett WILLIS**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2490 M ii. **Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**
  - Russell married **Sonia Marie CRAWFORD**.<sup>1000</sup>
- 2491 M iii. **Travis Dale DOUGLAS**

**2170. Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS** (*Betty June GILLIS*<sup>25</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>24</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>23</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>22</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen\* FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene\* FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\* 7*, *Sir Robert\* 6*, *Sir Robert\* 5*, *Sir John\* 4*, *Sir Thomas\* 3*, *John\* 2*, *John\* 1*)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Brenda married **James Bradley BAIRD**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2492 F i. **Jaime Lyn BAIRD**

Jaime married **Garry Lee HOWARD**.<sup>1000</sup>

Brenda next married **Mark E. ARNOLD**.<sup>1000</sup>

**2171. Robert Dale DOUGLAS** (*Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Donna Marie PARKER**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2493 F i. **Amy Gail DOUGLAS**

Robert next married **Cathy Jo JOHNSIEE**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2494 M i. **Amber Jean DOUGLAS**

2495 F ii. **Amanda Renee DOUGLAS**

**2172. Steven Eugene GILLIS** (*Harvey Lee GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Steven married **Deidre Victoria WARD**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2496 M i. **Andrew GILLIS**

Steven next married **Rosanne Noelle MORGAN**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2497 F i. **Sadie-Evelyn Arlette GILLIS**

2498 M ii. **Morgan Lee GILLIS**

**2173. Marvin Eugene GILLIS** (*Fredrick Eugene GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2174. Michael Eugene GILLIS** (*Fredrick Eugene GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Cynthia Marie GRATTON**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2499 F i. **Molly Rae GILLIS**

**2175. Vickie Lynn ARENZ** (*Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2176. Timothy ARENZ** (*Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>*)



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2177. Debra Jo GILLIS** (Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Debra married **Alan CHAVIS**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2500 M i. **Christopher Colt CHAVIS**
- 2501 F ii. **Deanne CHAVIS**

**2178. Mark Richard GILLIS**<sup>1000</sup> (Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1000</sup> at age 2.

**2179. Tracy Elaine GILLIS** (Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tracy married someone.

Her child was:

- 2502 M i. **Mitchell GILLIS**

**2180. Anita Gaye CAMPBELL** (Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Anita married **HERNANDEZ**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2503 F i. **Linda Kaye HERNANDEZ**
- 2504 M ii. **Timothy James HERNANDEZ**

**2181. Darrell Wayne CAMPBELL** (Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Darrell married **Victoria**.<sup>1000</sup>

**2182. Roger Allen CAMPBELL** (Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Roger married **Pamela EWING**.<sup>1000</sup>

**2183. Diana Marie CAMPBELL** (Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Diana married **Joe DANOSKY**.<sup>1000</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2505 M i. **Zackery Ryan DANOSKY**
  - 2506 M ii. **Anthony Michael DANOSKY**
- Diana next married **Ed WHITE**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2507 F i. **Melanie Faye WHITE**

**2184. Lisa Ann GILLIS** (*George Edward GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2185. Kathy Arlette GILLIS** (*George Edward GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kathy married **FAHE**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2508 M i. **Michael Javaar FAHE**

**2186. Robert Eugene PRYOR** (*Russell Eugene PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2187. Jennifer Lynn PRYOR** (*Russell Eugene PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2188. Michael LEIGHTON** (*Rodney Eugene PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2189. Michelle LEIGHTON** (*Rodney Eugene PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2190. Jamie LEIGHTON** (*Rodney Eugene PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2191. Dwayne Joseph PRYOR** (*Roger Eugene PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Dwayne married **Christina MANN**.<sup>1000</sup>

**2192. Michelle Lynn PRYOR** (*Roger Eugene PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2193. Darrrell William PRYOR** (Roger Eugene PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Claude Eugene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2194. Candace FLATT** (Lester T. FLATT<sup>25</sup>, Hazel DAWDY<sup>24</sup>, Owen DAWDY<sup>23</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2195. Zelma Lee DAWDY** (Robert Devere DAWDY<sup>25</sup>, Devere DAWDY<sup>24</sup>, Mary Florinda FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Zelma married **COVINGTON**.<sup>1800</sup>

**2196. Larry BRUCE** (Ruth FORD<sup>25</sup>, Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2197. Robert MORRIS** (Doris FORD<sup>25</sup>, Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2198. Mia Michelle FARMER** (Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mia married **William Bradley WARE**,<sup>1442</sup> son of **Jon WARE** and **June LAMAR**.

The child from this marriage was:

2509 M i. **Jayden WARE**

**2199. Brandy FARMER** (Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Brandy married **Ron HENDRICKSON**.<sup>1442</sup>

**2200. Tiffany FARMER** (Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tiffany married someone.

Her child was:

2510 F i. **Alexalyn Joelle FARMER-ELLEDEGE**

**2201. Renee Lynn EVANS** (Phyllis Ann FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Renee married **John Gainor JAMES IV**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2511 M i. **John Gainor JAMES V**

**2202. Mark Alan EVANS** (Phyllis Ann FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Stacey CRAWFORD**.<sup>1442</sup>

**2203. Jason Reed EVANS** (Phyllis Ann FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jason married **Jennifer WOODS**.<sup>1442</sup>

**2204. Mario David VELASQUEZ** (Connie Lou FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2205. Mindy VELASQUEZ** (Connie Lou FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mindy married someone.

Her child was:

2512 M i. **Christian David VELASQUEZ**

**2206. Carissa Y. FARMER** (Ronald Clifford FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Carissa married **Donald PROVO**.<sup>1442</sup>

**2207. Winston D. FARMER** (Ronald Clifford FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Winston married **Tara JENNINGS**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2513 M i. **Brady D. FARMER**

**2208. Sarah Elizabeth BYE** (Susan Marie FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2209. Joseph Andrew BYE** (Susan Marie FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2210. Tammy Jane SMAY** (Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tammy married **Daniel Joseph MAGGART**.<sup>1442</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2514 F i. **Carlie Danielle MAGGART**
- 2515 F ii. **Sydni Leann MAGGART**

**2211. John MOODY** (Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Michelle GODAR**.<sup>1442</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2516 M i. **Austin Daniel MOODY**
- 2517 M ii. **Cole Jonathan MOODY**
- 2518 F iii. **Megan Lynn MOODY**

**2212. Teresa Rose SMAY** (Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Teresa married **Gary MASON**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2519 F i. **Trinity Rose MASON**

**2213. Robert Edward SMAY** (Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Jennifer LONG**.<sup>1442</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2520 F i. **Bralely Nicole SMAY**
- 2521 F ii. **Bridget Ann SMAY**

**2214. Lisa Jane FAIR** (Delores Ann BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lisa married **Dan FAIRFIELD**.<sup>1442</sup>

Lisa next married **Tony WINNETT**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2522 M i. **Jacob Robert WINNETT**

**2215. Jennifer K. FARMER** (Edward Elam FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\*

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jennifer married **AUSTIN**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2523 F i. **Victoria Lynn AUSTIN**

**2216. Jaclyn Amanda FARMER** (Edward Elam FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2217. Heather Dawn FOUTS** (Linda Lou FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2218. Shelby Lynette FOUTS** (Linda Lou FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Shelby married **Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD**.<sup>1442</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2524 F i. **Destiny Renee CRAWFORD**

2525 F ii. **Desiree Marie CRAWFORD**

2526 F iii. **Danielle Lynn CRAWFORD**

**2219. Della Diane FOUTS** (Linda Lou FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Della married **Mike SANDERS**.<sup>1442</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2527 F i. **Lana Kael SANDERS**

**2220. Amanda Dawn FARMER** (Ricky Rae FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Amanda married **Jed Lyndell ARNOLD**.<sup>1442</sup>

**2221. Christopher Edward FARMER** (Ricky Rae FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2222. Nathan Kyle BUSKE** (Elizabeth Ann FARMER<sup>25</sup>, George Washington FARMER II<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2223. Amanda Christine FARMER** (George Washington FARMER Jr.<sup>25</sup>, George Washington FARMER II<sup>24</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2224. Shea Elizabeth FARMER** (George Washington FARMER Jr.<sup>25</sup>, George Washington FARMER II<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2225. Eric Brian IDLER** (Randy Sue FARMER<sup>25</sup>, George Washington FARMER II<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2226. Erin Marie IDLER** (Randy Sue FARMER<sup>25</sup>, George Washington FARMER II<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2227. Alisha Maria SORRELL** (Harvey Ovid SORRELL III<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2228. Harvey Ovid SORRELL IV** (Harvey Ovid SORRELL III<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2229. Amanda June GUINN** (Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2230. Elizabeth Ann GUINN** (Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2231. Samuel Eugene SORRELL Jr.** (Samuel Eugene SORRELL<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2232. William Ray SORRELL** (Samuel Eugene SORRELL<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2233. Michael Ovid SORRELL** (Samuel Eugene SORRELL<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2234. Timothy Paul SORRELL** (Samuel Eugene SORRELL<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2235. Daniella Mae SORRELL** (Sharon Mae SORRELL<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2236. Justin Michael LASH** (Sharon Mae SORRELL<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2237. Sheena Mae LASH** (Sharon Mae SORRELL<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2238. Josuha Duane SPRAY** (Deborah Ann SORRELL<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2239. Christina Ann SPRAY** (Deborah Ann SORRELL<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2240. Catherine Marie DEVAROSE** (Deborah Ann SORRELL<sup>25</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2241. Bambi FLYNN** (Nancy Jean COOK<sup>25</sup>, Rosa V. GWALTNEY<sup>24</sup>, Nellie May FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2242. Penny FLYNN** (Nancy Jean COOK<sup>25</sup>, Rosa V. GWALTNEY<sup>24</sup>, Nellie May FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2243. Jana Marie TURNER** (Nancy Jean COOK<sup>25</sup>, Rosa V. GWALTNEY<sup>24</sup>, Nellie May FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2244. Amy JONS** (Nicki Michelle LOGAN<sup>25</sup>, Judith Ann BIEHLER<sup>24</sup>, Gertrude Fern KRILE<sup>23</sup>, Matilda Lovella



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2245. Abrianna MONTGOMERY** (Brian Keith MONTGOMERY<sup>25</sup>, Penny Sue HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2246. Paul Cameron Tracy McClure** (Amy Jane TRACY<sup>25</sup>, Patricia Jane HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2247. Eric Gregory Tracy McClure** (Amy Jane TRACY<sup>25</sup>, Patricia Jane HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2248. Caitlin Jane Tracy McClure** (Amy Jane TRACY<sup>25</sup>, Patricia Jane HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2249. Madelyn MEGISON** (Amanda Lee EMMONS<sup>25</sup>, Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>24</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>23</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2250. Mary HALL** (Edward Ulysess HALL<sup>25</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **Arthur DOUGLAS**.<sup>1126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2528 M i. **William Richard DOUGLAS**
- 2529 F ii. **Susan Ellen DOUGLAS**
- 2530 F iii. **Daughter DOUGLAS**
- 2531 F iv. **Polly Lynette DOUGLAS**
- 2532 M v. **Marshall Allen DOUGLAS**

**2251. Susie HALL** (Norma Althea HALL<sup>25</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Susie married **Thomas MYERS**.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2533 M i. **Adam MYERS**

**2252. Jessie Jo HOLDWAY Jr.** (Norma Althea HALL<sup>25</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Sir John*\*7, *Sir Robert*\*6, *Sir Robert*\*5, *Sir John*\*4, *Sir Thomas*\*3, *John*\*2, *John*\*1)

**2253. Clara Rae HOLDWAY** (*Norma Althea HALL*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*7, *Sir Robert*\*6, *Sir Robert*\*5, *Sir John*\*4, *Sir Thomas*\*3, *John*\*2, *John*\*1)

**2254. Pamela Kay HALL** (*Jim Tom HALL*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*7, *Sir Robert*\*6, *Sir Robert*\*5, *Sir John*\*4, *Sir Thomas*\*3, *John*\*2, *John*\*1)

Pamela married **Bob CHATTIN**.<sup>1126</sup>

**2255. Ginger Ann HALL** (*Jim Tom HALL*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*7, *Sir Robert*\*6, *Sir Robert*\*5, *Sir John*\*4, *Sir Thomas*\*3, *John*\*2, *John*\*1)

**2256. Jim Tom HALL Jr.** (*Jim Tom HALL*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*7, *Sir Robert*\*6, *Sir Robert*\*5, *Sir John*\*4, *Sir Thomas*\*3, *John*\*2, *John*\*1)

**2257. Hal Scott HALL** (*Jim Tom HALL*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*7, *Sir Robert*\*6, *Sir Robert*\*5, *Sir John*\*4, *Sir Thomas*\*3, *John*\*2, *John*\*1)

**2258. Daughter HALL** (*Jim Tom HALL*<sup>25</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*7, *Sir Robert*\*6, *Sir Robert*\*5, *Sir John*\*4, *Sir Thomas*\*3, *John*\*2, *John*\*1)

**2259. Son SCOTT** (*Dale SCOTT*<sup>25</sup>, *Carl Sylven SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*7, *Sir Robert*\*6, *Sir Robert*\*5, *Sir John*\*4, *Sir Thomas*\*3, *John*\*2, *John*\*1)

**2260. Karen SCOTT** (*Dale SCOTT*<sup>25</sup>, *Carl Sylven SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*7, *Sir Robert*\*6, *Sir Robert*\*5, *Sir John*\*4, *Sir Thomas*\*3, *John*\*2, *John*\*1)

Karen married someone.

Her child was:

2534 M i. **Jonathon SCOTT**

Jonathon married **Laura SCOTT**.<sup>1126</sup>

**2261. Curt HEWITT** (*Doris Jean COLLINS*<sup>25</sup>, *Ermal Ruth SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*7, *Sir Robert*\*6, *Sir Robert*\*5, *Sir John*\*4, *Sir Thomas*\*3, *John*\*2, *John*\*1)

Curt married **Sue**.<sup>1126</sup>

**2262. Debbie HEWITT** (*Doris Jean COLLINS*<sup>25</sup>, *Ermal Ruth SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*7, *Sir Robert*\*6, *Sir Robert*\*5, *Sir John*\*4, *Sir Thomas*\*3, *John*\*2, *John*\*1)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Debbie married **AI SWAYZE**.<sup>1126</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2535 F i. **Kris SWAYZE**

**2263. Daughter O'NEILL** (Patrick O'NEILL<sup>25</sup>, Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2264. Anthony Frederick BUTLER** (Linda Jane O'NEILL<sup>25</sup>, Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2265. Son O'NEILL** (Dennis Michael O'NEILL<sup>25</sup>, Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2266. Douglas Robert O'NEILL** (Tim O'NEILL Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2267. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>25</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2268. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>25</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2269. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>25</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2270. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>25</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2271. Son ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>25</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2272. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>25</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2273. Son ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>25</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2274. Son ATHERTON** (*Jennifer Marlene SCOTT*<sup>25</sup>, *Clarence Lester SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2275. Hannah Kristen ATHERTON** (*Jennifer Marlene SCOTT*<sup>25</sup>, *Clarence Lester SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2276. Son ATHERTON** (*Jennifer Marlene SCOTT*<sup>25</sup>, *Clarence Lester SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2277. Anna Marie SCOTT** (*Bruce Edward SCOTT*<sup>25</sup>, *Lyle Edward SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2278. Stephanie Lynn SCOTT** (*Bruce Edward SCOTT*<sup>25</sup>, *Lyle Edward SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2279. Jonathon SCOTT** (*Bruce Edward SCOTT*<sup>25</sup>, *Lyle Edward SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2280. Ryan Keith SCOTT** (*Bruce Edward SCOTT*<sup>25</sup>, *Lyle Edward SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2281. David Allen SCOTT** (*Bruce Edward SCOTT*<sup>25</sup>, *Lyle Edward SCOTT*<sup>24</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>23</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2282. Raygene Dixie KLAAREN** (*Florence Alice LOWRY*<sup>25</sup>, *Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD*<sup>24</sup>, *Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>23</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Raygene married **Michale Francis GARRINGER**.<sup>1801</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2536 F i. **Raychael Mary Alice GARRINGER**
- 2537 F ii. **Michael Ellen Ann GARRINGER**

**2283. James Peter David KLAAREN** (*Florence Alice LOWRY*<sup>25</sup>, *Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD*<sup>24</sup>, *Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>23</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>22</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>21</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>20</sup>, *Keen*\* *FIELD*<sup>19</sup>, *Abraham*\* *FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *Keene*\* *FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew*\* *KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas*\* *KEENE* Jr.<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula*\* *NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth*\* *WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony*\* (*Sir*)<sup>9</sup>, *John*\* (*Sir*)<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert*\*<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas*\*<sup>3</sup>, *John*\*<sup>2</sup>, *John*\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2284. Steven Curtis KLAAREN** (Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>25</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>24</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>23</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2285. Ellen Arlene KLAAREN** (Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>25</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>24</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>23</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2286. Sophia Grace SANTORO** (Cinda Leah FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2287. Natalia Louise Rosaria SANTORO** (Cinda Leah FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2288. Allison Ann FINCH** (Cathy Louise FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2289. Carissa Louise FINCH** (Cathy Louise FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2290. Mallory Grace FINCH** (Cathy Louise FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2291. Jamon Duane CARTWRIGHT** (Katherine Sue FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2292. Ashley Michelle CARTWRIGHT** (Katherine Sue FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2293. Joy Beth FIELD** (William Michael FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2294. Jessie Michael FIELD** (William Michael FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2295. Rebecca Jean FIELD** (William Michael FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2296. Michael Steven FIELD** (William Michael FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD <sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2297. Tamrun Grace FIELD** (William Michael FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD <sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Tamrun married someone.

Her child was:

2538 F i. **Darian Michelle Field GRIGSBY**

Tamrun married **Edward Raymond SOKELAND**.<sup>1486</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2539 M i. **Avery Edward SOKELAND**

**2298. Brooke Ashley WETZEL** (Linda Lou FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD <sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Brooke married **WALLACE**.<sup>1779</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2540 M i. **Thomas Gabriel WALLACE**

2541 F ii. **Emma Brooke WALLACE**

**2299. Kami Kristen WETZEL** (Linda Lou FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD <sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2300. Demi Megan WETZEL** (Linda Lou FIELD <sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD <sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD <sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2301. Kevin Scott PEYTON** (Thomas Lee PEYTON <sup>25</sup>, Carol Ray RENO <sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2302. Nicole Marie PEYTON** (Thomas Lee PEYTON <sup>25</sup>, Carol Ray RENO <sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2303. Levi Gene ROTH** (Reygene PEYTON <sup>25</sup>, Carol Ray RENO <sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2304. Leyla Joy SHIPP** (Debbie Lynn CALDWELL <sup>25</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO <sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT <sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD <sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD <sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD <sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD <sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Leyla married James Arthur GENTRY.<sup>681</sup>

**2305. Erin Lynn RUTLEDGE** (Debbie Lynn CALDWELL<sup>25</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2306. Douglas Dee CALDWELL** (Dennis Wayne CALDWELL<sup>25</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2307. Brandon Michael CALDWELL** (Douglas Dee CALDWELL<sup>25</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2308. Jeremy Todd CALDWELL** (Douglas Dee CALDWELL<sup>25</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2309. Maggie May CALDWELL** (Douglas Dee CALDWELL<sup>25</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>24</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2310. Carrie Nichole WRIGHT** (Ashley Edger WRIGHT<sup>25</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2311. Christina Joval WRIGHT** (Ashley Edger WRIGHT<sup>25</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2312. Ashley Edgar WRIGHT Jr.** (Ashley Edger WRIGHT<sup>25</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2313. Lauren Elizabeth RAPP** (Lydia Marie WRIGHT<sup>25</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2314. Robert Lee RAPP** (Lydia Marie WRIGHT<sup>25</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2315. Alexa Katherine KENNY** (Johanna Neal WRIGHT<sup>25</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2316. Sage Marlee Wright LAWRENCE** (Liesl Lanell WRIGHT<sup>25</sup>, Robert Daniel WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2317. Rachel Jeanette BRESLIN** (Mark Richard BRESLIN<sup>25</sup>, Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2318. Kristen Elizabeth BLASINGAME** (Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK<sup>25</sup>, Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT<sup>24</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>23</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2319. Jesse Taylor LANGER** (Mark Andrew LANGER<sup>25</sup>, Vernon Lester LANGER<sup>24</sup>, Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2320. Lauren Jennifer DOTSON** (Patricia Ellen FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lynn Jaimet FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2321. Shea Diane KRUTZ** (Robert Douglas KRUTZ<sup>25</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2322. Robert Douglas KRUTZ III** (Robert Douglas KRUTZ<sup>25</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2323. Sheri Lynn KRUTZ** (Robert Douglas KRUTZ<sup>25</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2324. Brian Nelson KRUTZ** (Robert Douglas KRUTZ<sup>25</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2325. Lauren Elizabeth CALNERO** (Carol Ann KRUTZ<sup>25</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2326. Julie CALNERO** (Carol Ann KRUTZ<sup>25</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2327. Theresa CALNERO** (Carol Ann KRUTZ<sup>25</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>,



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2328. Anthony Joseph CALNERO** (Carol Ann KRUTZ<sup>25</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2329. Kristen Nicole HOFFLANDER** (Linda Margaret KRUTZ<sup>25</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2330. Courtney Anne HOFFLANDER** (Linda Margaret KRUTZ<sup>25</sup>, Janice Evelyn FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Rudy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Ishmael Worth FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2331. Kristin Michelle RAGAN** (Michael William RAGAN<sup>25</sup>, Mary Frances RAMER<sup>24</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>23</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kristin married **Kenneth Ray WILLIAMS**.<sup>63</sup>

**2332. Karrin Leanne RAGAN** (Michael William RAGAN<sup>25</sup>, Mary Frances RAMER<sup>24</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>23</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Karrin married **John Walter RIDLEY Jr.**.<sup>63</sup>

**2333. Kenneth Lasson RAGAN** (Michael William RAGAN<sup>25</sup>, Mary Frances RAMER<sup>24</sup>, Adeline Madge FOURNIE<sup>23</sup>, Indiana FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>21</sup>, John G. FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Ezekial FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Capt. John FIELD Jr.<sup>18</sup>, Col. John FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2334. Aaron Michael ASELAGE** (Rita Kay FIELDS<sup>25</sup>, Larry Ray FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2335. Matthew Albert ASELAGE** (Rita Kay FIELDS<sup>25</sup>, Larry Ray FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2336. Hayley Nicole GACKLE** (Leslie Marie FIELDS<sup>25</sup>, Larry Ray FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2337. Aaron Alfred FIELDS** (Jason Allen FIELDS<sup>25</sup>, James Alfred FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2338. James Kenneth FIELDS** (Kevin Lee FIELDS<sup>25</sup>, James Alfred FIELDS<sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS<sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS<sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH<sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS<sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2339. Devin Michael FIELDS** (Kevin Lee FIELDS <sup>25</sup>, James Alfred FIELDS <sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2340. Dillon Anthony KINGERY** (Dawn Michelle FIELDS <sup>25</sup>, Fredrick David FIELDS <sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2341. Jarrett Levi KINGERY** (Dawn Michelle FIELDS <sup>25</sup>, Fredrick David FIELDS <sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2342. Anthony Lance WELCH** (Tiffany Ann FIELDS <sup>25</sup>, Robert Anthony FIELDS <sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2343. Brittney Nichole WELCH** (Tiffany Ann FIELDS <sup>25</sup>, Robert Anthony FIELDS <sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2344. Deserie Justin FIELDS** (Steven Lee FIELDS <sup>25</sup>, Robert Anthony FIELDS <sup>24</sup>, Henry Anthony FIELDS <sup>23</sup>, Otto FIELDS <sup>22</sup>, Mahala Jane SMITH <sup>21</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD <sup>20</sup>, James FIELDS <sup>19</sup>, Henry FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

**2345. Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX** (Theresa Louise RIPPEE <sup>25</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Christina married **Mark Gregory WITCHER**.<sup>1784</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2542 M i. **Joseph Anthony Mollineaux WITCHER**
- 2543 M ii. **Mark Christian WITCHER**
- 2544 M iii. **Scott Allen WITCHER**
- 2545 M iv. **Blake Mathieux WITCHER**

**2346. Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX** (Theresa Louise RIPPEE <sup>25</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON <sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON <sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON <sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON <sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON <sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON <sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD <sup>18</sup>, William FIELD <sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS <sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE <sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE <sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr. <sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD <sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON <sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD <sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir) <sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir) <sup>8</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\* <sup>5</sup>, Sir John\* <sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\* <sup>3</sup>, John\* <sup>2</sup>, John\* <sup>1</sup>)

Tamarah married **Roland R. W. THOMPSON**.<sup>1536</sup>

Tamarah next married **Dennis Robert MORROW**.<sup>1536</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2546 M i. **Robert Dean Mollineaux MORROW**
- 2547 M ii. **Zachary David Millineaux MORROW**

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2347. Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX** (*Theresa Louise RIPPEE*<sup>25</sup>, *Phyllis Illene NEWTON*<sup>24</sup>, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*<sup>23</sup>, *Guy NEWTON*<sup>22</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Cynthia married **Timothy Taff DREW**.<sup>1693</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2548 M i. **Timothy Michael Mollineaux DREW**
- 2549 M ii. **Bryan Adam DREW**
- 2550 F iii. **Matthew James DREW**

Cynthia next married **Kirk Dewayne BOLAND**.<sup>1693</sup>

**2348. Jenny Elizabeth McCOMBS** (*Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE*<sup>25</sup>, *Phyllis Illene NEWTON*<sup>24</sup>, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*<sup>23</sup>, *Guy NEWTON*<sup>22</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**2349. Jonathan Ray McCOMBS** (*Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE*<sup>25</sup>, *Phyllis Illene NEWTON*<sup>24</sup>, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*<sup>23</sup>, *Guy NEWTON*<sup>22</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**2350. Andrew McCOMBS** (*Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE*<sup>25</sup>, *Phyllis Illene NEWTON*<sup>24</sup>, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*<sup>23</sup>, *Guy NEWTON*<sup>22</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**2351. Jared Adam McCOMBS** (*Nancy Elizabeth RIPPEE*<sup>25</sup>, *Phyllis Illene NEWTON*<sup>24</sup>, *Ansel Ernest NEWTON*<sup>23</sup>, *Guy NEWTON*<sup>22</sup>, *William Carr NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Andrew NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

**2352. Marci Kathileen JONES** (*Jackie Newton JONES*<sup>25</sup>, *Erman Geraldean RIPPEE*<sup>24</sup>, *Connolly Newton RIPPEE*<sup>23</sup>, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>22</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Marci married **Douglas Wayne DEHART**.<sup>1538</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2551 M i. **Jake Eston DEHART**
- 2552 F ii. **Payton Alexandra DEHART**
- 2553 M iii. **William Mason DEHART**

**2353. Angela Lynne JONES** (*Jackie Newton JONES*<sup>25</sup>, *Erman Geraldean RIPPEE*<sup>24</sup>, *Connolly Newton RIPPEE*<sup>23</sup>, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>22</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\*7*, *Sir Robert\*6*, *Sir Robert\*5*, *Sir John\*4*, *Sir Thomas\*3*, *John\*2*, *John\*1*)

Angela married **Rickey Allen BUCKLEY**.

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2554 M i. **Dylan Reid BUCKLEY**
- 2555 M ii. **Wyatt Lewis BUCKLEY**

**2354. Spencer Newton JONES** (*Jackie Newton JONES*<sup>25</sup>, *Erman Geraldean RIPPEE*<sup>24</sup>, *Connolly Newton RIPPEE*<sup>23</sup>, *Foster Asbury RIPPEE*<sup>22</sup>, *Louisa Annis NEWTON*<sup>21</sup>, *Nevels N. NEWTON*<sup>20</sup>, *Col. William Field NEWTON*<sup>19</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*<sup>18</sup>, *William FIELD*<sup>17</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WITHERS*<sup>16</sup>, *Elizabeth\* KEENE*<sup>15</sup>, *Mathew\* KEENE*<sup>14</sup>, *Thomas\* KEENE Jr.*<sup>13</sup>, *Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD*<sup>12</sup>, *Ursula\* NAUNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anthony\* (Sir)*<sup>9</sup>, *John\* (Sir)*<sup>8</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>7</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>6</sup>, *Sir Robert\**<sup>5</sup>, *Sir John\**<sup>4</sup>, *Sir Thomas\**<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *John\**<sup>1</sup>)

Spencer married **Kimberly Dawn MESSIER**.<sup>1538</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 2556 F i. **Kaylene Nicole JONES**

## 27th Generation

**2355. George Dennis RAWLINGS** (George Randall RAWLINGS<sup>26</sup>, George Oscar RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2356. Hillary Marie RAWLINGS** (Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS<sup>26</sup>, George Oscar RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2357. Tiffany Erica RAWLINGS** (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>26</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2358. Tanya Lynn RAWLINGS** (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>26</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2359. Daughter RAWLINGS** (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>26</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2360. Dustin RAWLINGS** (Kevin RAWLINGS<sup>26</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2361. Douglas Lee RAWLINGS** (Kevin RAWLINGS<sup>26</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2362. Stacy Renae GRANT** (Celinda Sue RAWLINGS<sup>26</sup>, Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2363. Robert Lynn RAWLINGS** (Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.<sup>26</sup>, Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2364. Melissa Ranae RAWLINGS** (Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.<sup>26</sup>, Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2365. Christine Nichole HITTLE** (Denise Ann RAWLINGS<sup>26</sup>, Richard Lee RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2366. Reagan Anna RAWLINGS** (Amy Ann RAWLINGS<sup>26</sup>, Randy Ray RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2367. Stephanie Elaine BURCHAM** (Mitchell Ray BURCHAM<sup>26</sup>, Sandra Kay RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2368. Robyn Nicole BURCHAM** (Mitchell Ray BURCHAM<sup>26</sup>, Sandra Kay RAWLINGS<sup>25</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>24</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>23</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2369. Anthony Todd EDWARDS** (Julia Janell STRONG<sup>26</sup>, Patricia Ann CLARK<sup>25</sup>, Leland Howard CLARK<sup>24</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2370. Weston Clark EDWARDS** (Julia Janell STRONG<sup>26</sup>, Patricia Ann CLARK<sup>25</sup>, Leland Howard CLARK<sup>24</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2371. Heather Nicole FIELD** (Ralph Hawkins FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Richard N. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2372. Ashley Erin FIELD** (Ralph Hawkins FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Richard N. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2373. Stephanie Nicole WATSON** (Tana Annette MAKI<sup>26</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2374. Chase Brian WATSON** (Tana Annette MAKI<sup>26</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2375. Holden James MAKI** (Paul Ronald MAKI<sup>26</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2376. Paxton Lee MAKI** (Paul Ronald MAKI<sup>26</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2377. Madison Michelle MAKI** (Eric Richard MAKI<sup>26</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2378. Austin Keen FIELD** (Darren Keen FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Dwight Keen FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2379. Taylor Ann DANIC** (Darcy Anne FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Dwight Keen FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2380. Joel Ryan SMITH** (Traci GLIDDEN<sup>26</sup>, Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>25</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2381. Christopher Keen SMITH** (Traci GLIDDEN<sup>26</sup>, Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>25</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2382. Eric James SMITH** (Traci GLIDDEN<sup>26</sup>, Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>25</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2383. Maggie Lynaugh PARRISH** (Tamalee ARROTTA<sup>26</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2384. Nicole Ranae LINDBOM** (Tamalee ARROTTA<sup>26</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2385. Robert Wesley HANSFORD** (Tamalee ARROTTA<sup>26</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2386. Nicolas Layne HANSFORD** (Tamalee ARROTTA<sup>26</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2387. Jessica Lee ARROTTA** (Robert Ralph ARROTTA<sup>26</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2388. Mercedes Lynn ARROTTA** (Robert Ralph ARROTTA<sup>26</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2389. Corbin Thomas SURBER** (Shane Leroy SURBER<sup>26</sup>, Vickie Larue FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2390. Thomas Kennet FIELD** (Robert Lee FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2391. Shauna LESSEY** (Tammy M. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2392. Dillin DOOLEY** (Tammy M. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2393. William Leroy FELIX IV** (William Leroy FELIX III<sup>26</sup>, William Leroy FELIX Jr.<sup>25</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2394. Gabriel Blake PECK** (Kevin Francis PECK<sup>26</sup>, Gary Bruce PECK<sup>25</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2395. Brian David PECK** (Kevin Francis PECK<sup>26</sup>, Gary Bruce PECK<sup>25</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2396. Thomas Sean WAYLETT** (Thomas Dale WAYLETT<sup>26</sup>, Cathy Lynn PECK<sup>25</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2397. Karsyn Kae Lynn SOUTHER** (Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT<sup>26</sup>, Cathy Lynn PECK<sup>25</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>24</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2398. Megan Leigh BURTON** (Robert Allen BURTON<sup>26</sup>, Sue Ellen ARNOLD<sup>25</sup>, Lulu Irene TURNER<sup>24</sup>, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II<sup>23</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2399. Charles Richard STANINGER** (Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.<sup>26</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Charles married someone.

His child was:

2557 M i. **Kyle Richard STANINGER**

**2400. Shawn Marie RAINBOLT** (Cynthia Jean STANINGER<sup>26</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2401. Christopher MILLER** (Cynthia Jean STANINGER<sup>26</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2402. Bruce Allen STANINGER** (Bruce Allen STANINGER<sup>26</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2403. Kyle Matthew KETCHUM** (Deborah Jean ZEDOV<sup>26</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2404. Brandon Jacob KETCHUM** (Deborah Jean ZEDOV<sup>26</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2405. Natasha Collette ZEDOV** (Paul ZEDOV<sup>26</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2406. David Anthony PENNINGTON** (Denise Marie ZEDOV<sup>26</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2407. Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON** (Denise Marie ZEDOV<sup>26</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2408. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr.** (Raymond Christopher ZEDOV<sup>26</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2409. Samantha Kristen ZEDOV** (Raymond Christopher ZEDOV<sup>26</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2410. Brett A. FIELD** (Brian E. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2411. Cole W. FIELD** (Brian E. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2412. Tyler FIELD** (Jeffrey R. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2413. Shannon FIELD** (Jeffrey R. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2414. Hunter FIELD** (D. Andrew FIELD<sup>26</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

*Sir John\*7, Sir Robert\*6, Sir Robert\*5, Sir John\*4, Sir Thomas\*3, John\*2, John\*1)*

**2415. Jacqueline R. FIELD** (*Ronald K. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert J. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*7, Sir Robert\*6, Sir Robert\*5, Sir John\*4, Sir Thomas\*3, John\*2, John\*1)*)

**2416. Aaron A. FIELD** (*Ronald K. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert J. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*7, Sir Robert\*6, Sir Robert\*5, Sir John\*4, Sir Thomas\*3, John\*2, John\*1)*)

**2417. Kaylie E. FIELD** (*Kenneth W. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert J. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*7, Sir Robert\*6, Sir Robert\*5, Sir John\*4, Sir Thomas\*3, John\*2, John\*1)*)

**2418. Jaysen K. FIELD** (*Kenneth W. FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Robert J. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*7, Sir Robert\*6, Sir Robert\*5, Sir John\*4, Sir Thomas\*3, John\*2, John\*1)*)

**2419. Andrew M. ODUM** (*Andrea J. MISCHKE<sup>26</sup>, Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*7, Sir Robert\*6, Sir Robert\*5, Sir John\*4, Sir Thomas\*3, John\*2, John\*1)*)

**2420. Emma Claire HERZIG** (*Monique Nichole FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*7, Sir Robert\*6, Sir Robert\*5, Sir John\*4, Sir Thomas\*3, John\*2, John\*1)*)

**2421. Max Bradley HERZIG** (*Monique Nichole FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*7, Sir Robert\*6, Sir Robert\*5, Sir John\*4, Sir Thomas\*3, John\*2, John\*1)*)

**2422. Emmette Daniel FIELD** (*Justin Daniel FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*7, Sir Robert\*6, Sir Robert\*5, Sir John\*4, Sir Thomas\*3, John\*2, John\*1)*)

**2423. Nolan Barrie FIELD** (*Justin Daniel FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*7, Sir Robert\*6, Sir Robert\*5, Sir John\*4, Sir Thomas\*3, John\*2, John\*1)*)

**2424. Kyle Leslie FIELD** (*Brandon Graham FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*7, Sir Robert\*6, Sir Robert\*5, Sir John\*4, Sir Thomas\*3, John\*2, John\*1)*)

**2425. Jacob Edward FIELD** (*Brandon Graham FIELD<sup>26</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*7, Sir Robert\*6, Sir Robert\*5, Sir John\*4, Sir Thomas\*3, John\*2, John\*1)*)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2426. Emily Ann CORPE** (Polly Sue GEYER<sup>26</sup>, Suellen FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2427. Nicholas Benjamin CORPE** (Polly Sue GEYER<sup>26</sup>, Suellen FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2428. Christopher Lee LEONARD** (Tony Lee LEONARD<sup>26</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2429. Cody Alvin LEONARD** (Tony Lee LEONARD<sup>26</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2430. Alecia Marie LEONARD** (David Eugene LEONARD<sup>26</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2431. David Eugene LEONARD Jr.** (David Eugene LEONARD<sup>26</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2432. Skyler Wayne WARNER** (Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN<sup>26</sup>, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2433. Adrian Alan SHANNON** (Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN<sup>26</sup>, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2434. Logan Alexander SHANNON** (Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN<sup>26</sup>, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>25</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2435. Katlin Scarlett FLORIN** (Lea Anne FAIRFIELD<sup>26</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2436. Cory Reinhard FLORIN** (Lea Anne FAIRFIELD<sup>26</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2437. Karlie FAIRFIELD** (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD<sup>26</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Karlie married Timothy Eric KILMER.<sup>1797</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2108)

**2438. Pierce FAIRFIELD** (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD<sup>26</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2439. Laini FAIRFIELD** (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD<sup>26</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2440. Ashley FAIRFIELD** (Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD<sup>26</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2441. Kaleb KILMER** (Karlie FAIRFIELD<sup>27</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2442. Brody KILMER** (Karlie FAIRFIELD<sup>27</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>25</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2443. Jessica MORNINGSTAR** (Julia Marie MATTOX<sup>26</sup>, Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>25</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2444. Son** (Lauren KRAUSE<sup>26</sup>, David Joel WENGER<sup>25</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2445. Jacob Robert PRITCHETT** (Robert David PRITCHETT<sup>26</sup>, Jennifer Lynn FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2446. Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT** (Robert David PRITCHETT<sup>26</sup>, Jennifer Lynn FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2447. Samantha Laine WILBERT** (Judith Lynn SMYTH<sup>26</sup>, Karen Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2448. Bennett Logan WILBERT** (Judith Lynn SMYTH<sup>26</sup>, Karen Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2449. Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH** (James Lincoln SMYTH<sup>26</sup>, Karen Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2450. Kevin Field SMYTH** (James Lincoln SMYTH<sup>26</sup>, Karen Kay FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2451. Blake Michael HESKETT** (David Lee HESKETT<sup>26</sup>, Ward Lee HESKETT<sup>25</sup>, Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2452. Charles Eugene GOODE Jr.** (Charles Eugene GOODE<sup>26</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2453. Shannan Dawn GOODE** (Charles Eugene GOODE<sup>26</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2454. Lucas Eugene GOODE** (Charles Eugene GOODE<sup>26</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2455. Zackery GOODE** (David Lee GOODE<sup>26</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2456. Brooke Nicole GOODE** (Robert Louis GOODE<sup>26</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2457. Dustin Wayne SCHMIDT** (Karen Sue GOODE<sup>26</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2458. Ashley Marie SCHMIDT** (Karen Sue GOODE<sup>26</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2459. Pamela Christine RINGHAUSEN** (Charlotte Christine GOODE<sup>26</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2460. Tyler Russell RINGHAUSEN** (Charlotte Christine GOODE<sup>26</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2461. Emily Grace ROBBINS** (Bridget Ann PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, George Ernest PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2462. Holly Paige ROBBINS** (Bridget Ann PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, George Ernest PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2463. James Joseph CARMANY II** (Vickie Jo PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2464. Shawn Alan CARMANY** (Vickie Jo PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2465. Daniel Joseph KING** (Barbara Jane PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2466. Kayla Marie KING** (Barbara Jane PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>,

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2467. Kayla Jo KING** (Barbara Jane PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2468. Joseph KING IV** (Barbara Jane PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2469. Matthew PRYOR** (AlanDale PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2470. Amanda Brooke EHLERS** (Belinda Lee PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2471. Derek Ryan EHLERS** (Belinda Lee PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2472. Rachael Elizabeth BASSEMIER** (Susan Lorraine PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2473. Nicole Renee BASSEMIER** (Susan Lorraine PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2474. Douglas Steven REILLING** (Tonya Lynn PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2475. Elizabeth Ann REILLING** (Tonya Lynn PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2476. Joshua David McGOWEN** (Jodi Dianne PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>,



## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2477. Michael Wesley McGOWEN** (Jodi Dianne PRYOR<sup>26</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2478. Patricia Lynn LASSWELL** (Joel Edwin LASSWELL<sup>26</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2558 F i. **Alexsandra Laree WILLIAMS**

**2479. William Joel LASSWELL** (Joel Edwin LASSWELL<sup>26</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2480. Terry Joseph LASSWELL** (Terry Wain LASSWELL<sup>26</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2481. Earon Cody LASSWELL** (Terry Wain LASSWELL<sup>26</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2482. Lucas Tyler GILLIS** (David Allan GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2483. Rhone Franklin GILLIS** (David Allan GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2484. Casey Jo GILLIS** (Timothy Craig GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2485. Amanda Marie GILLIS** (Timothy Craig GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2486. Shane Eugene GILLIS** (Timothy Craig GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2487. Jamie Lee CRAIN** (Tina Maria GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2488. Felica CRAIN** (Tina Maria GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2489. Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS** (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Theresa married **David SANDERS**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2559 M i. **Caleb James SANDERS**

Theresa next married **Roger McGEE**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2560 M i. **Cor Allen McGEE**

Theresa next married **Everett WILLIS**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2561 F i. **Brittney Marie WILLIS**

**2490. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS** (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Russell married **Sonia Marie CRAWFORD**.<sup>1000</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2562 M i. **Lucas Tyler DOUGLAS**

2563 M ii. **Curtis Lee DOUGLAS**

**2491. Travis Dale DOUGLAS** (Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2492. Jaime Lyn BAIRD** (Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jaime married **Garry Lee HOWARD**.<sup>1000</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2564 M i. **Austen Lee HOWARD**

**2493. Amy Gail DOUGLAS** (Robert Dale DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2494. Amber Jean DOUGLAS** (Robert Dale DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2495. Amanda Renee DOUGLAS** (Robert Dale DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2496. Andrew GILLIS** (Steven Eugene GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, Harvey Lee GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2497. Sadie-Evelyn Arlette GILLIS** (Steven Eugene GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, Harvey Lee GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2498. Morgan Lee GILLIS** (Steven Eugene GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, Harvey Lee GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2499. Molly Rae GILLIS** (Michael Eugene GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, Fredrick Eugene GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2500. Christopher Colt CHAVIS** (Debra Jo GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2501. Deanne CHAVIS** (Debra Jo GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2502. Mitchell GILLIS** (Tracy Elaine GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2503. Linda Kaye HERNANDEZ** (Anita Gaye CAMPBELL<sup>26</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2504. Timothy James HERNANDEZ** (Anita Gaye CAMPBELL<sup>26</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2505. Zackery Ryan DANOSKY** (Diana Marie CAMPBELL<sup>26</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2506. Anthony Michael DANOSKY** (Diana Marie CAMPBELL<sup>26</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2507. Melanie Faye WHITE** (Diana Marie CAMPBELL<sup>26</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2508. Michael Jvaar FAHE** (Kathy Arlette GILLIS<sup>26</sup>, George Edward GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2509. Jayden WARE** (Mia Michelle FARMER<sup>26</sup>, Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2510. Alexalyn Joelle FARMER-ELLEDDGE** (Tiffany FARMER<sup>26</sup>, Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2511. John Gainor JAMES V** (Renee Lynn EVANS<sup>26</sup>, Phyllis Ann FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2512. Christian David VELASQUEZ** (Mindy VELASQUEZ<sup>26</sup>, Connie Lou FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2513. Brady D. FARMER** (Winston D. FARMER<sup>26</sup>, Ronald Clifford FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2514. Carlie Danielle MAGGART** (Tammy Jane SMAY<sup>26</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2515. Sydni Leann MAGGART** (Tammy Jane SMAY<sup>26</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2516. Austin Daniel MOODY** (John MOODY<sup>26</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2517. Cole Jonathan MOODY** (John MOODY<sup>26</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2518. Megan Lynn MOODY** (John MOODY<sup>26</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2519. Trinity Rose MASON** (Teresa Rose SMAY<sup>26</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2520. Braley Nicole SMAY** (Robert Edward SMAY<sup>26</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2521. Bridget Ann SMAY** (Robert Edward SMAY<sup>26</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

**2522. Jacob Robert WINNETT** (Lisa Jane FAIR<sup>26</sup>, Delores Ann BRUNK<sup>25</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2523. Victoria Lynn AUSTIN** (Jennifer K. FARMER<sup>26</sup>, Edward Elam FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2524. Destiny Renee CRAWFORD** (Shelby Lynette FOUTS<sup>26</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2525. Desiree Marie CRAWFORD** (Shelby Lynette FOUTS<sup>26</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2526. Danielle Lynn CRAWFORD** (Shelby Lynette FOUTS<sup>26</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2527. Lana Kael SANDERS** (Della Diane FOUTS<sup>26</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER<sup>25</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>24</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>23</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2528. William Richard DOUGLAS** (Mary HALL<sup>26</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL<sup>25</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2529. Susan Ellen DOUGLAS** (Mary HALL<sup>26</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL<sup>25</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2530. Daughter DOUGLAS** (Mary HALL<sup>26</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL<sup>25</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2531. Polly Lynette DOUGLAS** (Mary HALL<sup>26</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL<sup>25</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2532. Marshall Allen DOUGLAS** (Mary HALL<sup>26</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL<sup>25</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2533. Adam MYERS** (Susie HALL<sup>26</sup>, Norma Althea HALL<sup>25</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2534. Jonathon SCOTT** (Karen SCOTT<sup>26</sup>, Dale SCOTT<sup>25</sup>, Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jonathon married **Laura SCOTT**,<sup>1126</sup> daughter of **Steven SCOTT** and **Ann**.

The child from this marriage was:

2565 F i. **Rebecca Ariel SCOTT**

**2535. Kris SWAYZE** (Debbie HEWITT<sup>26</sup>, Doris Jean COLLINS<sup>25</sup>, Ermal Ruth SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2536. Raychael Mary Alice GARRINGER** (Raygene Dixie KLAAREN<sup>26</sup>, Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>25</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>24</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>23</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2537. Michaeli Ellen Ann GARRINGER** (Raygene Dixie KLAAREN<sup>26</sup>, Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>25</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>24</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>23</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2538. Darian Michelle Field GRIGSBY** (Tamrun Grace FIELD<sup>26</sup>, William Michael FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2539. Avery Edward SOKELAND** (Tamrun Grace FIELD<sup>26</sup>, William Michael FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2540. Thomas Gabriel WALLACE** (Brooke Ashley WETZEL<sup>26</sup>, Linda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2541. Emma Brooke WALLACE** (Brooke Ashley WETZEL<sup>26</sup>, Linda Lou FIELD<sup>25</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>23</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2542. Joseph Anthony Mollineaux WITCHER** (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX<sup>26</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE<sup>25</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2543. Mark Christian WITCHER** (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX<sup>26</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE<sup>25</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2544. Scott Allen WITCHER** (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX<sup>26</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE<sup>25</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2545. Blake Mathieux WITCHER** (Christina Joseph MOLLINEAUX<sup>26</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE<sup>25</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2546. Robert Dean Mollineaux MORROW** (Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX<sup>26</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE<sup>25</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2547. Zachary David Millineaux MORROW** (Tamarah Lynn MOLLINEAUX<sup>26</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE<sup>25</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2548. Timothy Michael Mollineaux DREW** (Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX<sup>26</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE<sup>25</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2549. Bryan Adam DREW** (Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX<sup>26</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE<sup>25</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2550. Matthew James DREW** (Cynthia Rae MOLLINEAUX<sup>26</sup>, Theresa Louise RIPPEE<sup>25</sup>, Phyllis Illene NEWTON<sup>24</sup>, Ansel Ernest NEWTON<sup>23</sup>, Guy NEWTON<sup>22</sup>, William Carr NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Andrew NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2551. Jake Eston DEHART** (Marcia Kathileen JONES<sup>26</sup>, Jackie Newton JONES<sup>25</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>24</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>23</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2552. Payton Alexandra DEHART** (Marcia Kathileen JONES<sup>26</sup>, Jackie Newton JONES<sup>25</sup>, Erman Geraldean



---

## Descendants of John Gosnold

---

RIPPEE<sup>24</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>23</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2553. William Mason DEHART** (Marci Kathileen JONES<sup>26</sup>, Jackie Newton JONES<sup>25</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>24</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>23</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2554. Dylan Reid BUCKLEY** (Angela Lynne JONES<sup>26</sup>, Jackie Newton JONES<sup>25</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>24</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>23</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2555. Wyatt Lewis BUCKLEY** (Angela Lynne JONES<sup>26</sup>, Jackie Newton JONES<sup>25</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>24</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>23</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

**2556. Kaylene Nicole JONES** (Spencer Newton JONES<sup>26</sup>, Jackie Newton JONES<sup>25</sup>, Erman Geraldean RIPPEE<sup>24</sup>, Connolly Newton RIPPEE<sup>23</sup>, Foster Asbury RIPPEE<sup>22</sup>, Louisa Annis NEWTON<sup>21</sup>, Nevels N. NEWTON<sup>20</sup>, Col. William Field NEWTON<sup>19</sup>, Elizabeth Ann FIELD<sup>18</sup>, William FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>)

## 28th Generation

**2557. Kyle Richard STANINGER** (*Charles Richard STANINGER<sup>27</sup>, Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.<sup>26</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>25</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>24</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>23</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>22</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2558. Aleksandra Laree WILLIAMS** (*Patricia Lynn LASSWELL<sup>27</sup>, Joel Edwin LASSWELL<sup>26</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>25</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2559. Caleb James SANDERS** (*Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS<sup>27</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2560. Cor Allen McGEE** (*Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS<sup>27</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2561. Britteny Marie WILLIS** (*Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS<sup>27</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2562. Lucas Tyler DOUGLAS** (*Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>27</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2563. Curtis Lee DOUGLAS** (*Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>27</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2564. Austen Lee HOWARD** (*Jaime Lyn BAIRD<sup>27</sup>, Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS<sup>26</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>25</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>24</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>23</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>22</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**2565. Rebecca Ariel SCOTT** (*Jonathon SCOTT<sup>27</sup>, Karen SCOTT<sup>26</sup>, Dale SCOTT<sup>25</sup>, Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>24</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>23</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>22</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>21</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>20</sup>, Keen\* FIELD<sup>19</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>18</sup>, Keene\* FIELD<sup>17</sup>, Elizabeth\* WITHERS<sup>16</sup>, Elizabeth\* KEENE<sup>15</sup>, Mathew\* KEENE<sup>14</sup>, Thomas\* KEENE Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth\* GOSNOLD<sup>12</sup>, Ursula\* NAUNTON<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth\* WINGFIELD<sup>10</sup>, Anthony\* (Sir)<sup>9</sup>, John\* (Sir)<sup>8</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>7</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>6</sup>, Sir Robert\*<sup>5</sup>, Sir John\*<sup>4</sup>, Sir Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, John\*<sup>1</sup>*)

## Source Citations

---

1. Vicki Jo Chrystler-Royalty, <TRoyalty@aol.com> she has a webpage on FTM Online.
2. Herndon, John Goodwin. "Thomas Wingfield (1670-1720) of York River, Virginia: His Ancestry and Some of His Virginia and Georgia Descendents." in *Genealogies of Virginia Families*, vol. V. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981 (date) Vicki Jo.
3. Herndon, John Goodwin. "Thomas Wingfield (1670-1720) of York River, Virginia: His Ancestry and Some of His Virginia and Georgia Descendents." in *Genealogies of Virginia Families*, vol. V. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981.
4. Vicki Jo Chrystler-Royalty, <TRoyalty@aol.com> (p) Herndon, John Goodwin. "Thomas Wingfield (1670-1720) of York River, Virginia: His Ancestry and Some of His Virginia and Georgia Descendents." in *Genealogies of Virginia Families*, vol. V. Baltimore: Gene.
5. Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
6. Gookin, Warner F, "Notes on the Gosnold Family" (In *Genealogies of Virginia Families*, Vol. III. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1981), Pg. 555. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
7. Adams. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net), This source lists Robert's birthdate as 1534.
8. Withington, Lothrop. *Virginia Gleanings in England*. Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
9. *Virginia Families* vol. 3.
10. Adams. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
11. Lonnie Chrismanon Rootsweb.
12. Royal Line of Saxon and English Monarchs: The Adams Family. Adams (date) Thomas Clayton Hughes, TCH444@aol.com. Has a web page on Family Tree Maker Online. (Place).
13. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 8. This source lists Thomas Keene's death date as 1659. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
14. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 8.
15. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994)*. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
16. Vallentine, John F. *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1*. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
17. Adams.
18. Thomas Clayton Hughes, TCH444@aol.com. Has a web page on Family Tree Maker Online.
19. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994)*. .... Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), *Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987)*, pg. 8. .... Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 8. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
20. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 8. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
21. Stafford County, Virginia, Deed and Will Book M for 1729-1748, pg 26-27. .... Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky:*

## Source Citations

---

- Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8. .... Burke, Jourdan, Correspondence: Burke, Jourdan. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 May 2008 (jmburke@bellsouth.net).
22. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
  23. Greer.
  24. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.
  25. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). .... Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
  26. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994).
  27. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
  28. Pedigree of Lonnie Chrisman on Rootweb. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 242.
  29. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 242.
  30. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
  31. Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V Randolph-Zouch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981). .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). .... King, George Harrison Sanford (compiler), The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1728 (American Society of Genealogists, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1961). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
  32. Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia).
  33. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
  34. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 251. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
  35. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). .... Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia). .... Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
  36. Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V Randolph-Zouch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), pg. 846. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
  37. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point,

## Source Citations

---

- Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
38. Fothergill, Augusta B, Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia: 1654-1800 (Clearfield Company, Appeals Press, 1925), beg. pg. of vol. VII. .... Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia). .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 79. .... Will: Daniel Field (Will Book 8, pg. 67, Westmoreland County, Virginia. Written 17 April 1720-Probate 29 June 1720 Westmoreland County, Virginia (<http://angelfire.com/hi/luciefield/danwillwest.html>)). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
  39. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 40.
  40. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America.
  41. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg 241, 244.
  42. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
  43. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
  44. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
  45. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 3. .... Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8, 9.
  46. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 10.
  47. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 4. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 10.
  48. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
  49. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America.
  50. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
  51. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America. .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
  52. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245.
  53. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.

## Source Citations

---

54. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America. .... Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800 (Precision Indexing Publisher), Pg. 1122.
55. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245.
56. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947).
57. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
58. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 11.
59. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
60. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
61. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972).
62. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 488.
63. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)).
64. Spotsylvania County, Virginia Order Book 1730-1738, pg. 13.
65. Davis, Rosalie Edith, Ed, Saint Mark Parish Vestry Book & Levies, 1730-1785: Spotsylvania, Orange and Culpeper Counties, Virginia, pg. 39. .... Green, Raleigh Travers, Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va.: Embracing a Revised & Enlarged Edition of Dr. Phillip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish (1900), pg. 57. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 157.
66. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia). .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242.
67. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972).
68. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243. .... Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia).
69. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia).
70. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 79.
71. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1103.
72. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. .... Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 23.
73. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156.

## Source Citations

---

74. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 3, 1762-1765, pg. 55.
75. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Virginia County Court Records: Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia 1792-1793 (The Antient Press, 1993), pg. 65.
76. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45.
77. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Information from: Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.
78. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972). .... Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
79. Information from: Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2. .... Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
80. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
81. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Will: Henry Field (Will Book B, Pg. 149, Culpeper County, Virginia. Testors: Benj. Roberts, William Field, Benjam. Field, Hannah Tryplette). .... Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.
82. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. .... Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
83. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). .... Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
84. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243.
85. McGhan, Judith (indexer), Virginia Vital Records (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pg. 702.
86. Correspondence: Krutz Janice and Bob. 14 December 2001.
87. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
88. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779), pg. 32. .... White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com )).
89. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151.
90. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 244.
91. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 281. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151. .... Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779), pg. 32. .... Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 40. .... White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com )).
92. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
93. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241.

## Source Citations

---

94. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994).
95. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). .... Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
96. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 15.
97. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
98. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. .... Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
99. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
100. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. .... Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
101. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree IV.
102. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 12.
103. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 14, 17.
104. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 17.
105. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12.
106. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
107. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree IV. .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
108. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
109. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11. .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
110. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), p. .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
111. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 11.



## Source Citations

---

112. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 10. .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947)*, pedigree V.
113. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 11. This source names her Amelia. .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947)*, pedigree V.
114. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. .... Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html).
115. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html), Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
116. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html), Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. .... Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html).
117. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. .... Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html), Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
118. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). .... Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). .... Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947)*, pg. 124-125. .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 3.
119. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, *Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky (Ancestors Incorporated)*, pg. 60. .... Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 125.
120. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500.
121. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 121.
122. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, *Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky (Ancestors Incorporated)*, pg. 60.
123. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901)*, pg. 1104.
124. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994)*, Pg. 156. .... Will: Henry Field (Will Book B, Pg. 149, Culpeper County, Virginia. Testors: Benj. Roberts, William Field, Benjam. Field, Hannah Tryplette). .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901)*, pg. 1104.
125. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994)*, Pg. 156. .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901)*, pg. 1104.
126. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.

## Source Citations

---

127. info from Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.
128. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485-486.
129. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485.
130. Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 13, 14.
131. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1112. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josphe Minor, John Geary, William Field).
132. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243. .... Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 14.
133. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). .... Will: Henry Field, Jun. (Will Book C, pg. 270-272, Culpeper County, Virginia).
134. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156.
135. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1103. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josphe Minor, John Geary, William Field), pg. 245.
136. Wulfek, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21. .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245.
137. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485. .... Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)).
138. Will: Henry Field, Jun. (Will Book C, pg. 270-272, Culpeper County, Virginia).
139. Wulfek, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21.
140. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
141. Wulfek, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20. .... Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
142. Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 333. .... Wulfek, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20. .... Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
143. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
144. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josphe Minor, John Geary, William Field).
145. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). .... White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com )).

## Source Citations

---

146. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
147. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Joseph Minor, John Geary, William Field). .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
148. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Joseph Minor, John Geary, William Field). .... Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
149. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
150. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245.
151. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 342.
152. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. .... Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com), This source states his middle initial to be M.
153. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)).
154. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
155. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 254. .... Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 3.
156. VHFFA, 30 Sep 96 (Headley) has date as 27 Sept. .... Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800 (Precision Indexing Publisher), pg. 346.
157. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
158. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
159. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 281.
160. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 218. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151.
161. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. .... Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia. .... White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
162. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
163. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
164. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.

## Source Citations

---

165. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
166. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
167. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 250.
168. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 250. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
169. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field).
170. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. .... White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com )).
171. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. .... Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779), pg. 32. .... Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
172. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. .... Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986). .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. .... Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revoution, 1960, pg. 139.
173. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21. .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 76. .... Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revoution, 1960, pg. 139.
174. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. .... Photo of tombstone of Capt. Benjamin Field (Greer's Farm, Daviess County, Kentucky (found in Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky)).
175. Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revoution, 1960, pg. 139.
176. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
177. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky (Ancestors Incorporated). .... Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 73.
178. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. .... Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
179. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. .... Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
180. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
181. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 250.
182. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. .... Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).

## Source Citations

---

183. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. .... *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
184. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 250. .... *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
185. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 250. .... Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
186. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg. 7. .... Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36.
187. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36.
188. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America*, pg. 7.
189. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 241.
190. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78.
191. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 241.
192. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 241. .... Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77.
193. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 16.
194. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14.
195. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12, 15.
196. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12, 16.
197. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 13.
198. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 18.
199. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14, 37.
200. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries*, Hardin Co., KY (1999, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>).
201. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36, 37.
202. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14, 37.
203. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 23, 37.
204. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 37.

## Source Citations

---

205. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html).
206. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html), Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590. .... Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html).
207. junior@murdock.win.net, George Cardwell Descendant Report ([www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm](http://www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm), 13 May 2002. Source not verified.) .... Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html), Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
208. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 3.
209. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 496.
210. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 487.
211. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 489. .... Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*
212. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490.
213. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490, 494. .... Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)*, pg. 2.
214. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981).
215. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 112, 116.
216. Bently, Elizabeth Petty [Ed.], *Virginia Military Records* (Baltimore Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore Maryland, 1983), pg. 712.
217. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 266, 298.
218. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 206.
219. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3* (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987), pg. 331.
220. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 214.
221. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 230, 231.
222. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 234.
223. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 267.
224. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg.

## Source Citations

---

- 269.
225. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 280.
226. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 285.
227. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 288.
228. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 298.
229. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 301.
230. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 304, 305.
231. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 306.
232. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 322.
233. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)*, pg. 2. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498.
234. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 370.
235. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 373.
236. Cook, Michael Lewis ed, *Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy & Records, Vol. 1, No. 2* (Cook & McDowell Publications), pg. 26.
237. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 429.
238. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 434.
239. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg.435.
240. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 172.
241. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 175.
242. Clift, G. Glenn, "*Second Census" of Kentucky - 1800* (Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Historical Society, 1954), pg. 96.
243. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3* (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987), pg. 213.
244. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 207.
245. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 225.
246. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 249.

## Source Citations

---

247. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 258.
248. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 266.
249. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 280.
250. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 298.
251. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 326.
252. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 331.
253. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 335.
254. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 354.
255. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 378.
256. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 380.
257. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 381.
258. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 401.
259. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 408.
260. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 444.
261. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 485.
262. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 512.
263. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498 - 500.
264. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498.
265. Louisville Genealogical Society, *Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky: Census 1810 - 1820 - 1830* (Louisville, Kentucky, n.d.)
266. *Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 444.
267. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 499.
268. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)* .... Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*,



## Source Citations

---

- Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126.
269. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) .... Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 2. .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
270. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127. .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
271. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126. .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
272. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126.
273. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127. .... Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
274. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501, 502. .... Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
275. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... We conjecture Keen was about 18 at the time of marriage and birth of first child.
276. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), p. 188. .... Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 36. .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Gras Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
277. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
278. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
279. Hardeman, Gertrude, Marriage Bonds for the years 1792-1793-1794 of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky (in DAR Magazine, Jan. 1960), pg. 27. .... Hasskarl, Eula, Shelby County, Kentucky Marriages 1792-1833, vol 1. (Adam Oklahoma, 1983), pages not numbered. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
280. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. .... <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 June 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
281. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981),

## Source Citations

---

pg. 501.

282. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 481.
283. Halcomb, Billie (Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation) (365 Mistletoe Circle, Corvallis, OR 97330). .... Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
284. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), p. 28-37.
285. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 505, footnote 67, 506.
286. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
287. Halcomb, Billie (Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation) (365 Mistletoe Circle, Corvallis, OR 97330). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
288. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) .... Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
289. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
290. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky.
291. Bell, Annie, Comp, Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862, pg. 96. .... Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501.
292. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
293. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky. .... Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky).
294. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810).
295. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 246.
296. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). .... Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 71.
297. Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 71.
298. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). .... Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 74.
299. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). .... Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 74.
300. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107.
301. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242. .... Wulfbeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21.

## Source Citations

---

302. Wulfbeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20.
303. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210.
304. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 211.
305. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210. .... Bell, Annie, Comp, Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862, pg. 96. .... <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 June 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
306. <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 June 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
307. Bell, Annie, Comp, Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862, pg. 96. .... <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 June 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
308. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210. .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1117. .... Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
309. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1123.
310. Will: Henry Frederick Kalfus (Will Book 2, pg. 530 Jefferson County Kentucky (recorded Nov. 5 1833)). .... Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987).
311. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, pg. 23. .... Field Family Marriages in Jefferson County, Kentucky (<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Jefferson>).
312. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1106.
313. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 473.
314. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
315. French, S. Basset, S. Basset French Biographical Sketches (held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/collections/BF.html>)) (exact card: <http://198.17.62.51/cgi-bin/drawer/disk19/CC150/0063/F0058?51>)).
316. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 473. .... French, S. Basset, S. Basset French Biographical Sketches (held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/collections/BF.html>)) (exact card: <http://198.17.62.51/cgi-bin/drawer/disk19/CC150/0063/F0058?51>)).
317. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Joseph Minor, John Geary, William Field).
318. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. .... Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
319. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
320. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
321. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 342. .... McGhan, Judith (indexer), Virginia Vital Records (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pg. 702.

## Source Citations

---

322. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
323. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). .... Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62.
324. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62.
325. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). .... Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62. Marriage Certificate From the State of Illinois, County of Morgan, a Certificate of Marriage on file in Jacksonville, Illinois.  
State of Illinois  
Morgan County  
To any Preacher of the Gospel, Judge of the Supreme Court Judge, Judge of any Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace of said County.  
Source lists Marriage Certificate as follows:  
You are hereby licensed to join together in the holy state of matrimony William Field and Eliza Skimmyhorn and for so doing this shall be your authority.  
Given under my hand as clerk of the County Commissioners Court for the said County this eighth day of August 1832.  
In addition: This is to certify that i joined together William Fields and Eliza Skimmyhorn in the holy estate of Matrimony August the15, 1832, as given under my hand 7 Sept.  
James Garmon  
Certificate No. 762 Ref. 7th. September 1832 in back of page 18.
326. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62.
327. Tombstone Inscription: Frances Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). .... Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 3.
328. Tombstone Inscription: Frances Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
329. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 10. .... Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
330. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 10.
331. Tombstone Inscription: Anne P. Kelly (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). .... Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 4.
332. Tombstone Inscription: Anne P. Kelly (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
333. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 4.
334. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
335. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119, 1137.
336. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1137.
337. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994, pg. 1119.
338. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119. .... Correspondence:

## Source Citations

---

- Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
339. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1138. .... Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
340. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1138.
341. Jeffries, Margaret, *Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia* (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
342. Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
343. Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). .... Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 10.
344. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, *Kentucky: A History of the State* (8th ed., Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1888). .... Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
345. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, *Kentucky: A History of the State* (8th ed., Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1888).
346. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119. .... White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, *A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia* (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, [eroberts@imaweb.com](mailto:eroberts@imaweb.com))).
347. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
348. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
349. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
350. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
351. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
352. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 250.
353. Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139.
354. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 72.
355. Dunn, Mary Emma, *Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier* (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
356. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 251.
357. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
358. Field Cousins Online (Thursday 17 July 1997).
359. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.
360. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 251. .... Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
361. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County,*

## Source Citations

---

- Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Page 251. .... Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139. birthdate calculated from tombstone.
362. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Page 251. .... Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139.
363. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 251. .... Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
364. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 251.
365. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 251. .... Hill, Phyllis, Daviess County, KY, Marriage Bonds, 1815-1820 (<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?u1/data/ky+index+206423703000+F>).
366. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
367. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. .... Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
368. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
369. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
370. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
371. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
372. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
373. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
374. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
375. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
376. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
377. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
378. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
379. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.

## Source Citations

---

380. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. .... Hill, Phyllis, Daviess County, KY, Marriage Bonds, 1815-1820 (<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2??u1/data/ky+index+206423703000+F>).
381. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982)*, pg. 74.
382. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
383. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982)*, pg. 74.
384. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
385. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
386. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, [dandjgregg@juno.com](mailto:dandjgregg@juno.com). .... Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. ([jfjfields@aol.com](mailto:jfjfields@aol.com)) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). .... Fields, Jim, *Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana*  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143 and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
387. Fields, Jim, *Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana*  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143 and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
388. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, [dandjgregg@juno.com](mailto:dandjgregg@juno.com). .... Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. ([jfjfields@aol.com](mailto:jfjfields@aol.com)) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). .... Fields, Jim, *Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana*  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.
389. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, [dandjgregg@juno.com](mailto:dandjgregg@juno.com).
390. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. ([jfjfields@aol.com](mailto:jfjfields@aol.com)) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). .... Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 ([wolfe961@cs.com](mailto:wolfe961@cs.com)). .... Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com)*, pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
391. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 ([wolfe961@cs.com](mailto:wolfe961@cs.com)). .... Fields, Jim, *Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com)*, pg. 1. This source gives William Fields birthdate as abt. 1804, in Kentucky. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A which gives William's age as 54. The author's calculations are in error.
392. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994)*, pg. 151.
393. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified))*, pg. 67.
394. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982)*, pg. 74. .... 1850 Federal Census,

## Source Citations

---

- Daviess County, Kentucky. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
395. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. .... Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
396. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
397. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 73.
398. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 74.
399. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
400. Headman, Mary Hoss, *Newton of Field--Family Lines* (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
401. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
402. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
403. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77. .... McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 241.
404. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77.
405. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77, 78.
406. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. .... *Marriage Record: Charles Y. Wheeler and Malinda Field* (Bullitt County Courthouse, Bullitt County, Kentucky).
407. *Marriage Record: Charles Y. Wheeler and Malinda Field* (Bullitt County Courthouse, Bullitt County, Kentucky). .... 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana, pg. 145.
408. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 16, 17.
409. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html), possible daughter of William Cardwell.
410. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html), Author uses *The History of Franklin County, Kentucky*. Roberts Printing Company, Frankfort, Kentucky, 1912, page 51.
411. junior@murdock.win.net, *George Cardwell Descendant Report* ([www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm](http://www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm), 13 May 2002. Source not verified.)
412. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky* (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 3.
413. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127.



## Source Citations

---

414. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
415. Known Burial in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY.
416. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127.
417. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126. .... Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
418. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127, 128. .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).
419. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128. .... Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com).
420. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.
421. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12,6, 128.
422. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 128.
423. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127, 128.
424. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 37, 127.
425. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 131.
426. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188.
427. Census of Indiana Territory for 1807 (Indiana Historical Society, 1980), pg. 13.
428. Hoosier Genealogist (May June, 1962), pg. 80.
429. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 320.
430. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 74.
431. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois.
432. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 36. .... 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
433. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
434. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
435. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County

## Source Citations

---

Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

436. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Sprague, Stuart Seely, Kentuckians in Ohio and Indiana (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1986), Pg. 211. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 188. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
437. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Handwritten. Not all inscriptions have been verified. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
438. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
439. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Livermore, Bradley T, The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William).
440. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Marriage Record: Abraham Field and Gracia Rainey (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
441. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
442. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
443. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)).
444. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
445. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
446. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
447. 1840 Federal Census, Pike County, Indiana.
448. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Nancy J. Mounts (Marriage Book 1, pg. 19, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

449. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
450. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
451. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
452. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
453. Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
454. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.
455. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
456. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
457. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
458. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978). .... Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
459. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
460. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Land Record: Between Joseph R. and Jane Field & Abraham Field (Deed Book C, pg. 345, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
461. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
462. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. .... Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182. .... Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
463. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... Land Record: Land Grant to Stephen Lewis Field (Vincennes Land

## Source Citations

---

- Office, 1 August 1839). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
464. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
465. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)).
466. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library). .... Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 216.
467. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library). .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
468. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
469. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
470. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. .... Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
471. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
472. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
473. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
474. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
475. Marriage Record: Ruben Fields and Nancy Adams (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
476. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111.
477. Marriage Record: Reuben R. Field and (Sarah Mcul)len (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
478. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County,

## Source Citations

---

- Indiana, pg. 233. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
479. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.
480. Ezekiel Fields vs Harrison E. Fields, Reuben Fields, Henry Manse, and Joseph J. Kirkman (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1877). .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
481. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... According to Robert Wright of Topeka, Kansas, a descendant of Elizabeth Duncan, she is the daughter of Shadrach Duncan. .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). .... Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
482. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
483. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
484. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
485. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
486. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
487. Marriage Application: Michael McLawrence and Manerva Crow (Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
488. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876). .... Marriage Record: Ezekel Fields and Elizabeth Hawk (Marriage Book 4, pg. 98, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
489. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debajo@cfl.rr.com.)
490. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
491. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
492. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Kohr, Vickie Sue. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Feb. 1999. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois

## Source Citations

---

- newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). .... Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (<http://members.tripod.com/~IllinoisGirl/moore.html> This source unverified).
493. Marriage Record: Keen Fields and Malinda Johnson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 61, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
494. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502, footnote 59.
495. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg. 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky.
496. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502, footnote 59. .... <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 June 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
497. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 4.
498. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 4. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502.
499. Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
500. Lange, Robert E, The Expedition's Brothers: Joseph and Reuben Field (We Proceeded On, Vol. 4 No. 3, July 1978, pg. 15).
501. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 506.
502. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502.
503. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). .... Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 134. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 505, footnote 67, 506.
504. Correspondence: Taylor, Lela. Email to Gene Field 1 December 2005 (othellotaylors@nctv.com).
505. Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 74.
506. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
507. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
508. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
509. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
510. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
511. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

## Source Citations

---

512. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
513. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com).
514. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). .... McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 63.
515. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 63.
516. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86.
517. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 88.
518. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
519. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90. .... McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
520. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90.
521. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90.
522. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 103.
523. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
524. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64, 103.
525. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64, 103.
526. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). .... McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 131.
527. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 12.
528. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). .... Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 12.
529. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)).
530. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). .... Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 10.
531. Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
532. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251.
533. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
534. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251.

## Source Citations

---

535. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 251. .... Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
536. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
537. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
538. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
539. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
540. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
541. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
542. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
543. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
544. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
545. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
546. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
547. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982)*, pg. 74. .... The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., *Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)*, pg. 67.
548. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
549. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982)*, pg. 74.
550. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
551. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982)*, pg. 74.
552. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, Pg. 252. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
553. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972)*, pg. 252.
554. Fields, Jim, *Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana*  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1.



## Source Citations

---

555. 1850 Federal Census, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 143. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.
556. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.
557. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
558. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
559. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
560. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
561. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>).
562. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
563. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
564. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
565. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. .... *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
566. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
567. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). .... *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
568. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County,*

## Source Citations

---

- Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. .... Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
569. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
570. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
571. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
572. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
573. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
574. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana.
575. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. .... Correspondence: Ruyle, Donnie. email to Gene Field, 25 October 2005 (sandyjruele@verizon.net).
576. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, [http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm\\_1758.html](http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html), Author uses the 1850 Census for Bullitt County, Kentucky.
577. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
578. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127.
579. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127.
580. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 129.
581. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127, 129.
582. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127, 127.
583. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128. .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>).
584. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com), pg. 128. .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.
585. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.
586. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com).
587. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com). .... Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.
588. Schenian, Pamela, Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999,

## Source Citations

---

- ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt). .... Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.
589. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
590. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg.188. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
591. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
592. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
593. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 56.
594. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Livermore, Bradly T, The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William).
595. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Tombstone Inscription: Grace Field (Field Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Lucie Field, Gene Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 1999).
596. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
597. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
598. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
599. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
600. Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). ....

## Source Citations

---

- Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
601. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). .... Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).
602. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
603. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). .... Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).
604. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
605. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. .... 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93. .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
606. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
607. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
608. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188.
609. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
610. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
611. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Nancy Richards--Death of Mrs. Richards (The Princeton Clarion, 18 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 1).
612. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 183.

## Source Citations

---

613. Marriage Record: William Martin and Nancy A Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
614. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
615. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Marriage Record: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. [Field] Martin (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
616. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
617. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
618. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
619. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 87.
620. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887). .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
621. Marriage Record: Lorenzo H. Turner and Cynthea Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
622. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 20, 188.
623. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
624. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Affidavit of Decease (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 June 1903).
625. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County,

## Source Citations

---

- Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
626. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
627. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Lydia E. Brown (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
628. Stormont, Gill R, History of Gibson County, Indiana (2) (Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914), pg. 532. .... Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 149. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179.
629. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
630. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 26, 55, 117.
631. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Sanders (Record book 5, page 61, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
632. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 37.
633. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
634. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie Field, 17 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
635. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Record book 9, pg. 544, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
636. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
637. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
638. Tarrt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tarrt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription:

## Source Citations

---

- Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
639. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
640. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
641. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), pg. 291. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
642. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. .... 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184.
643. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
644. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
645. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
646. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
647. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
648. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
649. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
650. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
651. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
652. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
653. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)). .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
654. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).

## Source Citations

---

655. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
656. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)). .... Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
657. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 64.
658. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. .... Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
659. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.
660. Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
661. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207, 238. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22, 104. .... 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
662. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. .... Marriage Record: Thomas H. McKeddy and Percilla Cooper (Marriage Book 6, pg. 407, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
663. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
664. Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
665. 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
666. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
667. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
668. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
669. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
670. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
671. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
672. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
673. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer



## Source Citations

---

(State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).

674. Marriage Record: William Farmer & Anna G. Field (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
675. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
676. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.
677. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
678. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
679. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
680. Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
681. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203).
682. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
683. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
684. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). .... Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
685. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)). .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 31 July 2003.
686. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
687. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
688. Death Record: Ophelia Field (Death Cert. No. 0044797, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealo> Death filed twice. Second listing is fo r December 3, 1916, Patterson Twp, Death Cert No. 0013007).
689. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
690. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 219.
691. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
692. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218. .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County

## Source Citations

---

- Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
693. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
694. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
695. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
696. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
697. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
698. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. .... 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.
699. Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
700. Notes of Fred Danks Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Lucie C. Field).
701. Correspondence: Dorothy L. Riker, Ed. Indiana Historical Society. Letter to Miriam Field, Aug. 29 1969.
702. Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
703. Marriage Record: Lecephes Field and Elizabeth A. Barnes (Marriage Book 3, pg. 275, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
704. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
705. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Notice of Public Sale: Sarah Fields (G. G. Gardner Printing Co., 109 E. Broadway, Princeton, 28 September, 1901). .... Family Tradition according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado. Her son Byron Allen took her west and she died. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton never spoke to him again.
706. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
707. Tombstone Inscription: Daughter of Reuben R. Field and Sarah Hitch (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
708. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
709. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
710. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
711. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
712. Marriage Record: Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub (Marriage Book 3, pg. 387, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
713. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker

## Source Citations

---

(transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).

714. Marriage Record: Henry C. Fields and Eliza J. Markley (Marriage Book 4, pg. 548, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
715. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
716. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
717. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
718. Marriage Record: Joseph Van Nostran and Catherine Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 138, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
719. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
720. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
721. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
722. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924).
723. Marriage Record: William W. Gillaspie and Ada J Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 333, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
724. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
725. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
726. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
727. Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
728. Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
729. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
730. Pension File: Lewis Fields--General Affidavit, 15 September 1909 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.) .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil

## Source Citations

---

War) National Archives.)

731. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Document dated 17 July 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
732. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). .... Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~inpike/Jeffotw.htm>).
733. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
734. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Social Security Application (Form SS-5): Richard Thompson (Social Security Administration). .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
735. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Marriage Record: Louis Fields and Malinda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
736. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
737. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
738. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
739. Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
740. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
741. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
742. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
743. Marriage Record: Cornelius Woodsy and Selina Fields (Marriage book 3, pg. 35, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
744. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.
745. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1880 Federal Census, Colombia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
746. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
747. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
748. Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, Colombia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County,

## Source Citations

---

- Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224.
749. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210. .... Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
750. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. .... Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
751. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
752. Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.
753. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. .... Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
754. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
755. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
756. 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 33.
757. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876).
758. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
759. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis).
760. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
761. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
762. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (<http://members.tripod.com/~IllinoisGirl/moore.html> This source unverified).
763. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Malinda Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
764. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).

## Source Citations

---

765. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
766. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
767. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
768. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
769. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
770. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
771. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
772. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
773. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157, license 4691. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
774. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
775. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
776. Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
777. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
778. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 156, license No. 4675.
779. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
780. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County

## Source Citations

---

Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

781. Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
782. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
783. Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
784. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Nancy Edwards (Marriage Book E, pg. 93, Green County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois (Illinois Marriage Index)). .... Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Ann Manley (Marriage Book F pg. 62, Greene County Court House, Carolton, Illinois).
785. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Cynthia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 161, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
786. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.
787. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.
788. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
789. Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
790. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
791. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
792. Marriage Record: A. J. Fields and Vina Patton (Marriage Book F, pg. 32, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
793. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
794. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
795. Correspondence: Taylor, Iela. Email to Gene Field 26 November 2005.
796. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
797. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
798. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

## Source Citations

---

799. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 86, 87.
800. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 86.
801. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 87.
802. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 99.
803. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 100.
804. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 131.
805. McNyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008), pg. 98.
806. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1.
807. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
808. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. .... Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). .... Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
809. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). .... Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
810. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. .... Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
811. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. .... Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). .... Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>).
812. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2.
813. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 3.
814. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
815. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 1.
816. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
817. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History



## Source Citations

---

- of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
818. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. .... Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
819. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
820. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880. .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
821. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906).
822. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
823. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
824. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
825. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
826. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Duncan (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
827. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
828. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
829. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
830. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
831. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
832. Marriage Record: John W. Randolph and Charity Field (Marriage Book 2, pg. 364, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
833. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
834. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
835. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).

## Source Citations

---

836. International Genealogical Index (not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
837. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
838. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
839. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
840. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).
841. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).
842. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
843. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
844. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
845. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
846. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
847. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
848. Marriage Record: John W. Fields and Martha A. Wilhite (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
849. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
850. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
851. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 29. .... Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
852. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
853. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844,

## Source Citations

---

- Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
854. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
855. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
856. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
857. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
858. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
859. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
860. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
861. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
862. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelby, Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. .... 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93.
863. Gibson County Surveyor, 1860 Gibson County, Indiana Platbook (Surveyor's Office, Gibson County Courthouse, Gibson County, Indiana).
864. Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
865. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
866. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237.
867. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
868. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
869. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. ....

## Source Citations

---

- Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
870. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
871. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Will: Nancy A. Richards (Will Book H, pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. .... Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
872. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
873. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
874. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
875. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. .... Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigeom.net (unverified)).
876. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
877. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
878. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
879. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
880. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
881. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
882. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
883. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968.
884. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
885. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
886. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Portrait and Biographical

## Source Citations

---

- Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
887. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
888. Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
889. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
890. Marriage Announcement: Uncle Low Turner and Mrs. Mary Nicolai (Obituary File, Shelby County Historical Society, Shelbyville, Illinois).
891. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
892. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
893. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
894. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
895. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
896. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
897. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905).
898. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
899. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 212a. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
900. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
901. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
902. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
903. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
904. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
905. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
906. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3,

## Source Citations

---

- Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
907. Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
908. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
909. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
910. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
911. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
912. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
913. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
914. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
915. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
916. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
917. 1850 Federal Census, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
918. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
919. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
920. Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).
921. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
922. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
923. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field--Benj. R. Field Fords the River (Daily Union, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, May, 1903). .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

924. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. .... Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
925. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 15 June 1903).
926. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois).
927. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
928. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
929. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
930. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), Pg. 114. .... Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941). .... Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903).
931. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
932. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915).
933. Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
934. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
935. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).

## Source Citations

---

936. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960* (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
937. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Lavica Hinkle (Marriage Book 6, pg. 70, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (*The Daily Vidette*, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
938. Marriage Record: Vincent F. Robb and Charity E. Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 129, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
939. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
940. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997).
941. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
942. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
943. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
944. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Obituary: Mrs. Grace A. Smith and Mrs. Sarah E. Turpen (probably in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton Gibson County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
945. Marriage Record: William H. Turpin and Sarah Elizabeth Field (Marriage Book 7, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
946. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (*The Daily Vidette*, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
947. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
948. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. .... Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
949. Marriage Record: Keen R. Field and Josephine M. Smith (Marriage Book 6, pg. 283, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
950. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).



## Source Citations

---

951. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
952. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
953. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
954. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
955. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179. .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
956. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
957. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
958. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
959. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Child Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
960. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
961. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
962. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
963. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 236. .... Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 76.
964. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Caniff, Chawn E, Gibson County, Indiana Gen Web Cemeteries, Archer Cemetery ([http://www.rootsquest.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/pat\\_archer.htm](http://www.rootsquest.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/pat_archer.htm)). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
965. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

966. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
967. Correspondence: Nancy Lewis to Lucie Field, 18 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
968. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
969. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
970. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)). .... John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008).
971. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008).
972. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>). .... John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008).
973. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
974. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
975. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
976. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
977. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Newsum (Marriage Book 6, pg. 135, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
978. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Betty Kessinger (Marriage Book 14, pg. 137, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
979. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), pg. 55. .... Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005 (dtolerton@comcast.net).
980. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
981. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. .... Memorial Monument of the Morrison Family (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184.
982. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
983. Tombstone Inscription: Henry and Nancy Pauley (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
984. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
985. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County

## Source Citations

---

Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

986. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Field Cemetery, MD 11. White River Twp.
987. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
988. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
989. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
990. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).
991. Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).
992. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
993. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 25 November 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
994. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207, 238. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. .... 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. .... Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
995. Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
996. Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
997. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
998. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
999. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1000. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1001. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1002. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1003. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1004. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Emeline F. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310049, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

## Source Citations

---

1005. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1006. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1007. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1008. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1009. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1010. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1011. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... John C. Dawdy (ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1012. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book F, pg. 42., license No. 7282.
1013. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1014. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
1015. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
1016. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615, 617.
1017. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1018. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
1019. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 175, license No. 5237.
1020. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1021. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1022. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

## Source Citations

---

1023. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1024. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1025. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1026. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1027. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1028. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... John C. Dawdy (ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
1029. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1030. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210.
1031. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1032. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1033. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1034. Marriage Record: Sarah L. Farmer and James H. Pryor (Marriage Book F, pg. 90, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1035. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1036. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Death Record: William B. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0310178, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1037. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1038. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Marriage Record: William B. Farmer and Milley J. Dawdy (Marriage Book F, pg. 114, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1039. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.

## Source Citations

---

1040. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1041. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1042. Marriage Record: Lewis R. Field and Julia Hudson (Marriage Book F, pg. 52, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1043. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1044. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1045. Marriage Record: George W. Field and Belle Doyle (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1046. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
1047. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1048. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1049. Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1050. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1051. Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1052. Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1053. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1054. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F pg. 168, license No. 2199.
1055. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.
1056. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1057. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field. .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1058. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.
1059. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1060. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).

## Source Citations

---

1061. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1062. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1063. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1064. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
1065. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.
1066. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
1067. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1068. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1069. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1070. Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1071. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1072. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
1073. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1074. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1075. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1076. Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1077. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)).
1078. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1079. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1080. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Marriage Record: Charles L. Krile and Matilda Fields (Marriage book 10, pg. 512, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. .... Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1081. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. ....

## Source Citations

---

- Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1082. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1083. Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1084. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1085. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195.
1086. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1087. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1088. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1089. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1090. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1091. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1092. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1093. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1094. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1095. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1096. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. .... Birth Record: (Ruth) Field (Book H4, pg. 28, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1097. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1098. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1099. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo



## Source Citations

---

- County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1100. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1101. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1102. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1103. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Birth Record: (Nina I.) Field (Book H6, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1104. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1105. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1106. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1107. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Birth Record: (Wallace) Field (Book H23, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Birth Record: (Wallace) Field, son of Henry H. and Peters (Book H8, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1108. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1109. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1110. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Birth Record: (Gladys) Field (Book H9, pg.37, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1111. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
1112. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1113. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
1114. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: Bryon Bud Field (Book H5, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1115. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of Al and Mary Ducan (Book H7, pg.20, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1116. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).
1117. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
1118. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)

## Source Citations

---

1119. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives). .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
1120. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
1121. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
1122. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).
1123. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declarication for Widow's Pension, 26 May 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1124. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1125. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1126. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
1127. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). .... Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
1128. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Statement of Physician, D. W. Bell, 2 November 1945 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1129. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Receipt: Lemmon's Church and Cemetery Association, Inc. to Richard Thompson (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives. (Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana)).
1130. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026).
1131. Correspondence: Scott, Debby to Lucie Field, 12 February 2002 (debby\_scott@yahoo.com).
1132. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com).
1133. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1134. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)), pg. 62. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)).
1135. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224. .... Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1136. Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1137. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1138. Tombstone Inscription: Son of H. E. & M. A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1139. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

## Source Citations

---

1140. Marriage Record: Charles D. Harper and Dora J. Field (Marriage Book 8, pg. 91, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1141. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).
1142. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).
1143. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1144. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1145. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. .... Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.
1146. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.
1147. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1148. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. .... Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. .... Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
1149. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
1150. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: Male Field son of Harrison and Farmer (Book H4, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1151. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1152. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1153. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1154. Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1155. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1156. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1157. Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1158. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1159. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1160. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

1161. Tombstone Inscription: Mattie E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1162. Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1163. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1164. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1165. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004).
1166. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1167. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1168. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1169. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
1170. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois). .... Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1171. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
1172. Marriage Record: Hardin Field and Minnie Boyd (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1173. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1174. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1175. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1176. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1177. Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1178. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1179. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie

## Source Citations

---

- Field)). .... Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1180. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1181. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1182. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1183. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1184. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Death Record: Enda Gurtude Cox (Death Cert. No. 0012962, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1185. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1186. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1187. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1188. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1189. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1190. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1191. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1192. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
1193. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1194. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Vol. ? pg. 31, license No. 4873.
1195. Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1196. Tombstone Inscription: Freddie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1197. Tombstone Inscription: Luella Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1198. Tombstone Inscription: Jessie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by

## Source Citations

---

Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).

1199. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Death Record: William D. Cox (Death Cert. No. 0310184, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1200. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
1201. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 65.
1202. Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz).
1203. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). .... Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz).
1204. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 164.
1205. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2.
1206. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>).
1207. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
1208. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
1209. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jfjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
1210. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70].
1211. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 72.
1212. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois. .... International Genealogical Index (not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1213. Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
1214. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
1215. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1216. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1217. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1218. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1219. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).

## Source Citations

---

1220. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1221. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880.
1222. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
1223. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1224. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
1225. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1226. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1227. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Interrogatories and Report by Jury or Commission in Insane Cases (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
1228. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Petition For Removal of Conservator and Restoration of Property Rights (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
1229. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1230. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884).
1231. Bound for Texas (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 16 November 1897).
1232. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1233. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1234. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois).
1235. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
1236. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Jo Martin's Page of History (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html>). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1237. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1238. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1239. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13.
1240. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County,

## Source Citations

---

- Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1241. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1242. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1243. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1244. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1245. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1246. Caniff, Chawn E, Oak Hill Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana ([http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr\\_oak\\_hill.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr_oak_hill.htm)).
1247. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1248. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1249. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
1250. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1251. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1252. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1253. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1254. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1255. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1256. Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
1257. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).



## Source Citations

---

1258. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1259. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
1260. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1261. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin (Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1262. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin (Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1263. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1264. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
1265. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
1266. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
1267. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
1268. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
1269. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1270. Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1271. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1272. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1273. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1274. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
1275. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
1276. Correspondence: Turner, Cynthia Anne Field. Letter to Family. Shelby Co. Illinois, 18 April 1865 (This letter was written by Cynthia when she arrived home from Gibson County, Indiana with her orphaned neice Cynthia. Original letter in possession of Rodney Field, Seattle WA. Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1277. Tombstone Inscription: Edith A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1278. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, August 1880.
1279. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

## Source Citations

---

1280. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1281. Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1282. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
1283. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
1284. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).
1285. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1286. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
1287. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
1288. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1289. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Marriage Record: Lorenzo Turner and Lulu Whitlach (Marriage Book 1906-1913, pg. 307, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
1290. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
1291. Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1292. Tombstone Inscription: Pansy Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
1293. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1294. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.
1295. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1296. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1297. Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93 (Chicago: Holland Directory Company, Vol. I, 1890).
1298. Valparaiso Porter County City Directory 1893 (Kraft & Radcliffe: Chicago, 1893).
1299. Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
1300. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1905). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1907 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1907). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911). .... Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).

## Source Citations

---

1301. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902).
1302. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1303. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1304. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1305. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
1306. Wedding Announcement: John Steelman & Mina A. Knaub, George Field & Sallie J. Knaub (Newspaper clipping in Harvey Field's scrap book in possession of Wanda Minard Field or her children. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.) .... Steelman, Madge M. (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Miss Caroline's School.
1307. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1308. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Obituary: Wilbur Wallace Field and Eva Mae Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1309. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1310. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. .... Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). .... Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). .... Papers of Nannie Hinkle, Samuel Hinkle Family Births and Deaths (original handwritten in ink, very old and faded). .... Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
1311. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Lavica Field--Accident Proves Fatal (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Sat. November 18, 1922, pg. 1). .... Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
1312. Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
1313. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1). .... Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers???) , Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).
1314. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana).
1315. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).

## Source Citations

---

1316. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960* (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Petition to Establish Time and Place of Birth for Arthur Clarence Field (Porter County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office, 3 September 1941). .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Birth Record: Male Field (Book H1, pg. 16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1317. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1318. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
1319. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (*The Porter County Vidette*, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). .... Marriage Record: Arthur C. Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 142.
1320. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902). .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (*The Daily Vidette*, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
1321. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960* (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941). .... Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1322. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960* (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
1323. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
1324. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960* (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (*The Daily Vidette*, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
1325. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960* (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1326. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960* (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
1327. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Conversation: Nancy Sullivan Hemble and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
1328. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
1329. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960* (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (*The Daily Vidette*, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1330. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960* (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1331. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical

## Source Citations

---

- Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1332. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1333. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam. Letter to Miriam Field. 20 January 1970.
1334. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
1335. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82. .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1336. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1337. Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1338. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Descendent of George Nelson Field).
1339. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82. .... Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
1340. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1341. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
1342. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1343. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
1344. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field (Mapelwood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
1345. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 93.
1346. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1347. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921 (Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, Ill.), pg. 263.
1348. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. .... Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1349. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1350. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage

## Source Citations

---

- Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). .... Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
1351. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). .... Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
1352. Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). .... Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5), pg. 89.
1353. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1354. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1355. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1356. Birth Record: Minnie Field (Book H3, pg.2, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1357. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: (Benjamin J.) Field (Book H3, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1358. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Smith (Book H6, pg.9, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1359. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Martha Smith (Book H7, pg.39, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1360. Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1361. Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1362. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54. .... Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
1363. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). .... Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
1364. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
1365. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
1366. Obituary: Jane Field (probably in the Princeton Clarion. Harvey Oliver Field had this in his scrapbook).
1367. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1368. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008).
1369. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1370. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). .... Photograph: Charles Lewis Kinney (Photographic studio in San Francisco at 1620 VanNess Ave. ca 1906). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>,

## Source Citations

---

- accessed 15 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1371. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1372. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John W. Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I7648>, accessed 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1373. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1374. Guardianship Papers: Robert A. Field (Box 447-26, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1375. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
1376. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1377. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1378. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1379. Birth Record: Male Field child of Robert and Nellie Newson (Book H1, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1380. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: Samuel Fields (Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1381. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1382. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1383. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: Male Field, son of Robert (Book H2, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1384. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: Tobe Field (Book H37, pg.32, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1385. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1386. Marriage Record: Tobias S. Field and Bessie Adams (Marriage Book 10, pg. 571, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1387. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Birth Record: (Elmer Marshall) Field (Book H2, pg.118, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.

## Source Citations

---

1388. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1389. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary Abstract: Muril M. Steelman (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1390. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1391. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1392. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1393. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1394. Marriage Record: Eldron Ellis Field and Lillian Stalcup (Marriage Book 13, pg. 238, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
1395. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
1396. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1397. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
1398. Marriage Record: Maletis F. Fields and Hasel Don Shute (Marriage Book 12, pg. 489, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
1399. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1400. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1401. Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1402. Obituary Abstract: Lillian Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1403. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner (Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Edith Bruner, to Eugene and Lucie Field, 31 January 2005 (ejb43@iwarped.net). .... Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Harry E. Bruner (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1404. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner (Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1405. Tombstone Inscription: Son of R. A. and F. J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1406. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1407. Guardianship Papers: Grace Fields (Box 475-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).



## Source Citations

---

1408. Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005 (dtolerton@comcast.net).
1409. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1410. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: James M. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0017788, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1411. Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1412. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1413. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Mary Elizabeth Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310128, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1414. Tombstone Inscription: Charles Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1415. Tombstone Inscription: Louis Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1416. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1417. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999.
1418. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1419. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
1420. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Death Record: Charles Francis Pryor (Death Cert. No. 0019537, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1421. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. 'Descendency Report'.
1422. Secest, Edna McMahan, Cemeteries of Greene County, Illinois (Jacksonville, Ill., 1983). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1423. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1424. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1425. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1426. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987).
1427. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1428. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1429. 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.

## Source Citations

---

1430. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
1431. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1432. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1433. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), license No. 4642.
1434. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1435. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1436. Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1437. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1438. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1439. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1440. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1441. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Death Record: George W. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0024502, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1442. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com).
1443. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1444. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1445. Marriage Record: John T. Gwaltney and Nellie May Field (Marriage Book 14, Pg. 74, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1446. Marriage Record: William A. Field and Jesse Walker (Marriage Book 14, pg. 59, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1447. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1448. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1449. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1450. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1451. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.

## Source Citations

---

1452. Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1453. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois).
1454. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1455. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1456. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1457. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1458. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1459. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194.
1460. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194.
1461. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1462. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1463. Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1464. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1465. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu). .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1466. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1467. Tombstone Photo: Ivan Arthur Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1468. Tombstone Photo: Ivan Arthur Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1469. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1470. Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)).
1471. Conversation: Kelly Field Hanlon and Lucie Field, 22 August 1998. .... Tombstone Photo: Henry A. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). .... Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998.

## Source Citations

---

1472. Tombstone Photo: Henry A. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1473. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1474. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1475. Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com).
1476. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1477. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1478. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net).
1479. Tombstone Inscription: Manda Field (Frasyth Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). .... Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1480. Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1481. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1482. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Oscar E. and Lynn (Book H11, pg.6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1483. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1484. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1485. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). .... Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1486. Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1487. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg 8.
1488. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 334.
1489. Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Princeton, Ind. 1925-1926 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 337.
1490. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.
1491. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.

## Source Citations

---

1492. Birth Record: Roy E. Field (Book H24, pg.1, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 3. .... Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. .... Obituary Abstract: Virl H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1493. Birth Record: Roy E. Field (Book H24, pg.1, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.
1494. Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1495. Birth Record: Virl H. Field (Book H24, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary Abstract: Virl H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1496. Birth Record: Virl H. Field (Book H24, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1497. Obituary Abstract: Virl H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1498. Birth Record: Dale Harper Field (Book H24, pg. 6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. .... Obituary Abstract: Virl H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1499. Birth Record: Dale Harper Field (Book H24, pg. 6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1500. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary Abstract: Virl H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1501. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana).
1502. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1503. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1504. Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902).
1505. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379). .... Birth Record: Joseph Andrew Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 440020).
1506. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1507. Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1508. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Birth Record: Joseph Andrew Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 440020).
1509. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1510. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).

## Source Citations

---

1511. Tombstone Inscription: Walter L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1512. Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1513. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1514. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1515. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1516. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1517. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1518. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1519. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1520. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1521. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1522. Death Record: Ida E. Rowe (Death Cert. No. 0000127, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1523. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1524. Correspondence: Field, Lynn to Lucie Field, 9 Aug. 2004 (ljfieltx@aol.com).
1525. Conversation: Lynn Jaimet Field and Lucie Field, 31 July 2004.
1526. Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz). .... Correspondence: Lynn Jaimet Field to Eugene Field, 8 Feb. 2003 (lgfieldtx@aol.com).
1527. Correspondence: Lynn Jaimet Field to Eugene Field, 8 Feb. 2003 (lgfieldtx@aol.com).
1528. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 202.
1529. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 204.
1530. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 166.
1531. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 167.
1532. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3.
1533. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3.

## Source Citations

---

1534. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 4.
1535. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67, 68.
1536. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68.
1537. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
1538. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 71.
1539. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1540. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1541. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1542. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org).
1543. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999).
1544. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999).
1545. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Jo Martin's Page of History (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html>).
1546. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. [www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt](http://www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt)).
1547. *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. [www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt](http://www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt)).
1548. Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1549. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). .... Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1550. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 332.
1551. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 14.
1552. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... 1880 Federal Census,

## Source Citations

---

Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.

1553. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1554. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1555. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner). .... Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1556. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1557. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1558. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner). .... Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1559. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
1560. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1561. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1562. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1563. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1564. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
1565. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1566. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1567. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
1568. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969).
1569. Correspondence: Pennington, Denice. Email to Eugene Field, 1 June 1998.
1570. Obituary: Lester M. Field (October 16, 1969, Hendry County News, Florida).
1571. Denise Zedov Pennington (521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598).
1572. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1573. Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1574. Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1575. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1576. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg.



## Source Citations

---

85. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
1577. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1578. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field ( 20 Dec. 1986).
1579. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.
1580. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
1581. Lindeman, Julie, Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to luciegenealogy2 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net).
1582. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1583. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie -- letter to Gene Field, 30 April 2007 (16954 S. 82nd Ave. Tinley Park, Illinois, 60477). .... Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1584. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1585. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field. .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1586. Death Record: Harvey Oliver Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, orig). .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1587. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
1588. Polk's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1924-1925 (R. L. Polk and Company, Chicago, Illinois), pg. 82. .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
1589. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1590. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1591. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31, pg. 11.
1592. Nappanee Advanced News, Centennial Issue, "Paper Tells History in Own Words" (Nappanee, Indiana, Wednesday, August 8 1979. An original copy in the possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, Patterson, California), pg. 4.
1593. This is the date she celebrated her birthday all her life. .... Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam of the New York Foundling Hospital. Letter to Miriam Field. 15 December 1969. .... Obituary: Marie Field (Indiana newspaper, (Marion, Goshen or Elkhart)).
1594. Death Record: Marie Field (Marion, Grant County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1595. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1596. Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
1597. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field.

## Source Citations

---

1598. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31.
1599. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1600. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
1601. Obituary: Leslie O. Field (in the funeral memoriam of Leslie O. Field. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1602. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
1603. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
1604. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1605. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
1606. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1607. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Howard A. Field (Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California).
1608. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).
1609. Marriage Record: Howard Allen Field and Miriam Elaine Grasz (Elkhart County, Indiana. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
1610. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file,

## Source Citations

---

- Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1611. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1612. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1613. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1614. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1615. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)). .... Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
1616. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
1617. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
1618. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
1619. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
1620. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>)).
1621. Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>)).
1622. Tombstone Inscription: Eugene Chester Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1623. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
1624. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1625. Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1626. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).

## Source Citations

---

1627. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips. .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1628. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>). .... Clouse, Mary, Correspondence: Clouse, Mary, email to Gene Field, 22 February 2009 (wrigley1us@yahoo.com).
1629. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1630. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>), This source lists the wedding date as 13 August 1950.
1631. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1632. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82.
1633. Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Decendent of George Nelson Field).
1634. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field ( 20 Dec. 1986).
1635. Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
1636. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
1637. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1638. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1639. Correspondence: Debbie Smith, email to Lucie Field 25 July 2000 (Curlylok1@aol.com).
1640. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John W. Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I7648>, accessed 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1641. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1642. Death Record: Samuel Fields (Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1643. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).
1644. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Tobe and Bessie Adams (Book H10, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).
1645. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana). .... Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1646. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1647. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Obituary Abstract: William Aufterhaar (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1648. Tombstone Inscription: Carrie Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1649. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). ....

## Source Citations

---

- Correspondence: Hyneman, Peg -- email to Gene Field, 17 August 2001.
1650. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Robert Pritchett to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com).
1651. Correspondence: Robert Pritchett to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com).
1652. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
1653. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library), pg. 11.
1654. Birth Record: Robery Byron Field (Book H22, pg.11, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1655. Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1656. Information from: Lillian Stalcup Field.
1657. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1658. Tombstone Inscription: Roy Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1659. Tombstone Inscription: Ellmer L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1660. Tombstone Inscription: Cora A. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1661. Tombstone Inscription: Stella M. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1662. Tombstone Inscription: George L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1663. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Death Record: Ewell Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0017861, Greene County, Illinois. ((Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1664. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Death Record: Sarah Katherine Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0006526, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1665. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1666. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1667. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1668. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1669. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu). .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1670. Conversation: Kelly Field Hanlon and Lucie Field, 22 August 1998.
1671. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 63.
1672. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.

## Source Citations

---

1673. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1674. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1675. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1676. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1677. Tombstone Inscription: Duane A. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1678. Tombstone Inscription: Duane A. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1679. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1680. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com, This source states William's tombstone date is incorrect. The correct date of his death is the 17 and not the 16. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1681. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1682. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1683. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1684. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1685. Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1686. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Jane Allen Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1687. Death Record: Jane Allen Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1688. Correspondence: Cherrill P. Heaton to Eugene Field, Heaton@unf.edu.
1689. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997.

## Source Citations

---

1690. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 5.
1691. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3. .... Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 5.
1692. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 71.
1693. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 69.
1694. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org).
1695. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1696. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1697. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt).
1698. Obituary: Lanny Turner (A Terre Haute newspaper, photocopy in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, photocopy sent by Jim Fields of Terre Haute, Indiana, 2000).
1699. Conversation: Sue Ellen McKinley and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
1700. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), Pg. 82.
1701. Tombstone Inscription: John N. Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1702. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Conversation: Denise Pennington and Lucie Field, August 1998.
1703. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
1704. Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
1705. Correspondence: Etgeton, Robert, Jr. Email to Lucie Field, 1 February 2003 (BobEtgeton@yahoo.com).
1706. Correspondence: Penington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999.
1707. Correspondence: Field, Georgene and Dick to Myrtle Williams, 6 October 1978 (original in possession of Penny Williams Greenwell).
1708. Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
1709. Conversation: Hemble, Nancy. With Eugene Field, August, 1998. .... Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net  
Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1710. Funeral Memorium Card: Leslie O. Field. (Big Pine United Methodist Church, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida (original in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
1711. Eugene Allen Field.

## Source Citations

---

1712. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959).
1713. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959). .... Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1714. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1715. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field). .... Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986.
1716. Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1717. Wedding Invitation: Bradley G. Field and Diana Kay Whyte (Sent to Howard and Miriam Field from Mrs. John Whyte. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field). .... Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986. .... Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).
1718. Eugene Allen Field. .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
1719. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California).
1720. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
1721. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... A Sad Farewell (in The Elliott: Shows, newsletter of the Elliot Antique Shows, 3, 4, 5 February 1989, No. 36). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (3) (Modesto Bee, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 6 December 1988).
1722. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
1723. Eugene Allen Field. .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1724. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field).
1725. Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
1726. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998.
1727. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998. .... Cradle Roll Certificate of Miriam Elaine Grass (First Brethren Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 7 June 1918. Original in the possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1728. 'Business' is Heavy in Employment Service Office (Elkhart, Indiana, newspaper).
1729. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Marriage Record: Eugene Allen Field and Anne Elizabeth Healy (Dulwich, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia (original in possession of Anne Field)). .... Birth Record: Lucie Catherine Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, June 6, 1969). .... Birth Record: Victor Allen Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, October 12, 1970). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1730. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).



## Source Citations

---

1731. Birth Record: John Wayne Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1732. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1733. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1734. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1735. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1736. Photographs in possession of Eugene Allen Field.
1737. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3).
1738. Conversation: Howard Allen Field and Eugene Allen Field.
1739. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1740. Miss Field Married In Nappanee (Marriage Card file, Nappanee Public Library Historical Room, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1741. Conversation: Michael Eugene Field and Eugene Field, 6 August 1998.
1742. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1743. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1744. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1745. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1746. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946).
1747. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1748. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1749. Conversation: Linda Williams Leonard and Lucie Field, August 10, 1998.
1750. Linda Williams Leonard (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October 19, pg. 1).
1751. Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
1752. Information from Tonya Williams Harman, 9 August 1998.
1753. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County,

## Source Citations

---

Indiana).

1754. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday (Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1).
1755. Nappanee, Indiana, Telephone Directory Issue No. 46, June 1944.
1756. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994. .... Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
1757. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). ... Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1758. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1759. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
1760. Wenger, Rae Field. .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1761. Field-Wenger Wedding Solemnized at Home of Bride's Parents (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 17 Aug 1950. pg. 1).
1762. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1763. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips.
1764. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1765. Conversation: Borsa, Lynn and Gene Field, 20 August 2004.
1766. Conversation: Lynn Borsa and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
1767. Obituary: Lisa Rae Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1768. Conversation: Karol Wenger Phillips and Lucie Field, 6 August 1998.
1769. Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 July 2006.
1770. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 July 2006.
1771. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Donald W. Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11663>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1772. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1923-1924 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 78.
1773. Obituary Abstract: William Aufterhaar (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1774. Information from: Lillian Stalcup Field. .... Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1775. Lewis, Nancy--Web Page (Kudzu's Corner <http://members.tripod.com/~KudzuArms>).
1776. Correspondence: Garringer, Ragen Klaaren -- to Lucie Field, 29 October 2007 (:raygenealogy@mchsi.com).
1777. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1778. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.

## Source Citations

---

1779. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1780. Correspondence: Jan Krutz. Letter to Lucy and Eugene Field, 26 Dec. 2002.
1781. Conversation: Janice Krutz and Lucie Field, 31 July 2004.
1782. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 6.
1783. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana  
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 7.
1784. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obrnami@yahoo.com). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 68.
1785. Correspondence: Eric Hampton to Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003.
1786. Conversation: Lanny Turner and Eugene Field, August, 1998.
1787. Conversation: Deborah Zedov Ketchum and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
1788. Correspondence: Penington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999. .... Correspondence: Field, Kaylie. email to Gene and Lucie Field, 10 February 2008 (thefirstkaylie@yahoo.com).
1789. Family Photo: Wedding of Russell Rausch and Elizabeth (Hunstville, Alabama, 7 November 1992).
1790. Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).
1791. Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1792. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1793. Field, Suzanne Kay & Jimmy Lee McColery, Wedding Invitation: Suzanne Kay Field & Jimmy Lee McColery (Oakland, California, 2007).
1794. Wedding Invitation: Deborah L. Amidei and Tony L. Leonard (North Judson, Indiana, 27 June 1998. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1795. Information from: Tonya Lynn Williams, 9 July 2006.
1796. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998. .... Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).
1797. Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
1798. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net). .... Informaton from: Amy Fairfield, 9 July 2006.
1799. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).
1800. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com).
1801. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippgene@avalon.net). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 63.



## Name Index

<b>ANTHUS</b>			
Laura (1862-1897) . . . . .	233		
<b>ARBOGAST</b>			
Sue . . . . .	363, 428		
<b>ARENZ</b>			
Mildred Carol Pond . . . . .	304, 373		
Timothy . . . . .	373, 437		
Vickie Lynn . . . . .	373, 437		
<b>ARMSTRONG</b>			
Elizabeth K. . . . .	234, 297		
Sidney . . . . .	309		
<b>ARNOLD</b>			
James . . . . .	63		
Jed Lyndell . . . . .	378, 443		
Margaret (Abt 1793-1833)			
. . . . .	41, 63		
Mark E. . . . .	373, 437		
Russell Irwin (1917-1979)			
. . . . .	228, 287		
Sue Ellen . . . . .	287, 356		
<b>ARROTTA</b>			
Corey James . . . . .	348, 413		
Jessica Lee . . . . .	413, 461		
Mercedes Lynn . . . . .	413, 461		
Robert Gordon . . . . .	281, 348		
Robert Ralph . . . . .	348, 412		
Tamalee . . . . .	348, 412		
<b>ARVIN</b>			
Shirley Ann . . . . .	254, 317		
<b>ASELAGE</b>			
Aaron Michael . . . . .	396, 454		
Larry . . . . .	396		
Matthew Albert . . . . .	396, 454		
Scott . . . . .	330, 396		
<b>ASHBY</b>			
Patsy (1770-1836) . . . . .	22, 36		
<b>AST</b>			
Frank Raymond (1875-1934)			
. . . . .	115, 159		
Virginia Withers . . . . .	159, 216		
<b>ATER</b>			
Dick . . . . .	274, 338		
Jackie . . . . .	338, 402		
<b>ATHERTON</b>			
Daughter . . . . .	385, 448		
Hannah Kristen . . . . .	386, 449		
Son . . . . .	385, 386, 448, 449		
William . . . . .	316, 385		
<b>ATKINSON</b>			
Herbert D. (1893-1967)			
. . . . .	10		
. . . . .	7, 151		
<b>AUFTERHAAR</b>			
Barbara A. . . . .	300, 368		
Jean . . . . .	300, 368		
William . . . . .	236, 300		
<b>AUSTIN</b>			
(No Given Name) . . . . .	378, 443		
Adelaide (1882-1962) . . . . .	175,		
. . . . .	230		
Victoria Lynn . . . . .	443, 475		
<b>AYERS</b>			
Ishmael Hirston . . . . .	226, 286		
Leroyce . . . . .	300, 369		
Raymond Cleo . . . . .	286, 355		
Shielah . . . . .	286, 355		
<b>BAGBY</b>			
George W. . . . .	150, 210		
Landon . . . . .	51, 74		
Richard . . . . .	51, 74		
<b>BAIRD</b>			
Jaime Lyn . . . . .	437, 471		
James Bradley . . . . .	373, 437		
<b>BAKER</b>			
(No Given Name) . . . . .	316, 386		
Donald . . . . .	285, 354		
Elmore Leroy Jr. . . . .	323, 392		
Elmore Leroy Sr. . . . .	261, 323		
Winnie . . . . .	384		
<b>BALL</b>			
John . . . . .	23, 38		
Lucy (Betw 1780-			
) . . . . .	32, 55		
<b>BANCROFT</b>			
Diana Lynn . . . . .	337, 401		
Michael Lee . . . . .	337, 401		
Richard . . . . .	273, 337		
<b>BANKS</b>			
Baylor . . . . .	49, 73		
Mary Ellen . . . . .	204		
<b>BARBEE</b>			
Catherine ( . . . . . -Bef 1778)			
. . . . .	17, 21		
Joseph ( . . . . . -1790)			
. . . . .	22, 36		
Thomas . . . . .	21		
<b>BARNES</b>			
Constance Louise . . . . .	304, 373		
Elizabeth A. . . . .	99, 139		
Rachel (Abt 1803-Abt 1866)			
. . . . .	186		
<b>BARR</b>			
Mary Alice (1865-1928) . . . . .	12		
. . . . .	5, 169		
Samuel F. (1836-1911) . . . . .	169		
<b>BARRACLOUGH</b>			
Jeremy Field . . . . .	369, 431		
John Thomas . . . . .	300, 369		
Kathren Field . . . . .	369, 431		
<b>BARTEL</b>			
Ed . . . . .	199, 255		
<b>BASHAM</b>			
Sharon . . . . .	338, 402		
<b>BASS</b>			
John . . . . .	62, 89		
<b>BASSEMIER</b>			
Michael Stanley . . . . .	371, 434		
Nicole Renee . . . . .	434, 469		
Rachael Elizabeth . . . . .	434, 469		
<b>BAYLES</b>			
Boyde H. . . . .	81, 112		
<b>BEACH</b>			
Emily . . . . .	229		
<b>BEAN</b>			
Margie Sue . . . . .	211, 267		
<b>BECK</b>			
Laurie Faye . . . . .	321, 391		
<b>BECKLEY</b>			
Christina . . . . .	331, 397		
<b>BEDDINGFIELD</b>			
Karla Jean . . . . .	308, 376		
<b>BEE</b>			
Howard George . . . . .	222, 278		
Patricia . . . . .	278, 343		
<b>BELANGEE</b>			
Cecelia Paige . . . . .	302, 370		
<b>BELELES</b>			
Mildred Labell . . . . .	388		
<b>BELK</b>			
(No Given Name) . . . . .	354, 419		
<b>BELL</b>			
Lloyd . . . . .	282, 349		
<b>BENDER</b>			
Brad . . . . .	319, 389		
<b>BENTON</b>			
Barbara Ann . . . . .	373, 436		
<b>BENZ</b>			
Rebecca Lynn . . . . .	309, 378		
<b>BENZEL</b>			
James . . . . .	273, 336		
James Luke . . . . .	336, 401		
Lana Lei . . . . .	337, 401		
<b>BERGERON</b>			
Lucille . . . . .	221, 276		
<b>BERGSTADT</b>			
Beth Ann . . . . .	283, 352		
<b>BERRISFORD</b>			
Ann . . . . .	63		
<b>BERRY</b>			
John S. . . . .	77, 108		
<b>BERSCHBACHER</b>			
Joan . . . . .	377		
<b>BEVERIDGE</b>			
Brenda . . . . .	320, 389		
Brett . . . . .	320, 389		
Cecil . . . . .	204, 259		
Charles Granville (1884-			
1974) . . . . .	146, 204		
Clement Mayburn (1907-			
1984) . . . . .	204, 259		
Gene . . . . .	259, 320		
James . . . . .	204		
Joseph Andrew . . . . .	259, 319		
Lloyd . . . . .	259, 320		
Mark . . . . .	320, 389		
Robert . . . . .	260, 320		
Theodore . . . . .	204, 260		
Twin . . . . .	259, 320		
<b>BEVERLY</b>			
Charles (1872-1872) . . . . .	186,		
. . . . .	240		
Cora A. (1892-1897) . . . . .	240,		
. . . . .	301		
Eliza J. (1867-1874)			
. . . . .	186, 239		

## Name Index

<b>BEVERLY</b>		<b>BOGARD</b>		<b>BROCKTON</b>	
Elmer L. (1891-1896)	240,	Cornelius (1766- )	90	Hannah	280
	301	Cornelius K.	63, 90	<b>BRODERMAN</b>	
George L. (1908-1909)	240	Dorsey I. (Abt 1848-	)	Benna	289
	, 302			<b>BRODHAGE</b>	
George W. (1869-1949)	18	Laura E. (Abt 1857-	)	Charles K. (1873-1948)	16
	6, 239				9, 223
James M. (1843-1918)	135,	Leroy	90, 118	<b>BROOKS</b>	
	185	Mary (Abt 1849-	)	William ( -1819)	56, 83
Louis (1874-1874)	186, 240			<b>BROSS</b>	
Roy (1889- )	240, 301	Mary Jane (Abt 1844-	)	Brenda J.	357, 422
Stella M. (1894-1896)	240,	)	90, 118	Charles R.	289, 357
	302	Rowen M. (Abt 1846-	)	Darla J.	357, 421
				Janice C.	357, 421
<b>BEVERSDORF</b>		Susan E. (Abt 1842-	)	Kelvan C.	357, 421
Mary Beth	277, 343		90, 118	Michael D. (1965-1965)	35
					7, 422
<b>BIANCHI</b>		<b>BOGDAN</b>		<b>BROTHERS</b>	
Adelina Pearl	120, 161	Charlotte	357	Mary (Abt 1813-	13
		<b>BOLAND</b>			9, 163, 166
<b>BIDDLE</b>		Kirk Dewayne	398, 456	<b>BROWER</b>	
Elizabeth (Abt 1810-	)	<b>BOND</b>		Susan	283, 352
	66, 98	Sarah	49, 73	<b>BROWN</b>	
<b>BIEHLER</b>		<b>BORSA</b>		Dana	295, 364
Judith Ann	250, 311	Carmen	365, 429	George	45, 70
Lester Louis	195, 250	Cory Alan	365, 429	John* (1794-1852)	129
<b>BIRNEY</b>		Mark	296, 365	Lydia* Ellen (1827-1869)	95, 129
Mary	431	<b>BOSECK</b>		Margaret	135
<b>BISHOP</b>		Colleen	196, 251	Mary Grace	289
Joseph	81, 112	<b>BOTTOMS</b>		Nicholas ( -1839)	41,
Nora M. (Abt 1870-	)	Joseph	198, 253		62
	112, 155	<b>BOWER</b>		Sada	220, 274
Rebecca	62, 89	Elizabeth	56, 84	Shirley	281, 348
Tilda	113	Susanna	84	Thomas Franklin	260, 320
<b>BLACK</b>		<b>BOWMAN</b>		Wilder	278, 344
(No Given Name)	150, 211	Susie Ethel	180, 235	<b>BROWNING</b>	
Gwendolyn Ann ( -	)	<b>BOYD</b>		Linda Sue	309, 378
1994)	211, 266	Minnie	146, 205	<b>BRUCE</b>	
Samuel	96, 133	Waller (Maj.)	87, 116	Larry	376, 440
<b>BLACKWELL</b>		<b>BRADY</b>		Martin	307, 376
George R. (1852-1929)	106	Sarah	168	<b>BRUNE</b>	
	, 151	<b>BRANSTETTER</b>		Freda Dolores	278, 344
<b>BLAKE</b>		Edna May	158, 215	<b>BRUNER</b>	
Mildred	219, 274	<b>BRENAMEN</b>		Grace (Abt 1897-1960)	181
<b>BLANCHARD</b>		Matthew Joseph	267, 329		, 238
George Walter	289	<b>BRENEMAN</b>		Harry	238
Georgene	230, 289	Andrew	192	<b>BRUNK</b>	
<b>BLANKHORN</b>		Andrew L. (Abt 1874-	)	Charles	309
Sara June	282, 350		137, 192	Delores Ann	309, 377
<b>BLASINGAME</b>		<b>BRESLIN</b>		Frances Irene	309, 377
Kristen Elizabeth	393, 453	Deborah Kay	322, 391	Gail Robert	246, 309
Stephen Craig	323, 393	Mark Richard	322, 392	<b>BRYAN</b>	
<b>BLESSINGTON</b>		Rachel Jeanette	392, 453	William S.	46, 70
Jeweline	222, 278	Richard Dennis	260, 322	<b>BRYANT</b>	
<b>BLUSH</b>		Terry Shawn (1964-1964)	322, 391	James Alexander	244
Marion Elizabeth	223, 279	<b>BREWER</b>		Katie Cecil (1887-1927)	18
<b>BLYTHE</b>		Carolyn	397		8, 244
Nancy D. (Abt 1826-	)	<b>BRIDEN</b>		<b>BUCHANAN</b>	
	95, 125	Eddie	284, 354	Tammy	326, 393
<b>BODINE</b>		<b>BROCK</b>			
Celesta Ellen	166, 220	Leona	330		
Emma Dora (1872-1944)	166, 219, 221				

## Name Index

<b>BUCKLEY</b>			
Dylan Reid	456, 478		
Rickey Allen	399, 456		
Wyatt Lewis	457, 478		
<b>BULLARD</b>			
Eva	317		
<b>BUNKER</b>			
Fred	284, 354		
Jason	354, 418		
<b>BURCHAM</b>			
Larry Steven	275, 339		
Michelle Denise	339, 404		
Mitchell Ray	339, 404		
Robyn Nicole	404, 459		
Stephanie Elaine	404, 459		
<b>BURKE</b>			
Jason	272, 335		
John Muse (1793-1835)	62, 89		
John Woolfolk (1867-1914)	118, 160		
Jourdan Muse (1834-1872)	89, 118		
Jourdan Muse (1911-1969)	160, 218		
Jourdan Muse Jr.	218, 272		
Kerry	272, 335		
Shannon (1970-1995)	272, 335		
Thomas (Bef 1767-1807)	40, 62		
<b>BURNAM</b>			
Curtis Field	71, 104		
Thompson Jr. (1830-1874)	71, 104		
Thompson Sr.	46, 71		
<b>BURNS</b>			
Albert Vanhyning	201, 257		
Mary	189, 246		
Melva Jane	257, 318		
<b>BURRIS</b>			
Jeff	190, 247		
<b>BURTON</b>			
Anna	200, 257		
Bertha Edith (1889-1975)	201, 257		
Grover	201, 257		
Hazel ( -1958)	201, 257		
James Covington ( -1915)	144, 200		
John	201, 257		
Joshua	200		
Megan Leigh	419, 462		
Robert (1942-1998)	287, 356		
Robert Allen	356, 419		
Russel Vincent	356, 419		
<b>BUSENBARK</b>			
Chris	297, 365		
<b>BUSH</b>			
Ella	167, 221		
<b>BUSHONG</b>			
Callie	364, 429		
Charles	295, 364		
Mitchell	364, 429		
Spencer	364, 429		
<b>BUSHROD</b>			
Apphia Keene (ca. 1694-1757)	16, 18		
John (Col.) (1663-1719)	14, 16		
<b>BUSKE</b>			
Nathan Kyle	379, 443		
Robert Lee	309, 378		
Wilber	378		
<b>BUSOKE</b>			
Charles	286, 355		
<b>BUTCHER</b>			
David William	372, 435		
<b>BUTLER</b>			
Anthony Frederick	385, 448		
Charles	316, 385		
<b>BYE</b>			
David Kenneth	308, 377		
Gary	377		
Joseph Andrew	377, 441		
Sarah Elizabeth	377, 441		
<b>CABELL</b>			
Alice	60, 87		
<b>CALDWELL</b>			
Brandon Michael	390, 452		
David Ray	321, 390		
Debbie Lynn	321, 390		
Dennis Wayne	321, 390		
Douglas Dee	390, 452		
Douglas Dee (1958-1981)	321, 390		
Jeremy Todd	390, 452		
Llewellyn Joseph	260, 321		
Maggie May	390, 452		
<b>CALNERO</b>			
Anthony Joseph	394, 454		
Carl	328, 394		
Julie	394, 453		
Lauren Elizabeth	394, 453		
Theresa	394, 453		
<b>CAMERR</b>			
Dorothy	303, 372		
<b>CAMP</b>			
Kathryn Maxine	218, 272		
Vallerie Dee	309, 379		
<b>CAMPBELL</b>			
Anita Gaye	374, 438		
Darrell Wayne	374, 438		
Diana Marie	374, 438		
Kenneth Francis (1940-1991)	304, 374		
Mary	136, 190		
Roger Allen	374, 438		
<b>CARDOZA</b>			
Laura (?)	235, 298		
<b>CARDWELL</b>			
(No Given Name)	40		
[Mary]	63, 90		
[Sarah Ann]	62, 89		
Benjamin (1885-1939)	41, 62		
Edmund (1801-1832)	41, 64		
Elizabeth (1785-After 1851)	41, 62, 89		
George (1792-After 1851)	41, 63		
James E. (Abt 1849- )	90, 118		
Jane ( -1839)	41, 63		
John (1786-1879)	41, 63		
John T. (Abt 1845- )	90, 118		
Lewis (1785-1832)	41, 62		
Mary Elizabeth (1831-1919)	63, 90		
Mary Jane ( -1851)	41, 63		
Minema (Abt 1841- )	64, 91		
Nancy (Abt 1782- )	41, 62		
Susan ( -Bef 1851)	41, 63		
William (1787-1851)	41, 62, 89		
William (1823- )	63, 90		
William (Betw 1758-1838)	25, 40		
William R. (Abt 1847- )	90, 118		
<b>CARMAIN</b>			
Florence	127, 171		
<b>CARMANY</b>			
James Joseph	370, 433		
James Joseph II	433, 468		
Shawn Alan	433, 468		
<b>CARNAHAN</b>			
Viola	315, 384		
<b>CARNEY</b>			
Danny	360, 424		
Gary	270, 333		
John	360, 424		
Matthew	360, 424		
Thomas	290, 360		
<b>CARTER</b>			
Jewell Opal (1908-1989)	21, 5, 270, 333		
Lewis E. (Dr.)	87, 116		
Silas Adam	270		
<b>CARTWRIGHT</b>			
Ashley Michelle	388, 450		
Jamon Duane	388, 450		
Larry	319, 388		
Thurman Jackson	388		
<b>CASEY</b>			
Drew Scott	351, 416		

## Name Index

<b>CAUTU</b>	Constance Carmack 153, 212	<b>CLARK</b>	Joseph Wayne (1885-1969) 169, 223	<b>COLVIN</b>	Mary Russell ..... 52, 78
<b>CAVANAUGH</b>	Mildren Winifred ..... 26		Leland Howard (1906-1975) 223, 279	<b>COMBS</b>	Asa ..... 58, 86
<b>CAVE</b>	Elizabeth ( -1790) 17, 23, 38		Patricia Ann ..... 279, 345		Dorothy ..... 207, 264
	William ..... 23		Phillip ..... 279, 345	<b>CONNOR</b>	William ..... 191
<b>CEBULL</b>			Ronald ..... 279, 345	<b>CONNERS</b>	Fleeta (Abt 1879- ) 137, 191
	Brian Richard ..... 350, 415		Thursa Charlotte (1909- 2001) ..... 215, 270, 333	<b>CONNOLLY</b>	Elizabeth ..... 230
	Kathryn Amity .... 350, 415		Vera Margaret (1899-1975) 162, 218	<b>CONOVER</b>	Hermaine ..... 141, 197
	Richard Frank ..... 282, 350	<b>CLAWSON</b>		<b>COOK</b>	Henry ..... 87, 116
<b>CHADDICK</b>	Nancy Edith (1824-1883) 65, 93		Keziah ..... 103		John J. (1873-1957) 310
<b>CHANDLER</b>		<b>CLEMENTS</b>	Hattie Bell ..... 161		Nancy Jean ..... 310, 380
	Matilda Caroline (1828- 1898) ..... 96, 133	<b>CLINTON</b>			Ralph Gordon (1907-1978) 248, 310
<b>CHAPMAN</b>			Donald Ray ..... 334, 399	<b>COOPER</b>	James ..... 97, 135
	Douglas ..... 246		Leon ..... 286, 355	<b>CORBETT</b>	Gwendolen (1904- ) 235, 297
	Jimmy ..... 269, 331		Sam R. .... 271, 334	<b>CORBEY</b>	Rosetta A. .... 81, 112
	Sylvia Anna (1888- ) 189, 246		Sondra Elaine .... 334, 399	<b>CORPE</b>	Emily Ann ..... 426, 465
<b>CHARBONARO</b>		<b>CLOTHIER</b>			Nicholas Benjamin 426, 465
	Lee ..... 341, 406		Wreatha ..... 207, 264		Tim ..... 362, 426
<b>CHASTAIN</b>		<b>CLOUSE</b>		<b>COSGRIFF</b>	Mary Elizabeth ... 246, 309
	Dara Ann ..... 336, 400		David Eugene (1944-1944) 295, 363		William ..... 309
<b>CHATTIN</b>			Karen ..... 295, 363	<b>COSSELL</b>	Nancy (1841-1897) ... 169
	Bob ..... 383, 447		Merle E. (1918-1987) 232, 294	<b>COULTER</b>	Dean J. .... 318, 388
<b>CHAVIS</b>			Rebecca ..... 295, 364	<b>COVINGTON</b>	(No Given Name) 375, 440
	Alan ..... 373, 438		Susan Marie ..... 295, 364	<b>COWAGER</b>	Sherri Lynn ..... 336, 401
	Christopher Colt 438, 472		William H. .... 294	<b>COWAN</b>	Sarah* Nancy P. ( -Bef 1866) ..... 175
	Deanne ..... 438, 472	<b>CLOWARD</b>		<b>COWLAND</b>	Thomas Russel ... 300, 368
<b>CHESSON</b>			Christine ..... 351, 416	<b>COX</b>	Arthur ..... 308
	Joshua Murry .... 322, 392	<b>COAN</b>			Delbert Oland (1907-1907) 226, 286
	Murry Gordon Jr. 261, 322		Ricky Lynn ..... 260, 321		Dorothy ..... 189, 246
<b>CHINN</b>		<b>COATES</b>			Dorothy Ann (1922-1967) 246, 308
	Chichester ..... 23, 37		Mary E. (Abt 1881- ) 188, 243		Eileen Elizabeth 302, 371
	Jennett (1764-1827) 22, 36	<b>COATS</b>			Henry E. ( -1950) 17 1, 226
	Thomas ..... 36		Jaspar Melvin ..... 243		Infant ..... 149, 208
<b>CHRISTOPHERSON</b>		<b>COLBERT</b>			John W. (1878- ) 147 , 206
	Shawna Marie .... 353, 418		Leo Edward ..... 322, 392		Mary Jane (1831-1900) 186
	Stacy Rene ..... 353, 418	<b>COLEMAN</b>			
	Wayne Earl ..... 284, 353		Howard ..... 279, 345		
<b>CHURCH</b>			Margaret Clarisse 205, 260		
	Walter Joseph .... 210, 266	<b>COLES</b>			
<b>CLARIDY</b>			Mary Elizabeth .... 57, 86		
	Donna B. (1887- ) 18 8, 243	<b>COLLINS</b>			
<b>CLARK</b>			Charles Robert ... 285, 354		
	Archie Lee (Abt 1902- ) ..... 243, 305		Daughter (1926-1926) 315, 384		
	Arthur Eugene ... 243, 306		Donald Scott (1905-1966) 254, 315		
	Debra ..... 279, 345		Doris Jean ..... 315, 384		
	Donald Wayne ... 223, 279		Edna Kathleen ... 285, 354		
	Gail ..... 279, 345		Ethel Hannah .... 285, 354		
	Gladys Donna .... 243, 305		Jenny ..... 354, 419		
	James ..... 270		Robert ..... 315		
	James William (1878-1916) 188, 243		Robert Elmer .... 225, 285		
	Jerry ..... 269, 332				



## Name Index

<b>COX</b>		<b>DAVIS</b>		<b>DAY</b>	
	COX	J. Horner . . . . .	115, 159	(No Given Name)	272, 336
	Ralph Erwin (1913-1916)	Margaret . . . . .	243	<b>DE BOVILL</b>	
		Mary Agnes . . . . .	336	Margaret* (1328-	)
	Sheelah Cleota . . . . .	<b>DAWDY</b>			2, 3
	Sylvia Alvina . . . . .	Albert Elmer (1876-1967)		Sir John* (1302-	) 3
	Theodore Harold . . . . .		188, 242	<b>DE FIELD</b>	
	William Daniel (1845-1925)	Basil . . . . .	245, 307	Marjin De . . . . .	300, 369
		Beulah Elma (1899-	)	<b>DE HASTINGS</b>	
	102, 149, 206		242, 304	Margaret* (1355-1387)	3, 4
<b>COYLE</b>		Clarence Joseph Sr. (1893-		Sir Hugh* (1329-1369)	4
	Megan Eileen . . . . .	1977) . . . . .	188, 245	<b>DE VERE</b>	
	Timothy . . . . .	Curtis Lee (1880-	)	Elizabeth* (ca. 1480-	)
<b>CRABB</b>			188, 243		8, 9
	Colene Susy . . . . .	Daughter (1877-1877)	186,	Sir George (Bef 1462-	)
<b>CRAIG</b>			240		9
	William Henry III . . . . .	Denver Lloyd (1878-1950)		<b>DE WINGFIELD</b>	
<b>CRAIN</b>			188, 243	John* (1305-1327) . . . . .	1, 2
	Felica . . . . .	Devere . . . . .	245, 307	Sir John* (1345-1394)	3, 4
	Jamie Lee . . . . .	Dorothy Isabelle . . . . .	242, 305	Sir Thomas* (1328-1376)	
	William . . . . .	Eileen . . . . .	244, 306		2, 3
<b>CRANDAL</b>		Elam M. . . . .	189, 245	<b>DECHERT</b>	
	Willie . . . . .	Ethel . . . . .	244, 306	Wanda . . . . .	274, 338
<b>CRAWFORD</b>		Geraldine . . . . .	245, 307	<b>DECKARD</b>	
	Danielle Lynn . . . . .	Grover Cleveland (1883-		Christine Jo . . . . .	331, 397
	Desiree Marie . . . . .	1941) . . . . .	188, 243	Jack . . . . .	268, 331
	Destiny Renee . . . . .	Guy B. (1911-1978)	244, 306	Jack Allen . . . . .	331, 397
	Jeff Franklin . . . . .	Harley . . . . .	243, 305	Monica Joy . . . . .	331, 397
	Sonia Marie . . . . .	Hazel (1910-1982)	244, 306	<b>DECLERK</b>	
	Stacey . . . . .	Helen . . . . .	244, 307	Darlene . . . . .	282, 349
<b>CRIGLER</b>		Ivan . . . . .	245, 307	<b>DEERWESTER</b>	
	Marianne . . . . .	Jesse (1828-	)	Alfred . . . . .	396
<b>CRIPPEN</b>			186, 187	Angela Alfrieda . . . . .	330, 396
	Martha . . . . .	Kenneth . . . . .	243, 305	<b>DEHART</b>	
<b>CRUTCHER</b>		Mildred Marie . . . . .	242, 305	Douglas Wayne . . . . .	399, 456
	Sarah . . . . .	Molly Florinda (1896-1977)		Jake Eston . . . . .	456, 477
<b>CRYSSELL</b>			188, 245	Payton Alexandra . . . . .	456, 477
	Sue Ann . . . . .	Murl A. . . . .	243, 305	William Mason . . . . .	456, 478
<b>CULLY</b>		Nellie F. (1904-1905)	188,	<b>DEJARNETTE</b>	
	Beulah . . . . .		245	Joseph . . . . .	20, 34
<b>CURRIER</b>		Newton Jasper (1855-1931)		<b>DELANEY</b>	
	Maria Smith (1842-1936)		136, 187	Anna Marie . . . . .	220, 275
<b>DALEN</b>		Opal . . . . .	243, 305	<b>DEMARIA</b>	
	Arlene . . . . .	Orvis . . . . .	243, 305	Francis Nicholas . . . . .	278, 343
<b>DALTON</b>		Otis (1887-	)	Joseph Field . . . . .	343, 408
	Catherine (1839-	Owen (1887-1966)	188, 244	Nicholas Joseph . . . . .	343, 408
	) . . . . .	Ralph . . . . .	244, 306	Sara Frances . . . . .	343, 408
	3, 183	Robert Devere . . . . .	307, 375	<b>DENMAN</b>	
	Michael ( . . . . .	Ruby . . . . .	243, 305	Ivan Arthur (1910-1940)	19
	-Abt 1839)	Russel Owen (1906-1987)			6, 251
	96, 132		244, 306	Roy . . . . .	141, 196
<b>DANIC</b>		Sarah Lucretia (1882-		<b>DENNIS</b>	
	Matthew . . . . .	) . . . . .	188, 243	Steven Lee . . . . .	321, 391
	Taylor Ann . . . . .	Stella . . . . .	244, 306	<b>DESKOVICH</b>	
<b>DANIEL</b>		Troy Leroy (1889-1942)	18	Patricia Joe . . . . .	304, 374
	Abigail . . . . .		8, 244	<b>DETWILER</b>	
<b>DANOSKY</b>		William Montillion (1850-		Phyllis . . . . .	363
	Anthony Michael . . . . .	1924) . . . . .	135, 186	<b>DEVAROSE</b>	
	Joe . . . . .	Zelma Lee . . . . .	375, 440	Catherine Marie . . . . .	380, 445
	Zackery Ryan . . . . .	<b>DAWSON</b>		Randy Gene . . . . .	310, 380
<b>DAVIES</b>		Elizabeth (Abt 1816-	)		
	James Hopkins . . . . .		130		
<b>DAVIS</b>					
	Elias . . . . .				

## Name Index

<b>DEVINE</b>					
Denise	368, 431				
<b>DEWINGFIELD</b>					
John* (1279-	)	1			
<b>DEWITT</b>					
Emma	289				
<b>DILL</b>					
Lucretia (1820-1867)	144				
<b>DILLON</b>					
(No Given Name)	253, 314				
<b>DILLS</b>					
Amanda E. (1833-1878)	95,				
	130				
<b>DITTO</b>					
Franklin	84, 115				
Henry	64				
Mary (1789-1828)	45, 64,				
	115				
<b>DODD</b>					
Jane Anne	300, 369				
Robert	237, 300				
<b>DOLLAR</b>					
Norman Monroe	265, 328				
Norman Sr.	210, 265				
<b>DONALDSON</b>					
Glen	254, 316				
<b>DONSBACH</b>					
Carol Ann	283, 352				
<b>DOOLEY</b>					
Dillin	413, 461				
Steve	348, 413				
<b>DOSSETT</b>					
Catherine (1832-	)	67			
	,	101			
Thomas (Abt 1802-	)				
		101			
<b>DOTSON</b>					
Lauren Jennifer	394, 453				
Vernon Cleveland	328, 394				
<b>DOUGAN</b>					
Charles ( -1874)	142				
Della (1863-	)	100, 142			
Mary Etta (1868-1943)	138,				
	192				
William Riley (1838-Abt					
1900)	192				
<b>DOUGLAS</b>					
(No Given Name)	58				
Amanda Renee	437, 472				
Amber Jean	437, 472				
Amy Gail	437, 472				
Arthur	383, 446				
Brenda Kathrine	373, 436				
Curtis Lee	471, 479				
Daughter	446, 475				
Lucas Tyler	471, 479				
Marshall Allen	446, 475				
Polly Lynette	446, 475				
Robert Dale	373, 437				
Robert Glen	303, 372				
Russell Eugene	436, 471				
<b>DOUGLAS</b>					
Russell Eugene (1952-1984)	373, 436				
Susan Ellen	446, 475				
Theresa Lianne	436, 471				
Travis Dale	436, 471				
William Richard	446, 475				
<b>DOYLE</b>					
Belle	136, 190				
<b>DRAKE</b>					
Marylou	303, 372				
<b>DRAPER</b>					
Emma Jeannette (1864-					
1948)	235				
George Washinton Grant	13				
	8, 193				
Myrtle	193, 249				
<b>DREW</b>					
Bryan Adam	456, 477				
Matthew James	456, 477				
Timothy Michael Mollineaux	456, 477				
Timothy Taff	398, 456				
<b>DUNCAN</b>					
Elizabeth ( -Abt 1844)	67, 100				
Judy (1816-1841)	94, 124				
Mary Susan	244				
Rosamond	21, 35				
Samuel	21, 35				
Sarah (1824-1875)	94, 124				
Shadrach (1790-1861)	100,				
	124				
<b>DURRETT</b>					
Sarah (1782-1831)	31, 51				
<b>DUTTON</b>					
Blake	351, 417				
Donald Zadac (1925-1989)	224, 283				
Jessica	351, 416				
Nancy	283, 351				
Neal	283, 351				
<b>DYE</b>					
Ina Marie	225, 284				
<b>EACRET</b>					
George	242, 305				
<b>EARLY</b>					
Elizabeth	46, 70				
<b>EASTON</b>					
(No Given Name)	91, 120				
Katie	120, 160				
Porter	120, 160				
<b>ECHINGHAM</b>					
Anne	8				
<b>EDDY</b>					
Elbert H. (Abt 1843-1898)	231				
Marie* Jeanette (1891-1966)	176, 231				
<b>EDWARDS</b>					
Anthony Todd	410, 459				
<b>EDWARDS</b>					
Elizabeth	189				
Jane	153, 212				
Penelope (1744-	)	47			
Vincent Todd	345, 410				
Weston Clark	410, 459				
<b>EHLERS</b>					
Amanda Brooke	434, 469				
Derek Ryan	434, 469				
Randy Eugene	371, 434				
<b>EHLERT</b>					
Beth Ann	369, 432				
Elizabeth J.	370, 432				
<b>ELIZER</b>					
Annie	133, 184				
<b>ELLER</b>					
Dorothy Jane (1922-1963)	195, 251				
<b>ELLIS</b>					
Dalton H.	271, 334				
<b>ELLI THORPE</b>					
Theresa	317, 386				
<b>ELSEA</b>					
Bill	337, 402				
Jeff	337, 402				
William	274, 337				
<b>EMERY</b>					
Lurrah	303				
<b>EMMERT</b>					
Hazel	275, 338				
<b>EMMONS</b>					
Amanda Lee	313, 382				
Eric	313, 382				
Kerry Lee	251, 313				
Melissa	313, 382				
Zachary Duwayne	313, 382				
<b>ENOCH</b>					
Mindy Jo	360, 425				
Ned	291, 360				
<b>EOWS</b>					
Sarah A.	177				
<b>ERICKSON</b>					
Chavonne	346, 411				
Darren	342, 406				
Gilbert	277, 342				
Jason	342, 406				
Laura	342, 406				
Merna Bernice	223, 281				
Nathan	342, 406				
Sharon	342, 406				
<b>ERWIN</b>					
Anna Maud (1872-1927)	17				
	0, 225				
Edna Florence (1880-1962)	171, 226				
Ephraim ( -Abt 1849)	170				
Firm Purdy (1883-1884)	17				
	1, 226				
James Louis (1846-1904)	126, 170				

## Name Index

### ERWIN

Lorah Leota (1888-1908)  
171, 227  
Mina Margie (1885-1946)  
171, 226  
Nancy Adeline (1871-1907)  
170, 225  
Nickson A. Richards (1873-  
1960) ..... 170, 226

### EVANS

Darrell ..... 308, 376  
Glenn ..... 376  
Jason Reed ..... 376, 441  
Mark Alan ..... 376, 441  
Renee Lynn ..... 376, 440

### EVERINGHAM

Margaret\* (1331-1375) 4

### EWING

Pamela ..... 374, 438

### FABRY

(No Given Name) 235, 298

### FAHE

(No Given Name) 374, 439  
Michael Javaar ... 439, 473

### FAIR

Lisa Jane ..... 378, 442  
Robert Keith ..... 309, 378

### FAIRFIELD

Amy Marie ..... 363, 428  
Ashley ..... 428, 466  
Dan ..... 378, 442  
Karlie ..... 363, 428, 466  
Laini ..... 428, 466  
Lea Anne ..... 363, 428  
Pierce ..... 428, 466  
Richard Matthew 363, 428  
Ted ..... 295, 363

### FAITH

Elizabeth (1828-1892) 140

### FARMER

Amanda Christine 379, 443  
Amanda Dawn ... 378, 443  
Anna (1897- )  
..... 190, 247  
Bertha M. (1886-1896) 189  
..... 247  
Brady D. .... 441, 474  
Brandy ..... 376, 440  
Carissa Y. .... 377, 441  
Charles Dawdy (Abt 1881-  
 ) ..... 189, 245  
Chester T. (1888-1967) 18  
..... 9, 247  
Christopher Edward 378, 443  
Claudia Marie (1902- )  
..... 190, 247  
Clifford Smith (1924-1985)  
..... 246, 308  
Connie Lou ..... 308, 376  
Daniel Dennis ... 308, 376  
Edna Ethyl (1891-1978) 18

### FARMER

FARMER  
Edward Elam .... 309, 378  
Elizabeth Ann .... 309, 378  
Elizabeth Jane (1850-1910)  
..... 135, 186  
Emeline (1843-1927) 135,  
..... 185  
Eva (1897-1970) 190, 247  
Eva Elizabeth .... 190, 248  
Ewell Ricie (1917-1918) 24  
..... 6, 308  
Ferris (1820-1861) ... 144  
Florinda A. (1858-1917) 13  
..... 6, 187  
George Wasghington II 246  
..... 309  
George Washington (1884-  
1950) ..... 189, 246  
George Washington Jr. 309,  
..... 379  
Georgia Alice (1906-1996)  
..... 246, 307  
Grace Estelle .... 190, 248  
Jaclyn Amanda ... 378, 443  
Jennifer K. .... 378, 442  
Jessie Elam ..... 246, 309  
John ..... 135  
John Phillip (1854-1916) 13  
..... 6, 187  
Joseph Riley (1848-1858)  
..... 135, 186  
Kathryn Diane .... 309, 379  
Kathy ..... 310, 379  
Lida Ruth (1932-1935) 246,  
..... 309  
Linda Lou ..... 309, 378  
Loral Dennis (1921-1985)  
..... 246, 308  
Malethie A. (1854-1931) 10  
..... 1, 144, 204  
Mary Florinda (1880-1991)  
..... 189, 245  
Maude Cecil (1892- )  
..... 189, 247  
Mia Michelle ..... 376, 440  
Nancy Caroline (1846-1877)  
..... 135, 186  
Phyllis Ann ..... 308, 376  
Randy Sue ..... 309, 379  
Reginald Fordado 308, 377  
Ricky Rae ..... 309, 378  
Ronald Clifford ... 308, 377  
Rosie Mae ..... 246, 308  
Roy E. (1895-1973) 189, 247  
Sara L. (1858-1881)  
..... 136, 188  
Sarah Katherine (1919-  
1920) ..... 246, 308  
Shea Elizabeth ... 379, 444  
Son ... 247, 307, 310, 375

### FARMER

Susan Marie ..... 308, 377  
Thelma Olive .... 247, 309  
Tiffany ..... 376, 440  
William (1822-1864) 97, 135  
William Butler (1863-1934)  
..... 136, 189  
William Harvey (1882-1955)  
..... 189, 246  
Winston D. .... 377, 441

### FARMER-ELLEDEGE

Alexalyn Joelle ... 440, 473

### FARRIS

(No Given Name) ... 57, 85  
Bessie ..... 121, 161

### FATHAUER

Gladys ..... 220, 275

### FAUGHT

Daniel Craig (1945-1997)  
..... 261, 323  
Floyd Franklin (1920-1993)  
..... 205, 261  
Jessica Ann ..... 323, 393  
Philip Floyd (1953-1971) 26  
..... 1, 324  
Sara Marie ..... 323, 393

### FAUNTLEROY

Sarah (ca. 1735-1775)  
..... 18, 25  
William (Col.) (1684-1757)  
..... 16, 18

### FAWCETT

Harvey ..... 181, 239  
Joseph S. .... 131, 181  
Sarah Evaline ... 181, 238

### FELIX

Linda Kay ..... 282, 350  
Lois Rae ..... 282, 350  
Richard Harold ... 349, 415  
William Leroy III 349, 414  
William Leroy IV 414, 461  
William Leroy Jr. 282, 349  
William Leroy Sr. 224, 282

### FELLERTON

Eliza ..... 242

### FENDER

James Isaac ..... 249, 311

### FERGUSON

Jerome Lee ..... 151, 211  
John Richard ..... 106, 151  
Maggie ..... 91, 119  
Pamela ..... 338, 403

### FERRIS

Eugenia A. (Abt 1830-1887)  
..... 78, 109  
Laverne ..... 254, 314

### FESLER

Charles M. .... 137, 192

### FICK

Catherine Eugenia Whitted  
..... 361

## Name Index

### FIELD

[Famariah] (Abt 1759-1843) 25, 40  
 A. Eugene (1934-1995) 289, 357  
 Aaron 342, 407  
 Aaron A. 422, 464  
 Abner (Maj.) (1752-1831) 31, 47  
 Abner Jr. ( -Bef 1831) 47, 71  
 Abraham 31, 53, 67, 103  
 Abraham (1842-1842) 124, 162  
 Abraham (1892-1960) 167, 222  
 Abraham B. (Abt 1832- ) 98, 138  
 Abraham James Ryley (1825-1907) 97, 136  
 Abraham\* (1744-1822) 25, 42  
 Abraham\* (1793-1870) 66, 94  
 Abraham\* (Capt.) (Bef 1699-1774) 17, 18  
 Acquilla 32, 53  
 Ada Gay (1887-1970) 141, 195  
 Ada Jane (1852-1924) 100, 141  
 Albert (1836- ) 81, 110  
 Alcephus (1849- ) 99, 139  
 Alexander Pope (1801-1875) 47, 72  
 Alexander T. (1844-1913) 72, 104  
 Alice Mabel 230, 289  
 Almira (1845- ) 81, 112  
 Alvin (1860- ) 143, 198  
 Amanda 102, 148  
 Amber Marie 343, 407  
 Amy 342, 407  
 Andrew Jackson 102, 149  
 Anita Renee 276, 340  
 Ann Dulaney Or (Abt 1711- ) 31  
 Anna (1818-1821) 95, 125  
 Anna (1839-1876) 102, 147  
 Anna (Abt 1754- ) 31, 47  
 Anna Elizabeth (1871-1900) 107, 152  
 Anna Jane (1825-1918) 97, 135  
 Anna L. (1856-1873) 75, 108  
 Anne P. (1797-1856) 52, 76  
 Annie (1894- ) 192, 248

### FIELD

Annie Laurie (1869-1949) 128, 140, 173, 193  
 Aquilla 53, 79  
 Armintha (1872-1873) 130, 179  
 Arthur Christopher 251, 313  
 Arthur Clarence (1882-1966) 175, 229  
 Arthur O. (1896-1969) 141, 196  
 Artridge (1825-1853) 65, 84, 93, 115  
 Artridge (1858- ) 93, 122  
 Arvis Lynn (1905-1947) 20, 257  
 Ashley Erin 410, 459  
 Ashley Rose 343, 408  
 Austin Keen 411, 460  
 Avis Lena 209, 265  
 Avis Lucile (1916-1993) 20, 9, 265  
 Barbara Jo 276, 340  
 Barnett (Abt 1759- ) 32, 55  
 Beat V. (1847-1847) 93, 122  
 Beatrice (1842- ) 81, 110  
 Beatrice G. 289, 358  
 Belinda 346, 410  
 Benjamin (Capt.) (1755-1842) 32, 53, 83  
 Benjamin J. (1889- ) 178, 234  
 Benjamin R. (1799-Betw 1830) 66, 96  
 Benjamin S. (1861-1944) 125, 168  
 Benjamin\* R. (1828-1903) 95, 128  
 Bernard 197, 252  
 Bessie W. (1885-1934) 140, 195  
 Betsey 47, 72  
 Billie Jane 237, 300  
 Bobbin Kay 280, 346  
 Bonnie Kaye 300, 369  
 Bradley George 291, 361  
 Brandon Graham 361, 425  
 Brenda ( -1999) 264, 327  
 Brett A. 421, 463  
 Brian 342, 407  
 Brian E. 357, 421  
 Bruce 276, 277, 340, 342  
 Byron Allen (Abt 1855- ) 100, 142  
 Byron Bud (1896- ) 142, 198  
 Callie Woods (1894-1989) 153, 212

### FIELD

Calvin Clarence (1919-1983) 207, 264  
 Carie Dinae 349, 414  
 Carl Waldo (1923-1984) 22, 277  
 Carlie (1877-1877) 146, 203  
 Carol 299, 368  
 Carol Marie 281, 348  
 Cassie Laura (1898- ) 210, 265  
 Catherine (Abt 1850- ) 100, 141  
 Cathy Louise 319, 388  
 Cathy Lynn 328, 394  
 Celina (Abt 1845- ) 101, 144  
 Charity (1844-1902) 124, 162  
 Charity (Abt 1836- ) 99, 139  
 Charity E. (1853-1877) 129, 176  
 Charles Franklin (1875- ) 149, 209  
 Charles P. (Abt 1868- ) 140, 193  
 Charles Perry (1868-1950) 138, 192  
 Charles Richard 264, 326  
 Charles Stanton (1861-1945) 109, 153  
 Charles Stanton III 268, 329  
 Charles Stanton Jr. 212, 268  
 Charles Thurston (1851-1853) 93, 122  
 Charles W. (Abt 1827- ) 98, 138  
 Charles Willard (1878-1909) 107, 152  
 Charles William 222, 276  
 Charles Withers (1807- ) 57, 85  
 Charlie (1867- ) 150, 209  
 Cheryl Ann 277, 342  
 Chester Carl (Abt 1886-1968) 167, 219, 221, 273  
 Christy Michelle 330, 395  
 Cinda Leah 318, 388  
 Clara Christina (1887-1985) 106, 151  
 Clara Elizabeth (1905-1974) 210, 265  
 Clarence Henry M.D. (1876-1960) 145, 203  
 Clarence Wilbur (1879-1879) 167, 221  
 Clark (1878-1880) 140, 194  
 Clifford (1906-1978) 209, 264

## Name Index

### FIELD

Clifton S. (1850-1884) 93,  
122  
Clinton D. (1819-1846) 65,  
93  
Clover Lee . . . . . 362, 426  
Cole W. . . . . 421, 463  
Cora Alice (1876-1961) 107  
, 152  
Cordelia (1847-1933) 124,  
163  
Cordelia A. (1843-1880) 10  
2, 148  
Cory Dalen . . . . . 349, 414  
Curtis (1781-1863) 46, 71  
Curtis (1812-1843) 64, 92  
Curtis (1862-1918) 150, 209  
Curtis Arlen (1916-1978)  
207, 263  
Curtis Columbus (1842-  
) . . . . . 92, 122  
Curtis Jr. (1822-1890) 71,  
104  
Curtis Wayne . . . . . 264, 326  
Cyndi Beth . . . . . 300, 368  
Cynthia (1789- )  
. . . . . 45, 70  
Cynthia (1801-1843) 66, 96  
Cynthia Ann (1825-1899)  
95, 126, 193  
Cynthia Ann (1836-1904)  
101, 143  
Cynthia Ann (1858-1941)  
124, 168  
Cynthia E. (Abt 1845-1864)  
102, 148  
Cynthia Easter (1856-1869)  
129, 176  
Cynthia Luvina (1853-  
) . . . . . 131, 179  
Cyril George (1913-1964)  
230, 289  
D. Andrew . . . . . 357, 421  
Dale Harper (1915- )  
202, 258  
Damaris . . . . . 277, 341  
Daniel ( -Bef 1793)  
19, 26  
Daniel Abe . . . . . 277, 343  
Daniel\* (1663-1720) . . . 18  
Danny Paul . . . . . 264, 326  
Darcy Anne . . . . . 346, 411  
Darius (1837- )  
. . . . . 81, 110  
Darren Keen . . . . . 346, 411  
Daughter (1836- ) 10  
1, 143  
Daughter (1897- ) 17  
8, 234  
Daughter (1899- ) 14  
2, 198

### FIELD

Daughter (1900- ) 17  
8, 234  
Daughter (Bef 1844-1844)  
99, 139  
David . . . . . 342, 407  
David Elliot . . . . . 278, 343  
David Eugene (1921-1974)  
222, 277  
David Lee . . . . . 264, 327  
Debbie . . . . . 264, 327  
Dennis (Pody) Robert 292,  
361  
Diana A. (Abt 1840-1858)  
52, 78  
Dianah (1752-1832) 31, 46  
Doctor Cain (1858-1905)  
137, 191  
Dora J. (1872- ) 145,  
201  
Dora Mae . . . . . 264, 327  
Douglas Brent . . . . . 328, 393  
Dovie E. (1875- ) 145  
, 201  
Duane Arvis (1930-1947)  
258, 319  
Dwight Keen . . . . . 280, 346  
Edgar (1876- ) 150,  
210  
Edith Marie . . . . . 222, 277  
Effie (1887- ) 178, 233  
Eldren Ellis (1889-1958) 18  
1, 237  
Eleanor . . . . . 19, 27  
Eleanora G. . . . . 47, 72  
Eliza . . . . . 67, 103  
Eliza J. (1854-1938)  
. . . . . 106, 151  
Elizabeth 19, 26, 52, 53,  
67, 78, 79, 103, 212, 267  
Elizabeth ( -1795) 26,  
45  
Elizabeth (1756- ) 31,  
46  
Elizabeth (1793-1873) 54, 80  
Elizabeth (1834- ) 98,  
138  
Elizabeth (1846- ) 10  
2, 149  
Elizabeth (Abt 1756- )  
31, 49  
Elizabeth (Abt 1795-1860)  
66, 95  
Elizabeth (Abt 1844- )  
81, 111, 155  
Elizabeth A. (1836-1837)  
95, 131  
Elizabeth Ann (Abt 1761-  
1822) . . . . . 32, 55, 80  
Elizabeth D. (1816- )  
52, 76

### FIELD

Elizabeth D. (1822-1843)  
65, 93  
Elizabeth Fannie 238, 301  
Elizabeth Gayle (1903-1992)  
153, 212  
Elizabeth Merrill (1893-  
1986) . . . . . 107, 151  
Ella . . . . . 340, 404  
Elmer Hinkle (1886-1959)  
175, 230  
Elmer Marshall (1887-1951)  
181, 236  
Emily Jennie . . . . . 102, 149  
Emma (1869- ) 150,  
209  
Emma Martina (1880-1968)  
107, 152  
Emmet (1841- ) 78,  
109  
Emmette Daniel 425, 464  
Emmy Ruth (1932-1979)  
222, 278  
Eric . . . . . 340, 405  
Ethel Eusona (1905-1986)  
107, 152  
Ethel Hazel . . . . . 221, 276  
Etna Gertrude (Abt 1881-  
1920) . . . . . 147, 206  
Eugene Chester (1920-1936)  
232, 294  
Eugene\* Allen . . . . . 292, 361  
Ezekial . . . . . 71, 103  
Ezekial (Abt 1773-1845) 46  
, 70  
Ezekiel . . . . . 32, 53  
Ezekiel (1813-Betw 1877)  
67, 100  
Ezekiel (1840-1889)  
. . . . . 103, 149  
Ezekiel (1862- ) 93,  
122  
Ezekiel (1866- ) 143,  
198  
Ezekiel H. (1773-1858) 45,  
64, 115  
Ezekiel Henry (Col.) (1750-  
1782) . . . . . 31, 46  
Fannie (1893- ) 178,  
234  
Fanny (1833- ) 103,  
150  
Fanny J. (Abt 1865- )  
132, 182  
Fanny Russell (1843- )  
78, 109  
Fern . . . . . 221, 275  
Fern (1889- ) 141, 196  
Florence (1887-1982) 169,  
222  
Floyd Melvin (1911-1988)  
229, 288

## Name Index

FIELD	FIELD	FIELD
Frances (1798-1865) 54, 55, 80, 83	Harry (1894- ) 145, 146, 203, 204	James ( -1912) 109, 153
Francis L. (Abt 1867- ) 132, 182	Harry Edgar . . . . . 229, 288	James (1850- ) 112, 155
Francis Marshall (1845- ) . . . . . 75, 107	Harvey E. (1892-1897) 205 , 261	James Andrew 153, 212, 267
Frederick (1888-1955) 167, 221	Harvey* Oliver (1889-1966) 175, 231	James W. (1879-1885) 146, 203
Frederick Wilson (1884- 1963) . . . . . 147, 207	Hazel O. (1892-1933) 141, 196	James Withers (1791-1807) 57, 85
Gary 276, 318, 340, 387	Heather Nicole . . . . 410, 459	James Young (1850-1926) 75, 108
Gayle . . . . . 276, 340	Helen Lucille . . . . . 229, 289	~James Younger (1850- 1926) . . . . . 75, 108
George . . . . . 32, 53, 149, 209	Helen Magdalene (1914- 1987) . . . . . 207, 263	Jane (1797- ) 57, 85
George ( -Bef 1793) 26, 46	Henry . . . . . 46, 70, 251, 313	Jane (1843- ) 81, 111
George (Abt 1748- ) 31, 46	Henry (1768-1850) 31, 52	Jane E. (1811- ) 52, 76
George Nelson (1891-1968) 176, 232	Henry (Betw 1770- ) 32, 55	Jane E. (1870-1887) . . . . . 130, 178
George Nicholas (1896- 1980) . . . . . 107, 151	Henry (Lieut.) ( -1778) 19, 25	Janice Evelyn . . . . . 265, 328
George Richard 230, 289	Henry A. (1934-1948) 197, 252	Jasper N. . . . . 136, 190
George W. . . . . 136, 190	Henry Clinton (1844-1943) 99, 139, 173	Jaysen K. . . . . 422, 464
George* Emery (1849-1915) 129, 174	Henry Hill . . . . . 78, 108	Jeffrey R. . . . . 357, 421
Gerald Arlen . . . . . 264, 326	Henry Hill (1803- ) 52, 78	Jennie (Abt 1873- ) 137, 192
Gladys (1903- ) 141, 197	Henry Jr. (Abt 1720-1787) 46, 57	Jennifer Lynn . . . . . 300, 368
Gladys Hazel (1914-1926) 223, 280	Henry Peyton (1801- ) 57, 85	Jessica . . . . . 342, 407
Glen Wallace (1915-1987) 232, 293	Henry William S. (1755- 1823) . . . . . 32, 57	Jessie Michael . . . . . 388, 450
Glenda Lou . . . . . 288, 357	Hervy Woods (1892-1929) 153, 212	John 26, 45, 46, 70, 341, 405
Golson (1852-1922) 75, 108	Hester E. . . . . 47, 72	John ( -Bef 1823) 45, 67
Grace (1836- ) 98, 138	Homer Jaimet (1915-1979) 210, 266	John (1750-1802) 32, 53
Grace A. (1867-1889) 130, 178	Howard Wesley (1890-1972) 169, 223	John (1791-1844) 54, 80
Grace Armeda . . . . . 207, 263	Howard* Allen (1911-1988) 232, 291	John (1799- ) 52, 77
Grace F. (1860- ) 131 , 181	Hunter . . . . . 421, 463	John (1832- ) 81, 111
Gracie L. (1896-1897) 205, 262	Ida Alene (1902-1995) 107, 151	John (1855- ) 112, 155
Guy Arthur (1929-1929) 23 , 295	Ida May (1878- ) 143 , 199	John (Capt.), Jr. (Abt 1746- 1810) . . . . . 31, 46
Hallie Elizabeth 343, 408	Ida Pearl (1885-1950) 146, 204	John (Col.) (1720-1774) 19 , 27
Hannah . . . . . 53, 79	Ina Madeline (1889-1975) 106, 151	John Bryon . . . . . 221, 276
Hannah (1799- ) . . . . . 57, 85	Indiana (1879-1906) 150, 210	John Corislanus (1846-1880) 92, 122
Hardin W. . . . . 146, 205	Infant 137, 147, 190, 205, 230, 289	John Durette (1898-1985) 107, 151
Harley Vincent . . . . . 264, 327	Ishmael Worth (1874-1956) 150, 210	John F. (1854-1885) . . . . . 129, 176
Harley Vincent Sr. (1905- 1963) . . . . . 209, 264	J. R. (1864-1865) 137, 191	John Francis (1885-1956) 108, 153
Harold . . . . . 289, 358	Jacob Edward . . . . . 425, 464	John G. (Abt 1801-1853) 71, 103
Harriett (1836- ) 81, 111	Jacqueline R. . . . . 422, 464	John Howard (1841-1841) 124, 162
Harrison E. (1848-1893) 10 , 144, 204	James 53, 54, 79, 251,	John Logan . . . . . 319, 389
Harrison Lewis (1837-1914) 102, 146		John Marshall (1840-1869) 75, 106
Harry (1882-1947) 149, 209		John Moss (1809-1891) 51, 74
		John Myrtle (1804-1831) 64

## Name Index

FIELD	FIELD	FIELD
John P. . . . . 47, 71	Kyle Leslie . . . . . 425, 464	Lynn Marie . . . . . 281, 348
John W. ( . . . . -Bef 1914)	Larkin . . . . . 67, 103	Lynne Pearce (1926-1985)
146, 205	Larkin (Abt 1765- . . . . )	258, 318
John Ward (1889-1970)	Larry Leroy . . . . . 281, 349	Mable (1893- . . . . )
16	Laura Eden . . . . . 330, 395	142, 197
7, 221	Laura M. . . . . 289, 357	Madge . . . . . 258, 319
John Wayne (1944-1979)	Laura R. (Abt 1859- . . . . )	Maggie E. (1883-1967)
292, 361	98, 137	146
John William (1853-1918)	Lecephes (Abt 1834- . . . . )	, 203
124, 167, 273	99, 139	Maletius F. (1891- . . . . )
Joseph (1806- . . . . )	Lee Ray (1936-1984)	181, 238
51, 74	279,	Malinda (1805- . . . . )
Joseph (Pvt.) (Abt 1780- . . . . )	346	. . . . . 57, 85
Betw 1807) . . . . . 45, 67	Leonard Ward . . . . . 222, 276	Margaret . . . . . 67, 102
Joseph Dale . . . . . 277, 343	Leonora M. (Abt 1872- . . . . )	Margaret (Abt 1829- . . . . )
Joseph J. (1848-1880)	. . . . . 132, 183	98, 137
98,	Leslie Oliver (1910-1991)	Maria Myrtle (1808-1837)
137	232, 291	64, 91
Joseph J. (1850- . . . . )	Lester Marion (1907-1969)	Marion H. (Abt 1869- . . . . )
13	229, 288	132, 182
7, 191	Letha Opal . . . . . 207, 262	Marjorie . . . . . 236, 299
Joseph Jackson (1831-1864)	Levi (1814-1897) . . . . . 65, 92	Marjorie Helene (1920-1996)
95, 131	Lewis (1764-1845)	233, 296
Joseph Lorenzo (1856-1880)	31, 50	Marshall (1813- . . . . )
124, 167	Lewis A. (1834-1923)	52,
Joseph Riley (1803-1881)	101,	76
66, 97	142	Martha . . . . . 221, 275
Joseph William . . . . . 222, 277	Lewis R. . . . . 136, 190	Martha Ann . . . . . 106, 150
Joshua . . . . . 54, 79	Lewis W. (Abt 1877- . . . . )	Martha E. (1867- . . . . )
Joy Beth . . . . . 388, 450	132, 183	10
Judith . . . . . 26, 45, 46, 70, 291,	Liley E. (1866-1944)	7, 152
360	109,	Martha Rose . . . . . 230, 289
Judith Agatha ( . . . . -Bef	153	Martin V. (1826-1903)
1774) . . . . . 19, 26	Lillian (1872- . . . . )	75,
Judy Ann . . . . . 264, 327	150,	104
Justin Daniel . . . . . 361, 425	210	Mary (1782- . . . . )
Karen Kay . . . . . 300, 368	Linda Lou . . . . . 319, 389	45, 70
Karen Rae . . . . . 281, 347	Lisa Jo . . . . . 349, 414	Mary (1889-1979)
Karen Williams . . . . . 330, 395	Logan . . . . . 32, 53	169, 223
Katherine Sue . . . . . 319, 388	Lora Ellen . . . . . 207, 263	Mary (Abt 1758- . . . . )
Katheryn Louise . . . . . 233, 296	Lorna . . . . . 106, 151	31,
Kathrine . . . . . 341, 405	Louise . . . . . 236, 299	49
Kathy Jo . . . . . 281, 349	Lousia (Abt 1841- . . . . )	Mary (Abt 1862- . . . . )
Katie . . . . . 137, 190	98, 138	13
Kaylie E. . . . . 422, 464	Lousia E. (1870- . . . . )	2, 182
Keen R. (1862-After 1915)	8, 193	Mary A. . . . . 102, 149
129, 177	Lucie Catherine . . . . . 361, 425	Mary Ann (1821- . . . . )
Keen Wesley Howard (1864- . . . . )	Lucinda . . . . . 264, 327	52, 76
125, 169	Lucinda (1792- . . . . )	Mary Ann (1828-1854)
Keen Wither Jr. (1815-1894)	46,	. . . . . 65, 93
67, 101	57, 71, 85	Mary E. (Abt 1876- . . . . )
Keen Withers (1817-1906)	Lucinda (1838- . . . . )	147, 206
94, 123	81,	Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 190, 248
Keen* (Abt 1774-Abt 1815)	82, 111, 112	Mary Ellen (1838-1847)
45, 65	Lucy (1794- . . . . )	4, 162
Keene* ( . . . . -Bef 1754)	54, 80	Mary Ellen (1894-1902)
19, 25	-Lucy (1969- . . . . )	17
Kelly J. . . . . 251, 313	361,	6, 233
Kenneth Henry . . . . . 224, 282	425	Mary Eveline (1864-1950)
Kenneth W. . . . . 358, 422	Lucy Aldona . . . . . 362, 426	107, 152
Kim Denise . . . . . 282, 349	Lucy D. (1820- . . . . )	Mary Helen . . . . . 238, 301
Kim Renee . . . . . 212, 267	52, 76	Mary Irene (1903-1979)
Kristine . . . . . 341, 405	Lucy E. (1837-1918)	22
	75, 106	9, 287
	Lucy Margaret (1891-1951)	Mary Jane . . . . . 299, 367
	106, 151	Mary Jane (1840-1883)
	Lusetta . . . . . 137, 190	92,
	Lydia Ella (1884- . . . . )	122
	17	Mary Lavica . . . . . 232, 294
	7, 233	Mary Sarah Jane (1871- . . . . )
	Lynn Jaimet . . . . . 265, 328	143, 198

## Name Index

### FIELD

Mathew . . . . . 342, 406  
 Matilda 67, 102, 137, 190  
 Matilda (1817-1818) 65, 93  
 Matilda Lovella (1883-1979)  
     140, 194  
 Mattie E. (1883-1883) 146,  
     203  
 Maurice E. . . . . 237, 300  
 Maxine Agnes . . . . 288, 356  
 Melissa Marie . . . . 343, 407  
 Michael . . . . . 197, 252  
 Michael Dale . . . . . 282, 349  
 Michael Eugene . . . . 293, 362  
 Michael Steven . . . . 388, 451  
 Mike . . . . . 251, 313  
 Mildred (1788- ) 50, 73  
 Mildred Dora (1900-1981)  
     169, 224  
 Minnie (1888- ) 178,  
     234  
 Minnie E. (1878- ) 14  
     7, 206  
 Monique Nichole 361, 425  
 Myrna Lou . . . . . 276, 341  
 Myrtle Mae (1917-1990) 23  
     2, 293  
 Myrtle Nancy (1896-1983)  
     169, 224  
 Nancy . . . . . 53, 79  
 Nancy (1778-1845) 46, 71  
 Nancy (1795- ) 57, 85  
 Nancy (1809-1855) 64, 92  
 Nancy (1849- ) 81, 112  
 Nancy A. (1823-1902) 95,  
     125  
 Nancy A. (1863-1882) 130,  
     178  
 Nancy C. (1801-1899) 51, 73  
 Nancy Jane (1864-1945) 13  
     1, 182  
 Nancy Jane (Abt 1838-  
     ) . . . . . 98, 139  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 47, 71  
 Nellie May (1897- )  
     192, 248  
 Nellrose . . . . . 238, 301  
 Nelly ( -1908) 181, 238  
 Nina I. (1898-1981) 141, 197  
 Nolan Barrie . . . . . 425, 464  
 Nora (1891- ) 142, 197  
 Olive Nancy . . . . . 223, 280  
 Oscar Chalmer (1883-1963)  
     150, 211  
 Oscar E. (1880-1919) 145,  
     201  
 Pam . . . . . 289, 358  
 Patricia Ellen . . . . 328, 394  
 Patsy . . . . . 289, 358  
 Paul . . . . . 203, 259  
 Pauline . . . . . 236, 299

### FIELD

Penelope P. . . . . 47, 71  
 Permelia Fanny (1843-  
     ) . . . . . 102, 148  
 Phebe . . . . . 155  
 Polly . . . . . 46, 70  
 Rae Ellen (1931-2009) 232,  
     295  
 Ralph (1915-1977) 221, 276  
 Ralph Dean (1921-1955) 22  
     3, 281  
 Ralph Hawkins . . . . 346, 410  
 Raymond Howard (1910-  
     1978) . . . . . 223, 279  
 Rebecca Jean . . . . 388, 450  
 Reuben . . . . . 31, 53  
 Reuben (1850-1898) 101,  
     145, 203  
 Reuben R. (1808-1857) 67,  
     99  
 Reubin (Pvt.) (Abt 1781-  
     Betw 1822) . . . . 45, 69  
 Rial (Abt 1830- ) 98,  
     137  
 Richard 221, 276, 342, 406  
 Richard Byron . . . . 300, 369  
 Richard Landon (1847-1929)  
     75, 107  
 Ricky . . . . . 264, 327  
 Robert (1849- )  
     . . . . . 81, 111  
 Robert Allen (1855-1922)  
     131, 180  
 Robert Byron (1916-1990)  
     237, 300  
 Robert Cecil (1921-1921)  
     202, 259  
 Robert J. . . . . 289, 357  
 Robert Lee . . . . . 348, 413  
 Robert Lee (1834- )  
     75, 106  
 Robert Lee (1927-1955) 22  
     3, 281  
 Robert M. (1766-1831)  
     . . . . . 31, 50  
 Robert M. (1808-1879)  
     . . . . . 51, 74  
 Robert S. (1913-1995) 237,  
     300  
 Robert Williams 268, 330  
 Rodger Dewayne 346, 410  
 Rodney Lee . . . . . 346, 410  
 Rogan . . . . . 202, 259  
 Ronald K. . . . . 358, 422  
 Ronald Keen (1912-1965)  
     223, 280  
 Roy E. (1910-1963) 202, 258  
 Ruby Belle . . . . . 207, 262  
 Rudy (1900-1986) 210, 265  
 Ruth (1886-1972) 145,  
     146, 203, 204

### FIELD

Ruth (1894-1894) 141, 196  
 Ruth F. (1877-1881) 130,  
     179  
 Sally Jane . . . . . 328, 393  
 Sally S. (1811-1814) 57, 85  
 Sam Wing . . . . . 81, 110  
 Samuel (1883-1884) 181,  
     236  
 Sandra Claire . . . . 276, 340  
 Sarah . . . . . 26, 45  
 Sarah A. (1893-1894) 205,  
     262  
 Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1889)  
     129, 176  
 Sarah Jane (1832-1902) 75  
     , 106  
 Sarah Jane (1851-1869) 12  
     4, 166  
 Sarah Mary (1807-1879) 51  
     , 74  
 Sarah Mildred (1873-1960)  
     107, 152  
 Scott . . . . . 341, 405  
 Serena (1848-1884)  
     . . . . . 124, 166  
 Shannon . . . . . 421, 463  
 Shawn Robert . . . . 343, 407  
 Silas . . . . . 50, 73  
 Son . . . . . 202, 258  
 Son ( -1882) 145, 201  
 Son (1873-1873) 130, 179  
 Son (1882- ) 180, 236  
 Son (1900-1900) 181, 238  
 Son (1911-1911) 170, 225  
 Stanton Eugene (1865-  
     1929) . . . . . 150, 209  
 Stanton Slaughter (1835-  
     1912) . . . . . 78, 109  
 Staunton Slaughter 78, 108  
 Stephen Lewis (1804-Abt  
     1845) . . . . . 66, 98  
 Stephen Lewis (1838-  
     ) . . . . . 95, 132  
 Stephen Lewis (Abt 1843-  
     ) . . . . . 98, 138  
 Steven . . . . . 196, 252  
 Steven T. . . . . 251, 313  
 Suellen . . . . . 293, 362  
 Sukey Waller Huett (1790-  
     1792) . . . . . 57, 84  
 Susanna (1815- ) 52,  
     76  
 Susanna Huett . . . . 57, 84  
 Suzanne Kay . . . . 361, 426  
 Sylvester . . . . . 111, 153  
 Sylvia ( -Bef 1914)  
     146, 205  
 Sylvia Sarko (1889-1974)  
     169, 223  
 Tamara Jo . . . . . 277, 343







## Name Index

<b>FOSTER</b>		<b>GARCIA</b>		<b>GILLIS</b>	
Neal . . . . .	144, 200	Chico . . . . .	270, 333	Debra Jo . . . . .	373, 438
Neill . . . . .	200, 255	<b>GARDNER</b>		Donna Faye (1940-1987)	304, 373
Paul . . . . .	200, 256	John . . . . .	13, 14	Edward . . . . .	303
Russel . . . . .	200, 256	Mary . . . . .	14, 16	Eugene (1907-1986)	242, 303
Ruth . . . . .	200, 255	Timothy . . . . .	319, 389	Fredrick Eugene	304, 373
Theodore (1872-1872)	144, 201	Vince . . . . .	23, 38	George Edward	304, 374
Vera . . . . .	318, 387	<b>GARNER</b>		Harvey Lee . . . . .	304, 373
Vera Winston . . . . .	255, 317	Jemina . . . . .	17, 22	Howard Richard	304, 373
Verle (1905-1964)	255, 318	Vincent . . . . .	22	John Gilbert . . . . .	303, 372
Vincent . . . . .	255, 317	<b>GARRETT</b>		Kathy Arlette . . . . .	374, 439
<b>FOURNIE</b>		Krystal . . . . .	211, 267	Lisa Ann . . . . .	374, 439
Adeline Madge (1902-1985)	210, 266	<b>GARRINGER</b>		Lucas Tyler . . . . .	436, 470
Augustus David (1870-1923)	150, 210	Michael Ellen Ann	449, 476	Mark Richard (1965-1967)	373, 438
Earl Aphonse (1899-1971)	210, 266	Michale Francis . . .	387, 449	Marvin Eugene . . .	373, 437
Farrie Aloise (1897-1987)	210, 266	Raychael Mary Alice	449, 476	Michael Eugene	373, 437
Infant (Abt 1895- )	210, 266	<b>GARWOOD</b>		Mitchell . . . . .	438, 473
Prosper . . . . .	210	Nancy (1790-1868) . . .	102	Molly Rae . . . . .	437, 472
<b>FOUTS</b>		<b>GATEWOOD</b>		Morgan Lee . . . . .	437, 472
Dale . . . . .	309, 378	Eliza Catherine (Abt 1780- After 1860) . . . . .	46, 71	Rhone Franklin . . .	436, 470
Della Diane . . . . .	378, 443	<b>GELINAS</b>		Sadie-Evelyn Arlette	437, 472
Heather Dawn . . . . .	378, 443	Lucille Muriel . . . . .	265, 328	Shane Eugene . . .	436, 471
Shelby Lynette . . .	378, 443	<b>GENTRY</b>		Steven Eugene . . .	373, 437
<b>FOX</b>		James Arthur . . . . .	390, 452	Timothy Craig . . . .	372, 436
Bernard . . . . .	198, 252	<b>GEORGE</b>		Tina Maria . . . . .	372, 436
<b>FREELAND</b>		Melissa . . . . .	250, 311	Tracy Elaine . . . . .	373, 438
Erma Lee . . . . .	275, 340	<b>GERMICK</b>		<b>GILLISPIE</b>	
Eugene Field . . . . .	275, 339	Mary . . . . .	287	Margaret Anne (1832-1899)	95, 130
Gus . . . . .	221, 275	<b>GEYER</b>		<b>GIRDLER</b>	
<b>FREET</b>		David F. . . . .	293, 362	John (1883-1954)	107, 152
Julia . . . . .	362, 427	Harold . . . . .	362	<b>GIST</b>	
<b>FROMAN</b>		Loralee . . . . .	362, 426	Alice . . . . .	122, 162
Alberta . . . . .	176, 232	Polly Sue . . . . .	362, 426	Ben A. . . . .	122, 162
<b>FRY</b>		Sara . . . . .	362, 426	Mathew Love . . . . .	92, 122
Clarence . . . . .	308	<b>GIBSON</b>		Robert P. . . . .	122, 162
George . . . . .	189	Harrison . . . . .	288	Robert P. (1797-1842)	122
Grace E. . . . .	246, 308	Harry . . . . .	229, 288	<b>GLIDDEN</b>	
-Harvey . . . . .	189	Heather Marie (1975- )	361, 425	Debra . . . . .	347, 411
<b>FRYE</b>		<b>GIESE</b>		Howard Albert . . . .	280, 347
Amelia Jane (1863-1939)	136, 189	(No Given Name)	211, 266	James . . . . .	347, 411
<b>FUGUSON</b>		Lela Marie . . . . .	267, 329	Kelley . . . . .	347, 411
Mary . . . . .	200	<b>GILGEN</b>		Richard Bill . . . . .	223, 280
<b>FURMAN</b>		Charlene Anna . . . .	366, 430	Traci . . . . .	347, 411
Helen Marie . . . . .	268, 330	Charles . . . . .	297, 366	<b>GLOVER</b>	
<b>GACKLE</b>		Garrick . . . . .	366, 430	Phoebe (Abt 1796- )	81
Earl . . . . .	396	<b>GILLASPIE</b>		<b>GODAR</b>	
Eric . . . . .	330, 396	Harry . . . . .	142, 197	Michelle . . . . .	377, 442
Hayley Nicole . . . .	396, 454	Harvey G. . . . .	142, 197	<b>GOGGIN</b>	
<b>GAITHER</b>		William W. (1852-1905)	10, 142	Edmund P. . . . .	87, 116
Sarah . . . . .	246	<b>GILLESPIE</b>		<b>GONZALES</b>	
<b>GAMBLE</b>		Abraham (1778- )	130	Jose Angel Jr. . . . .	339, 403
Chris . . . . .	363, 428	Thomas H. (1823-1901)	142	<b>GOOD</b>	
<b>GANDER</b>		<b>GILLIS</b>		Nellie . . . . .	229, 288
Ann . . . . .	388	Amanda Marie . . . .	436, 470	Sherri Belle . . . . .	346, 410
		Andrew . . . . .	437, 472	<b>GOODE</b>	
		Betty June . . . . .	303, 372	Brooke Nicole . . . .	432, 467
		Casey Jo . . . . .	436, 470	Charles Eugene	370, 432
		David Allan . . . . .	372, 436		

## Name Index

<b>GOODE</b>			
Charles Eugene Jr.	432, 467		
Charles Louis	302, 370		
Charlotte Christine	370, 433		
David Lee	370, 432		
Gerald Lewis (1951-1951)	370, 432		
Karen Sue	370, 432		
Lucas Eugene	432, 467		
Robert Louis	370, 432		
Shannan Dawn	432, 467		
Zackery	432, 467		
<b>GOODRID</b>			
(No Given Name)	286, 355		
<b>GORDON</b>			
Etta Mae (1897-1976)	166, 220		
Hazel Marie	219, 273		
<b>GOSNOLD</b>			
Anthony	11, 12		
Elizabeth* (1570-1665)	11, 12		
John	11, 12		
Robert IV (1561- )	11, 12		
Robert* (Sir), III (Abt 1545-Abt 1615)	10, 11		
Robert* II The Younger	11		
Thomas	11, 12		
<b>GOUSHILL</b>			
Elizabeth* (1404-1441)	5, 6		
<b>GRADY</b>			
Charles	378		
Charlie	309, 378		
<b>GRAFTON</b>			
Buell	244, 307		
<b>GRAHAM</b>			
Evelyn	314, 383		
Harry E.	188, 245		
Sharon Elaine	255, 317		
<b>GRANT</b>			
Stacy Renae	403, 458		
Steve	339, 403		
<b>GRANTHAM</b>			
Franklin	156		
Myrtle F. (1878-1907)	113, 156		
<b>GRASZ</b>			
Floyd* May (1886-1979)	292		
Miriam* Elaine (1918- )	232, 292		
<b>GRATTON</b>			
Cynthia Marie	373, 437		
<b>GRAVENS</b>			
John T. (Abt 1869- )	91, 121		
Mary E. (Abt 1862- )	91, 121		
William	64, 91		
William E. (Abt 1858- )	91, 121		
<b>GRAY</b>			
(No Given Name)	190, 247		
Anna Aphia (1771-1792)	40, 62		
James (1731-1768)	18, 25		
Laura Wade (1879-1959)	118, 160		
William Fauntleroy (1757-1792)	25, 40		
<b>GREEN</b>			
Billie	319, 388		
Brenda	356, 419		
Cheryl	356, 419		
Danny	356, 419		
David Laurence	356, 419		
Elizabeth Maud (1891-1981)	176, 233		
Lewis M.	233		
Stanley	288, 356		
<b>GREENWELL</b>			
Harold	294, 362		
Jeanette Mychael	363, 427		
Justin Matthew	363, 427		
<b>GREENWOOD</b>			
Daniel	19, 27		
James M. ( -Bef 1860)	101, 143		
John (Bef 1774- )	27, 46		
<b>GREENWOOD-FOSTER</b>			
Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1914)	143, 199		
<b>GREER</b>			
Sarah	212		
<b>GREVE</b>			
Mona (?) M.	179, 235		
<b>GRIDER</b>			
Nancy Kirtley ( -1842)	33, 58		
<b>GRIGBY</b>			
Darian Michelle Field	451, 476		
<b>GRIMWOOD</b>			
Lillian ( -1986)	181, 238		
<b>GROSS</b>			
Florence	310		
<b>GROSSPEICH</b>			
Margaret	276, 340		
<b>GROVE</b>			
Adeline (Abt 1835- )	168		
Minnie (Abt 1879- )	173, 227		
Nellie F. (1884-1898)	173, 228		
Seymour R. (1851-1921)	127, 173		
<b>GRUENBERG</b>			
Sandra Elise	321, 391		
<b>GUINN</b>			
Amanda June	379, 444		
Elizabeth Ann	379, 444		
Gary Wayne	310, 379		
Walter	379		
<b>GUMMERT</b>			
Allan Howard	343, 408		
Brent Allan	278, 343		
Brian James	343, 408		
<b>GUTHRIE</b>			
Gerald	251, 312		
<b>GUTT</b>			
Andrew	288		
<b>GWALTNEY</b>			
John T. (1883- )	192, 248		
Rosa V.	248, 310		
<b>HALE</b>			
Margaret J. (1930-1997)	25, 8, 319		
<b>HALL</b>			
Daughter	383, 447		
Edward Ernest (1899-1970)	254, 314		
Edward Ulysess	314, 382		
Ginger Ann	383, 447		
Hal Scott	383, 447		
Jim Tom	314, 383		
Jim Tom Jr.	383, 447		
Laura A.	91, 119		
Mary	383, 446		
Maybelle	120, 161		
Norma Althea	314, 383		
Pamela Kay	383, 447		
Susie	383, 446		
Ulysess	314		
<b>HAMILTON</b>			
Bettie	60, 88		
<b>HAMMON</b>			
Maud Mae	189, 246		
<b>HAMPTON</b>			
Danny Franklin	336, 400		
Eric Dane	336, 400		
Franklin Delano	272, 336		
Lydia Lorraine	336, 400		
Major Vail	336		
<b>HANCOCK</b>			
John Edward	323, 393		
Katherine Elizabeth	323, 392		
Ronald Rooney	261, 323		
<b>HANDLEY</b>			
Dennis Allen	290, 360		
Jill	360, 424		
Susie	360, 424		
<b>HANLON</b>			
(No Given Name)	251, 313		
<b>HANNI</b>			
Rosa	300		
<b>HANSFORD</b>			
Nicolas Layne	412, 461		
Robert Wesley	412, 461		

## Name Index

<b>HANSFORD</b>		<b>HEIDEN</b>		<b>HESHER</b>	
Wesley Layne . . . . .	348, 412	Sophia . . . . .	264	Diana Louise . . . . .	283, 351
<b>HARDIN</b>		<b>HEIMAN</b>		Jennifer Jean . . . . .	352, 417
Rosannah . . . . .	46, 71	Irene Elizabeth . . . . .	222, 278	Jeremy Michael . . . . .	352, 417
<b>HARGESHIMER</b>		<b>HELMAN</b>		Sarah Elizabeth . . . . .	352, 417
Carrie . . . . .	160	Carl David (1887-1958) . . . . .	14	Steven Joseph . . . . .	283, 352
<b>HARGOT</b>			1, 195	<b>HESKETT</b>	
Michale . . . . .	360, 424	Carol . . . . .	250, 312	Artimus Ward (1908-1975)	
Richard . . . . .	290, 360	Dawn . . . . .	250, 312		241, 302
<b>HARMAN</b>		Duwayne Arnold (1918-		Blake Michael . . . . .	432, 467
Bill . . . . .	363	1980) . . . . .	195, 251	David Lee . . . . .	369, 432
Robert Aldon . . . . .	363, 427	George D. . . . .	195, 250	Garry Dean (1932-1932)	30
Steve Wayne . . . . .	294, 363	Henry John . . . . .	195, 250		2, 369
William Jacob . . . . .	363, 427	Jerry . . . . .	250, 312	Michael Ward (1968-1979)	
<b>HARNER</b>		Larry . . . . .	250, 312		369, 432
Sandy Darlene . . . . .	283, 351	Pamela Jean . . . . .	251, 312	Ward Lee . . . . .	302, 369
<b>HARPER</b>		Patricia Jane . . . . .	251, 312	<b>HESS</b>	
Charles D. . . . .	145, 201	Peggy Ann . . . . .	251, 313	Frances (1878- ) . . . . .	112,
David C. . . . .	289	Penny Sue . . . . .	251, 312		154
John . . . . .	230, 289	Viola June . . . . .	195, 250	<b>HETTICK</b>	
<b>HARRELL</b>		<b>HELMIC</b>		Sylvia . . . . .	396
Emily . . . . .	115, 159	Mary . . . . .	150, 211	<b>HEWITT</b>	
<b>HARRINGTON</b>		<b>HELMS</b>		Curt . . . . .	384, 447
Marie Lee . . . . .	279, 345	Emmett (?) . . . . .	235, 298	Debbie . . . . .	384, 447
Tom . . . . .	222, 279	Erick . . . . .	298, 367	Harry . . . . .	384
<b>HARRIS</b>		Jeffry Lewis . . . . .	298, 367	William Baker . . . . .	315, 384
Obediah . . . . .	90, 118	<b>HELTON</b>		<b>HIGGENBOTTOM</b>	
<b>HARSTAD</b>		Annette Marie . . . . .	336, 400	Margaret . . . . .	241
Lori . . . . .	282, 349	<b>HENCH</b>		<b>HIGGINS</b>	
<b>HARSTAN</b>		Carol . . . . .	282, 350	Russell . . . . .	216, 271
Virginia Louann . . . . .	222, 276	James Joseph . . . . .	350, 415	Tim . . . . .	328, 393
<b>HART</b>		Jerry Joseph . . . . .	350, 415	<b>HIGINBOTHAM</b>	
Artridge Corrinna (1846-		John . . . . .	282, 350	Richard Wescott . . . . .	300, 368
) . . . . .	94, 123	John Francis (1912-1992)		<b>HILL</b>	
Clinton Felix (1850-1855)			224, 282	Bryan . . . . .	317
	94, 123	John Joseph . . . . .	350, 415	Frances (1775-1859)	31, 52
Nannie Elizabeth (1848-		<b>HENDRICKSON</b>		Henry (Col.) . . . . .	52
) . . . . .	94, 123	Ron . . . . .	376, 440	J. Beau . . . . .	347, 412
Silas . . . . .	65, 94	<b>HENRY</b>		Jerry . . . . .	281, 347
<b>HARTLEY</b>		Clark (1850-Abt 1905) . . . . .	223	Kendee L. . . . .	347, 412
Brenda Sue . . . . .	263, 326	Linnie Dorcas (1889-1979)		Marjorie Marie . . . . .	254, 317
<b>HARVEY</b>			169, 223	<b>HILLIGOSS</b>	
Ed . . . . .	204, 260	<b>HENSHAW</b>		Fern Clothilde . . . . .	167, 221
<b>HASKINS</b>		Nora Wenona . . . . .	98, 137	<b>HINKLE</b>	
Frances Glover . . . . .	117, 159	<b>HENSON</b>		Anne (1822-Abt 1874) . . . . .	140
<b>HAUS</b>		(No Given Name) . . . . .	243	Lavica* (1857-1922) . . . . .	129,
Cap Sun . . . . .	310, 379	<b>HEPNER</b>			175
<b>HAWES</b>		Chuck . . . . .	230, 289	Samuel* (1818-Abt 1870)	
Monrevella Anna . . . . .	210, 266	<b>HERNANDEZ</b>			175
<b>HAWK</b>		(No Given Name) . . . . .	374, 438	<b>HITCH</b>	
Isabelle (1851-1933) . . . . .	124,	Linda Kaye . . . . .	438, 473	~Sarah (1823-After 1901)	
	167	Timothy James . . . . .	438, 473		67, 99
<b>HAWKINS</b>		<b>HERZIG</b>		<b>HITTLE</b>	
Nancy . . . . .	280, 346	Emma Claire . . . . .	425, 464	Christine Nichole . . . . .	403, 459
<b>HAWTHORN</b>		Max Bradley . . . . .	425, 464	Robert . . . . .	339, 403
Deborah . . . . .	278, 344	Walter C. III . . . . .	361, 425	<b>HOFFLANDER</b>	
<b>HAYES</b>		<b>HESHER</b>		Courtney Anne . . . . .	394, 454
Carolyn . . . . .	294, 363	Alvin (Abt 1920-Abt 1959)		Kristen Nicole . . . . .	394, 454
<b>HEALY</b>			225, 283	Michael Todd . . . . .	328, 394
Anne* Elizabeth . . . . .	292, 361	Bruce Victor . . . . .	283, 352	<b>HOFFMAN</b>	
Charles Edward (1914-2003)		Chad Joseph . . . . .	352, 417	Joseph . . . . .	141, 197
	361				

## Name Index

<b>HOLDWAY</b>			
Clara Rae	383, 447		
Jesse	314, 383		
Jessie Jo Jr.	383, 446		
<b>HOLLIS</b>			
Thomas	67, 102		
<b>HOLLOWAY</b>			
Mary	55		
<b>HOLT</b>			
Bradley	296		
Gilbert Lee (1913-1979)	23		
	3, 296		
Jon Gilbert	296, 365		
Michael Gilbert	365, 430		
Michael Lewis (1944-2004)	296, 365		
Sabina (1856-1925)	86, 115		
<b>HONYPOT</b>			
Elizabeth* (1309- )	1, 2		
John* (1283- )	2		
<b>HOOVER</b>			
George	386		
Laura Frances	317, 386		
<b>HORD</b>			
Elizabeth (1732-1781)	17,		
	23, 39		
Susannah ( -1836)	23, 37		
Thomas	23		
<b>HOTTENROTH</b>			
David	360, 425		
<b>HOWARD</b>			
Austen Lee	472, 479		
Garry Lee	437, 472		
Joyce Marjean (1935-1979)	302, 369		
Roseann	269, 332		
<b>HOWERTON</b>			
Amanda (1828-1871)	130		
<b>HUBBARD</b>			
(No Given Name)	236, 299		
<b>HUCKINS</b>			
Cathy Lee	292, 362		
<b>HUDNALL</b>			
Jemima Jennings	23, 38		
John	20		
Joseph (1700-Betw 1783)	17, 20		
<b>HUDSON</b>			
Julia	136, 190		
<b>HUETHER</b>			
Lydia (1900-1984)	219, 272		
<b>HUFFMAN</b>			
Marjory	213, 269		
<b>HUMBLE</b>			
Debbie	360, 424		
Diane	360, 424		
Ralph	290, 360		
<b>HUME</b>			
Robert	280		
<b>HUME</b>			
Roberta (1919-2007)	223,		
	280		
<b>HUMMER</b>			
Imogene R.	151, 211		
<b>HUNDLEY</b>			
Eliza (1825- )	63, 90		
Joel W.	41, 63		
<b>HUNNICUTT</b>			
Laura	206		
<b>HUNT</b>			
Ruth	377		
<b>HUNTLEY</b>			
Betty Louise	258, 318		
<b>HUTCHINS</b>			
Ivan Eugene	303, 372		
William	372		
<b>IDLER</b>			
Eric Brian	379, 444		
Erin Marie	379, 444		
Kenneth Brian	309, 379		
<b>IRVIN</b>			
Gene D.	250, 312		
Guy D.	195, 250		
Paul	285, 355		
<b>IRWIN</b>			
Elaine (1931-1988)	224, 281		
<b>IVESTER</b>			
Melinda	329, 395		
<b>JACKSON</b>			
Sarah E.	127, 172		
<b>JACOBSON</b>			
Jennifer Kay	313, 382		
<b>JAIMET</b>			
Janie Lydia (1881-1954)	15		
	0, 210		
<b>JAMES</b>			
John Gainor IV	376, 441		
John Gainor V	441, 473		
<b>JENNESKENS</b>			
Kimberly Dawn	350, 415		
<b>JENNINGS</b>			
Chloe	24, 39		
Nancy (1753-1823)	22, 36		
Tara	377, 441		
William	21, 35		
<b>JENSEN</b>			
Boone	347, 412		
Cody Jon	347, 412		
Doug	281, 347		
<b>JOHNSON</b>			
Cathy Jo	373, 437		
<b>JOHNSON</b>			
(No Given Name)	272, 299,		
	335, 367		
Brian Edward	359, 423		
Carlee (?) Ann	297, 366		
Charles A.	204, 260		
Eliza Jane (1855- )	91, 119		
Geff	368, 430		
<b>JOHNSON</b>			
George Washington (1852- )	90, 119		
Greg	367, 430		
James A. (1857- )	91,		
	119		
John William (1850- )	90, 118		
Lewis Franklin (1859- )	91, 119		
Lucy Belle (1866- )	91, 119		
Malinda (1819-1872)	67, 102		
Margaret	62		
Mark Robert	359, 423		
Mary Elizabeth (1861- )	91, 119		
Robert Cravens (1789-1864)	102		
Robert G.	290, 359		
Robert George	359, 424		
Sarah Margaret (1852- )	90, 119		
William Priestly (1819-1875)	63, 90		
<b>JOLICOEUR</b>			
Karen Marie	277, 343		
<b>JONES</b>			
Angela Lynne	399, 456		
Charlette (1885-1963)	187,		
	241		
Connie Ruth	334, 399		
Delia A.	233		
Elihu ( -1917)	206		
Ethel Rose (1897-1983)	18		
	8, 245		
Florance B.	189, 247		
Franklin Junior	261, 323		
Fred C. (Abt 1876- )	147, 206		
Grady Daniel	334, 399		
Jackie Newton	333, 398		
John	241		
Kaylene Nicole	457, 478		
Marci Kathileen	399, 456		
Olive Jean	219, 274		
Paul Newton	270, 333		
Priscilla May	150, 209		
Spencer Newton	399, 457		
Virginia Eliza (1833- )	52, 75		
William E.	245		
<b>JONS</b>			
(No Given Name)	311, 381		
Amy	381, 445		
<b>JORDAN</b>			
Thomas	22, 36		
<b>JOSEPH</b>			
Alise Eloise	388		
<b>JOUETT</b>			
(No Given Name)	190, 247		

## Name Index

<b>JOY</b>			
Kathy	.....	356, 419	
<b>JUSTICE</b>			
Martha Ann	.....	51, 74	
<b>KAES</b>			
Linda Ann	.....	304, 375	
<b>KALFUS</b>			
Elizabeth	.....	47, 72	
Frederick Henry (	-Bef		
1831)	.....	72	
<b>KALTENBACH</b>			
Angie	.....	338, 402	
Glen Dale	.....	274, 337	
Glenda	.....	338, 402	
Herman (1903-1983)	.....	220,	
		274	
Marilyn	.....	274, 338	
Michael Dale	.....	338, 402	
Nancy	.....	274, 337	
Richard (1934-1991)	.....	274,	
		337	
Rita	.....	338, 402	
<b>KANELLOS</b>			
Elaine	.....	285, 354	
Eugenia	.....	285, 355	
Georgia	.....	285, 355	
Jane	.....	285, 355	
John	.....	225, 285	
<b>KARDES</b>			
Linda	.....	290, 359	
<b>KARLOCK</b>			
Minnie	.....	245	
<b>KASALKO</b>			
Charles Andrew	.....	353, 418	
Crystal Ann	.....	353, 418	
Thomas Andrew	.....	284, 353	
<b>KATER</b>			
Shari Jean	.....	274, 338	
<b>KAUTZ</b>			
Raymond E. (1896-1946)	.....	141, 197	
<b>KAY</b>			
Nancy (1824-	)	179	
<b>KEENE</b>			
Elizabeth	.....	14, 16	
Elizabeth* (Abt 1682-1769)	.....	15, 16	
Hannah (1676-ca. 1739)	.....	14, 16	
Henry	.....	12, 13	
John	.....	14, 16	
Mathew* (1659-Betw 1730)	.....	13, 14	
Sarah	.....	14, 16	
Susanna (Bef 1649-1716)	.....	13, 14	
Thomas	.....	13, 14	
Thomas* Jr. (Abt 1593-	1653)	12, 13	
Thomas* Sr. (Abt 1560-After	1615)	11, 12	
<b>KEENE</b>			
William	.....	14, 16	
William (1642-1684)	.....	13, 14	
<b>KELL</b>			
Abraham (1829-1873)	.....	96,	
		133	
Addie	.....	134, 184	
Archibald (1817-1855)	.....	96,	
		133	
Carolina (1889-	)	184	
		, 239	
Christianner (1862-1911)	.....	133, 184	
Claude B. (1897-	)	18	
		4, 239	
Cynthia	.....	134, 185	
Elizabeth Jane (	-		
1853)	.....	66, 97	
Emma	.....	134, 185	
Francis Marion (1832-1918)	.....	96, 134	
Frank	.....	134, 185	
Gladys	.....	185, 239	
Grace (1898-	)	184,	
		239	
Henry Clinton (1855-Abt	1927)	133, 183	
James (1789-1868)	.....	66, 95	
James Samuel (1854-1920)	.....	133, 183	
Joanna	.....	134, 185	
John Bell	.....	134, 185	
Joseph (1820-	)	96,	
		133	
Josephine	.....	134, 185	
Leslie	.....	134, 184	
Levis Stuard (1837-	)	96, 134	
Lewis K. (1895-	)	184	
		, 239	
Lonzo C. (1894-	)	18	
		3, 239	
Lulu	.....	134, 184	
Maggie	.....	134, 185	
Mann	.....	134, 185	
Mathew (1826-1911)	.....	96, 133	
Mathew L. (1858-	)	133, 183	
		18	
Mattie L. (1899-	)	4, 239	
Mollie	.....	134, 185	
Molly E. (1867-1902)	.....	133,	
		184	
Permelia (1816-1912)	.....	96,	
		132	
Sally	.....	134, 185	
Scott Mcdonald (1824-1864)	.....	96, 134	
Scott Mcdonald (1863-1940)	.....	133, 184	
Synthia (1822-1873)	.....	96, 133	
<b>KELL</b>			
~Texanna (1860-	)	133, 184	
Texanner (1860-	)	13	
		3, 184	
Thomas Jefferson (1866-	1952)	133, 184	
William	.....	134, 184	
<b>KELLER</b>			
Pauline	.....	272, 335	
<b>KELLY</b>			
(No Given Name)	.....	356, 419	
Bridget	.....	350, 416	
Elizabeth	.....	270	
Fannie Field (1832-1862)	.....	77, 108	
John (1761-1820)	.....	76	
John James (1831-	)	77, 108	
John Payne (Col.) (1789-	1871)	52, 76	
<b>KEMP</b>			
Adam	.....	358, 423	
Margaret May	.....	358, 423	
Robert S. Jr.	.....	289, 358	
<b>KENNARD</b>			
(No Given Name)	.....	363, 426	
Angie	.....	294, 362, 363, 426	
<b>KENNEDY</b>			
Minnie (1889-1977)	.....	168, 222	
<b>KENNER</b>			
Barb Kate	.....	340, 404	
Nicholas	.....	340, 404	
Peter	.....	276, 340	
<b>KENNY</b>			
Alexa Katherine	.....	391, 452	
Christopher Lee	.....	321, 391	
Karen Jones	.....	275, 338	
<b>KENT</b>			
Mary Cloyd	.....	87, 117	
<b>KENWASCHER</b>			
Hildegard	.....	196, 251	
Margaretta	.....	195, 250	
<b>KENYON</b>			
Franklyn	.....	115, 159	
<b>KESSINGER</b>			
(No Given Name)	.....	244, 306	
Betty	.....	131, 181	
<b>KETCHUM</b>			
Brandon Jacob	.....	420, 463	
David	.....	357, 420	
Kyle Matthew	.....	420, 462	
<b>KEYSER</b>			
Casey	.....	349, 414	
Clinton	.....	349, 414	
Dan	.....	281, 349	
<b>KIGER</b>			
Ethel	.....	154, 213	
<b>KILMER</b>			
Brody	.....	428, 466	
Kaleb	.....	428, 466	

## Name Index

### KILMER

Timothy Eric 363, 428, 466

### KING

Daniel Joseph . . . . . 433, 468

Iveria A. (1870- ) 13

3, 183

Joseph III . . . . . 370, 433

Joseph IV . . . . . 433, 469

Kayla Jo . . . . . 433, 469

Kayla Marie . . . . . 433, 468

### KINGERY

Charles . . . . . 397

Dillon Anthony . . . . . 397, 455

Jarrett Levi . . . . . 397, 455

Kevin Anthony . . . . . 331, 397

### KINNEY

Albert Earl (1884- )

180, 235

Alice K. . . . . 298, 366

Allan Cardoza . . . . . 298, 367

Arthur Wilson (1881- )

180, 235

Carrie Belle (1882- )

180, 235

Charles Lewis (1879-1954)

179, 235

Collen Marie . . . . . 366, 430

Donald Wilson (1910-

) . . . . . 235, 298

Dorothy (1913- ) 236

, 299

Glenn . . . . . 235, 298

Helen (1906- ) 235,

297

James E. Jr. . . . . 297, 366

James Earl (1904- )

235, 297

Janene . . . . . 298, 367

John . . . . . 298, 366

John C. . . . . 235, 298

Kent . . . . . 298, 367

Michael . . . . . 298, 366

Nancy Beryl . . . . . 298, 367

Nicholas . . . . . 298, 366

Patrick . . . . . 366, 430

Robert H. (1888- ) 18

0, 236

Timothy . . . . . 366, 430

William (1819-1903) 179

William Jackson (1873-

) . . . . . 179, 234

Wilson (1847- ) 131,

179

### KINZER

Carmen . . . . . 281, 349

### KIRK

Elizabeth . . . . . 48

William . . . . . 41, 63

### KITTLE

Nancy . . . . . 55, 83

### KLAAREN

Ellen Arlene . . . . . 387, 450

James Lee (1930-1963) 31

8, 387

James Peter David 387, 449

Peter . . . . . 387

Raygene Dixie . . . . . 387, 449

Steven Curtis . . . . . 387, 450

### KLEM

Allyson Marie . . . . . 353, 418

Brian Scott . . . . . 352, 417

Cynthia Ann . . . . . 284, 353

Donald (1932-1991)

. . . . . 225, 284

Dorothy Alice . . . . . 224, 283

Elizabeth Rebecca 353, 418

George Augusta (1900-

1979) . . . . . 170, 224

Jacey Brie Ann . . . . . 353, 418

Jonathon Ray . . . . . 352, 417

Lee Wayne . . . . . 225, 283

Leslie Marie (1956-1960)

. . . . . 285, 354

Linda Kay . . . . . 284, 354

Madeline Pearl . . . . . 353, 418

Michael Wayne . . . . . 284, 352

Michelle Less . . . . . 352, 417

Patricia Ann . . . . . 284, 354

Ray Wesley . . . . . 225, 284

Rebecca Lynette 284, 353

Richard . . . . . 285, 354

Robert Alan . . . . . 284, 353

Ronald Duane . . . . . 284, 352

Roy . . . . . 225, 284

Sherry Lee . . . . . 284, 352

Stephen Carl . . . . . 353, 418

Steven Earl . . . . . 284, 353

Susan Marie . . . . . 284, 353

Vickie Ray . . . . . 284, 352

Victor . . . . . 285, 354

### KNAUB

Lucy Adeline (1858-1933)

. . . . . 237

Norman Keith (1825-1893)

. . . . . 140, 175

Rachel Amelia (1850-1872)

. . . . . 100, 140, 173

Sarah Jane (1853-1876) 12

9, 175

### KNIGHT

Lester J. ( -1967) 22

5, 285

### KNOLL

Bethany . . . . . 341, 405

Heather . . . . . 341, 405

Wayne . . . . . 276, 340

### KOLB

Elwood . . . . . 209, 265

### KOLKWARF

Clarence . . . . . 249, 310

### KOSANKE

Agnes . . . . . 288

### KRAFT

Dave . . . . . 281, 349

Jacob . . . . . 349, 414

Jessica . . . . . 349, 414

### KRALL

Carol . . . . . 338, 402

### KRASKASKI

Lilianna . . . . . 338, 402

### KRAUSE

Kathy . . . . . 296, 365

Lauren . . . . . 365, 429

### KRIGLER

W. L. . . . . 161

William Louis . . . . . 120, 161

### KRILE

Charles Louis (1882-1962)

. . . . . 140, 194

Derick . . . . . 311, 381

Edward (1886-1910) 140,

195

Elmer Louis (1904-1990) 19

4, 249

Emma Louise (1906-1924)

. . . . . 194, 249

Emma Maurine . . . . . 249, 310

Frederick (1851-1948) 194,

195

Frederick Henry 194, 249

Gertrude Fern . . . . . 194, 249

Kay Annette . . . . . 249, 311

Marrianna . . . . . 311, 381

Melvin Charles (1934-1960)

. . . . . 249, 310

### KRUCIG

Katherine . . . . . 314, 383

### KRUTZ

Brian Nelson . . . . . 394, 453

Carol Ann . . . . . 328, 394

David William . . . . . 328, 394

Linda Margaret . . . . . 328, 394

Robert Douglas 328, 394

Robert Douglas (1931-2002)

. . . . . 265, 328

Robert Douglas III 394, 453

Shea Diane . . . . . 394, 453

Sheri Lynn . . . . . 394, 453

### KUHR

Debbie . . . . . 319, 388

### KULL

Ashley Dawn . . . . . 311, 381

Caroline (1856-1953) 194,

195

Douglas Harold 250, 311

Harold Kenneth (1917-1974)

. . . . . 195, 250

Ivan . . . . . 195, 250

Marsha . . . . . 250, 311

Stephen Douglas 250, 311

Steven Todd . . . . . 311, 381



## Name Index

<b>KULL</b>		<b>LEACH</b>		<b>LIVERMORE</b>	
Susan . . . . .	250, 311	Prisilla (1842- )		John Wilson (1857-1939)	235
Trent Christian . . . . .	311, 381		97, 134	<b>LODMANN</b>	
Tressa Christina . . . . .	311, 381	<b>LEE</b>		Evan Steven . . . . .	350, 415
William E. (1886-1982)	141	Thelma . . . . .	368	James Leslie . . . . .	282, 350
	, 195	<b>LEIGHTON</b>		John Evan . . . . .	350, 415
<b>LABANOWSKI</b>		Jamie . . . . .	374, 439	Steven Paul . . . . .	350, 415
(No Given Name)	314, 383	Michael . . . . .	374, 439	<b>LOGAN</b>	
<b>LABINE</b>		Michelle . . . . .	374, 439	Darrell Lee . . . . .	250, 311
Donna . . . . .	276, 341	Sedonia . . . . .	304, 374	Nicki Michelle . . . . .	311, 381
<b>LABUZAN</b>		<b>LEMASTER</b>		Scott Michael . . . . .	311, 381
Bartholomew . . . . .	109	James S. . . . .	47, 71	<b>LOGSDON</b>	
Ellen (After 1840- )	78, 109	<b>LEMMON</b>		Dennis . . . . .	246
		George (Rev.) . . . . .	36, 59	Edgar . . . . .	190, 247
<b>LAFOND</b>		Robert Thornton (Dr.)	60, 87	Essie Ovie (1897-1987)	18
Laura . . . . .	357, 421	<b>LEONARD</b>			9, 246
<b>LAHEY</b>		Alecia Marie . . . . .	427, 465	<b>LONG</b>	
Gary Paul . . . . .	309, 379	Christopher Lee . . . . .	426, 465	Bertie Izetta (1882-1983)	
<b>LAMAR</b>		Cody Alvin . . . . .	427, 465		157, 215
June . . . . .	440	David Eugene . . . . .	362, 427	Jennifer . . . . .	377, 442
<b>LANDES</b>		David Eugene Jr. . . . .	427, 465	Nancy Jane (1859-1924)	223
Allen Dale . . . . .	310, 380	Thomas Jon . . . . .	362, 427	<b>LORENTZ</b>	
<b>LANDGREBE</b>		Thomas Wallace . . . . .	294, 362	Dorcas Diana (1827-1911)	
Earl . . . . .	229, 289	Tony Lee . . . . .	362, 426		59, 86
Edward . . . . .	289	<b>LEONTIE</b>		<b>LOU</b>	
<b>LANE</b>		Gerald Thomas . . . . .	345, 409	Mary . . . . .	321, 390
Anderson . . . . .	102, 148	Roger Eugene . . . . .	279, 345	<b>LOVE</b>	
John . . . . .	162, 218	Stephen Eugene . . . . .	345, 409	Eliza (1801-1892) . . . . .	122
Sam . . . . .	163, 218	<b>LESSEY</b>		<b>LOVELL</b>	
<b>LANGER</b>		Shauna . . . . .	413, 461	Louesia . . . . .	303
Janet Faye . . . . .	263, 326	Steve . . . . .	348, 413	<b>LOWE</b>	
Jesse Taylor . . . . .	393, 453	<b>LEWIS</b>		Amanda . . . . .	161
Joseph John (1888-1963)	263	Anna* (1773-After 1850)		<b>LOWRY</b>	
Lester Walter (1914-1980)	207, 263		45, 66	David Earl (1902-1990)	257
	207, 263	Charles (Col.) ( -1774)	50		, 318
Mark Andrew . . . . .	326, 393	Gordon ( -1996)	310,	Florence Alice ( -2007)	318, 387
Paul David . . . . .	263, 326		381	James A. . . . .	318
Vernon Lester . . . . .	263, 326	Hannah . . . . .	31, 50	<b>LUDQUIST</b>	
<b>LASH</b>		Stephen* ( -1783)	66	Arthur Raymond (1898-	
Douglas . . . . .	380		, 70	1971) . . . . .	222, 278
Justin Michael . . . . .	380, 445	William . . . . .	45, 70	Gene Arthur . . . . .	278, 344
Kim Duane . . . . .	310, 380	<b>LIGHTFOOT</b>		<b>LUSENAUL</b>	
Sheena Mae . . . . .	380, 445	Anne ( -Bef 1778)	19,	Mary Jane (1846-1881)	75,
<b>LASSWELL</b>			26		107
Brett Alan . . . . .	372, 435	<b>LIMES</b>		<b>LYNN</b>	
Earon Cody . . . . .	435, 470	Happy . . . . .	120, 160	Amanda (1879-1913)	145,
Joel Edwin . . . . .	372, 435	<b>LIND</b>			202
Joel Kevin . . . . .	303, 372	Mary . . . . .	192	Thomas . . . . .	202
Patricia Lynn . . . . .	435, 470	<b>LINDBERG</b>		<b>LYON</b>	
Terry Joseph . . . . .	435, 470	Charles . . . . .	345, 410	Stacey A. . . . .	358, 422
Terry Wain . . . . .	372, 435	<b>LINDBOM</b>		<b>LYONS</b>	
William Joel . . . . .	435, 470	Nicole Ranae . . . . .	412, 460	Ethyl Wilhelmina . . . . .	167, 221
Yolonda Marie . . . . .	372, 435	Steven Ray . . . . .	348, 412	<b>MABREY</b>	
<b>LAWRENCE</b>		<b>LINDEMAN</b>		Barbara A. . . . .	280, 347
David Alfred . . . . .	321, 391	Dennis . . . . .	290, 359	<b>MACON</b>	
Sage Marlee Wright . . . . .	391, 453	<b>LINIGER</b>		T. L. . . . .	59, 86
<b>LAWSON</b>		Jacob . . . . .	300	<b>MAGGART</b>	
Mona Mary . . . . .	268, 331	Wanda Katherine . . . . .	237, 300	Carlie Danielle . . . . .	442, 474
<b>LEACH</b>		<b>LIVERMORE</b>		Daniel Joseph . . . . .	377, 442
John . . . . .	66, 97	Beryl (1884-1954)	180, 235	Sydni Leann . . . . .	442, 474

## Name Index

<b>MAGILL</b>			
Emma Ann	195, 250		
<b>MAKI</b>			
Eric Richard	346, 411		
Holden James	410, 460		
Kenneth	280, 346		
Madison Michelle	411, 460		
Mitchelle Lee	346, 410		
Paul Ronald	346, 410		
Paxton Lee	411, 460		
Steven Arthur	346, 411		
Tana Annette	346, 410		
<b>MANLEY</b>			
Lydia Ann (1855-1945)	206		
<b>MANLY</b>			
L.	246		
<b>MANN</b>			
Anice	361		
Christina	375, 439		
<b>MANNING</b>			
Blanche	318		
<b>MARAH</b>			
Donnie	270, 333		
<b>MARCUM</b>			
Michael Edward	161		
Stella Viola	120, 161		
<b>MARKHAM</b>			
Ann	21, 34		
<b>MARKLEY</b>			
Elizabeth A. (1851- )	100, 140		
Peter	140		
<b>MARSH</b>			
Betty	246, 309		
John	309		
<b>MARSHALL</b>			
Edwin	52, 76		
John (1784-1830)	50, 73		
Lewis Field (1825-1877)	73, 104		
<b>MARTIN</b>			
(No Given Name)	201, 257		
Avis May	86, 115		
Emma	288		
Isaphena (1847-1852)	126, 170		
Jane (1849-1918)	126, 170		
Melvina (1851-1852)	126, 171		
William (1807-1852)	95, 126		
<b>MASON</b>			
Gary	377, 442		
Nelson	55, 82		
Trinity Rose	442, 474		
<b>MASSEY</b>			
Dicie	372		
<b>MASSIE</b>			
Patrick	60, 88		
<b>MASTERS</b>			
Diane Booth	284, 353		
<b>MATHER</b>			
Darlene	359, 423		
Stacy	359, 423		
Walter	290, 359		
<b>MATHEWS</b>			
Alice	207		
<b>MATHIAS</b>			
Margaret	275, 338		
<b>MATLOCK</b>			
Geraldine	207, 263		
<b>MATTHEWS</b>			
Cindy	319, 388		
<b>MATTINGLY</b>			
Martha	286, 356		
<b>MATTOX</b>			
Arthur	296, 364		
Julia Marie	364, 429		
<b>MAUCK</b>			
Lawrence	250, 311		
<b>MAUZY</b>			
Henry ( -1802)	17, 22		
John	22		
Lydia	22, 36		
<b>MAXWELL</b>			
Derick Henshaw (1930-1994)	213, 269		
Derick Henshaw II	269, 332		
Kathren Marie	269, 332		
Kieth Allen	269, 332		
<b>MAY</b>			
Effie (1911-1970)	154, 213		
Euphemia (1834- )	80, 110		
James (1831- )	80, 110		
June	362, 426		
Richard L. (1799-1872)	54, 80		
Virginia (1836- )	80, 110		
<b>MAYBAUER</b>			
Frank	285, 354		
<b>MAYFIELD</b>			
John Jr.	52, 76		
<b>MAYO</b>			
Bernice	209, 265		
<b>MAYS</b>			
-Margary Alice	207		
<b>MCBRIDE</b>			
Nettie (1884-1963)	253		
<b>MCCABE</b>			
Carter	249, 310		
<b>MCCALEB</b>			
Mari	222, 279		
Melva (1908-1933)	222, 279		
T. Emmett	169, 222		
<b>MCCARTNEY</b>			
Caroline A. (1825-1894)	14, 0, 175		
<b>MCCARTY</b>			
Frank B.	133, 184		
<b>MCCLURE</b>			
Caitlin Jane Tracy	382, 446		
Eric Gregory Tracy	382, 446		
Greg Alan	312, 382		
Paul Cameron Tracy	382, 446		
<b>MCCOLERY</b>			
Jimmy	361, 426		
<b>MCCOMBS</b>			
Andrew	398, 456		
Arthur Ray	333, 398		
Jared Adam	398, 456		
Jenny Elizabeth	398, 456		
Jonathan Ray	398, 456		
<b>MCCOY</b>			
(No Given Name)	359, 423		
<b>MCCRACKEN</b>			
Beverly	280, 346		
<b>MCDANIEL</b>			
James	17, 20, 155		
Margaret (1812- )	55, 81, 112		
Sarah (1863-1930)	112, 155, 156		
<b>MCDANIEL\MCDONALD</b>			
M. (1818-1892)	104		
<b>MCDONALD</b>			
David H.	336, 401		
John Howard	273, 336		
Linda Rae	336, 401		
<b>MCELROY</b>			
Sue	78, 109		
<b>MCFARLAND</b>			
(No Given Name)	80		
Elizabeth	54, 79		
Louisa B. (Abt 1817- )	54, 81		
Rachel (1796-1856)	54, 80		
Robert W. (Abt 1795- )	81		
<b>MCFETRIDGE</b>			
Samuel ( -Bef 1823)	66, 97		
<b>MCFORLIN</b>			
Jannette	304, 374		
<b>MCGEE</b>			
Cor Allen	471, 479		
Roger	436, 471		
<b>MCGEEHEE</b>			
Addison Clinton (1841- )	93, 123		
Ann Maria (1834- )	92, 121		
Ferdinana (1840- )	93, 123		
John	64, 65, 92, 93		
Junious (1835- )	92, 121		
<b>MCGHEE</b>			
Lucy	54, 79		
<b>MCGILL</b>			
Gladys	235, 298		

## Name Index

<b>MCGOWEN</b>			
David James	371, 434		
Joshua David	434, 469		
Michael Wesley	434, 470		
<b>MCGUINNIS</b>			
Susan	309, 378		
<b>MCGUIRE</b>			
Danna	370, 432		
<b>MCINTYRE</b>			
Brad Allan	211, 267		
Dale Chester (1903-1988)	107, 152		
Eric Shawn (1965-1986)	21		
	2, 267		
Jamie Lynn	267, 329		
Lori Ann	267, 329		
Marilyn	152, 211		
Mark Owen	211, 267		
Matthew Kirk	211, 267		
Owen Merrill	152, 211		
Patrick Owen	267, 329		
Sean Mathew	267, 329		
<b>MCKAMIE</b>			
Richard Rory	329, 395		
<b>MCKAY</b>			
Isaac	21, 35		
<b>MCKEDY</b>			
Mary Ellen (1856-1911)	10		
	1, 145, 203		
Stephen	135		
Thomas H. (1820-1905)	97,		
	135, 145		
<b>MCKINLEY</b>			
(No Given Name)	91, 120		
James	287, 356		
Lisa	348, 413		
<b>MCKOWN</b>			
Caroline (Abt 1848- )	132, 183		
James H. Lewis	96, 132		
James S. (Abt 1846- )	132, 183		
Sarch (Abt 1857- )	13		
	2, 183		
<b>MCMILLIEN</b>			
Nancy	54, 79		
<b>MCMORIT</b>			
(No Given Name)	199, 255		
<b>MCMULLEN</b>			
Sarah (1823-After 1901)	67, 99		
<b>MCROY</b>			
Cynthia	396		
<b>MCSPADDEN</b>			
Susan Rebecca	134, 185		
<b>MCVAY</b>			
Janet	213, 268		
<b>MEDLEY</b>			
Temperence*	129		
<b>MEEHAN</b>			
Ella Marea (1890- )	226, 286		
<b>MEEHAN</b>			
John A. ( -1906)	170,		
	225		
Verva Nadine (1900- )	226, 286		
<b>MEEK</b>			
Charles (1848-1913)	75, 108		
<b>MEGISON</b>			
Jason	313, 382		
Madelyn	382, 446		
<b>MEISENHEIMER</b>			
Gregory Jay	284, 353		
Mathew Kyle	353, 418		
Tyler Ray	353, 418		
<b>MELINDA</b>			
Lauren	261, 323		
<b>MERRIFIELD</b>			
John	58, 86		
<b>MERRILL</b>			
Annie Elizabeth (1886- )	75, 106		
<b>MESSIER</b>			
Kimberly Dawn	399, 457		
<b>METCALF</b>			
Malinda Barbara (1841-1926)	103, 150		
<b>MEYERS</b>			
Marsha	362, 427		
<b>MICHAELS</b>			
Emma	219, 273		
<b>MILES</b>			
Mary Ann	220, 274		
Penelope Ann	64, 92		
<b>MILEY</b>			
Eliza	143		
<b>MILLER</b>			
Alice Avarilla	75, 108		
Christopher	420, 462		
David	356, 420		
Jane	23		
Katherine	75, 106		
Mary E.	62, 89		
Ola Delacy (1906-1995)	21		
	0, 265		
Robert	209, 265		
Tom	362, 426		
William (1886- )	141,		
	196		
William Jr.	196, 251		
<b>MILLS</b>			
(No Given Name)	359, 423		
<b>MINARD</b>			
Frederick E.	291		
Wanda Gene (1913-1999)	232, 291		
<b>MINER</b>			
Floyd (1904-1980)	254, 315		
Frankie	294		
<b>MIRACLE</b>			
Gene Delaney	279, 345		
<b>MI SCHKE</b>			
Amy E.	358, 422		
Andrea J.	358, 422		
Charles R.	289, 358		
Charles R. II	358, 422		
<b>MITCHELL</b>			
Merl	285, 355		
<b>MITCHENER</b>			
Victor W. ( -1967)	28		
	5, 354		
<b>MOFFETT</b>			
(No Given Name)	311, 381		
<b>MOLLINAUX</b>			
Charley Ray Sr.	398		
<b>MOLLINEAUX</b>			
Charles Ray Jr.	333, 398		
Christina Joseph	398, 455		
Cynthia Rae	398, 456		
Tamarah Lynn	398, 455		
<b>MONROE</b>			
Anna Louise	244, 306		
<b>MONTECUTE</b>			
Anne*	7		
<b>MONTEJO</b>			
Aurelio	378		
Lupita	309, 378		
<b>MONTGOMERY</b>			
Abrianna	381, 446		
Brian Keith	312, 381		
Jerry	251, 312		
Mary Ann (1839- )	192		
<b>MOODY</b>			
Austin Daniel	442, 474		
Cole Jonathan	442, 474		
John	377, 442		
Megan Lynn	442, 474		
<b>MOORE</b>			
(No Given Name)	177		
Elizabeth (1838-1873)	95,		
	130		
John C. (Abt 1801- )	130		
Karen Ruthe	260, 321		
Robert C. (Abt 1862- )	112, 155		
<b>MORAIN</b>			
Elsie Elzira (1909- )	242, 302		
<b>MORGAN</b>			
Brenda	348, 413		
Rosanne Noelle	373, 437		
<b>MORNINGSTAR</b>			
Jessica	429, 466		
Matt	364, 429		
<b>MORRIS</b>			
Dale	308, 376		
David	310, 380		
Robert	376, 440		
<b>MORRISON</b>			
David Alexander (1818-1892)	131		

## Name Index

<b>MORRISON</b>		<b>NAUNTON</b>		<b>NEWTON</b>	
Joseph J. (Abt 1859- )	233	William* (ca. 1512-1553)	9, 10	Susan . . . . .	113, 157
Rachel E. (Abt 1840- )	95, 131			William . . . . .	55
William A. (Abt 1885- )	177, 233	<b>NEAVILLE</b>		William Carr . . . . .	113, 156
<b>MORROW</b>		Mary . . . . .	33	William Field (Col.) (1783-1860)	55, 82
Dennis Robert . . . . .	398, 455	<b>NELSON</b>		William Jr. (Betw 1745-1817)	32, 55, 80
Robert Dean Mollineaux	45	Celia A. . . . .	82, 112	William Wilson . . . . .	82, 114
	5, 477	Emma . . . . .	288	Yvonne . . . . .	270, 333
William . . . . .	46, 71	Kelly Joy . . . . .	328, 394		
Zachary David Millineaux	45	Shirley Colleen . . . . .	225, 284		
	5, 477	<b>NETTERLUND</b>			
<b>MORTON</b>		Agnes (1930-1999)	222, 277		
Arabella . . . . .	54, 80	<b>NEULON</b>			
Donald Eugene . . . . .	260, 320	-Hiram . . . . .	67, 103		
<b>MOSS</b>		<b>NEWLAND</b>			
Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen	303, 372	Hiram . . . . .	67, 103		
<b>MOUNTJOY</b>		<b>NEWSOM</b>			
Thomas . . . . .	23, 39	James I. . . . .	180		
William . . . . .	21, 34	<b>NEWSUM</b>			
<b>MOUNTS</b>		Fannie J. (1860-1915)	131, 180		
Mary (1810- )	66, 98	<b>NEWTON</b>			
Nancy J. . . . .	66, 96	Alexander . . . . .	82, 114		
<b>MUDGE</b>		Andrew (1819-1881)	82, 113		
Ruth Elaine . . . . .	304, 374	Ann (1785-1866) . . . . .	55, 83		
<b>MUNTER</b>		Ansel Ernest (1909-1982)	215, 270, 333		
Spicy (Abt 1834- )	67, 101	Barney . . . . .	114, 157		
<b>MURLEY</b>		Benjamin . . . . .	55, 83		
Ruby . . . . .	319	Berthabeth . . . . .	270, 333		
<b>MURPHEY</b>		Clementine . . . . .	113, 157		
Bridget S. . . . .	358, 422	Elizabeth . . . . .	82, 114		
William G. . . . .	289, 358	Elizabeth (1781-1832)	55, 82		
<b>MURPHY</b>		Frances E. . . . .	113, 157		
James . . . . .	230	George S. . . . .	90, 118		
Lillian Elizabeth (1889-1962)	175, 230	George W. 82, 113, 114, 157			
Mary Lou . . . . .	224, 281, 349	Guy (1884-1933)	156, 215		
<b>MURRAY</b>		Henry . . . . .	114, 158		
Betty . . . . .	221, 276	Huldah . . . . .	113, 157		
<b>MUSE</b>		James 82, 113, 114, 157			
Peggy . . . . .	25, 40	James (1787-1867)	54, 55, 80, 83		
<b>MYERS</b>		Jessie Alexander	114, 157		
Adam . . . . .	446, 476	John . . . . .	82, 113, 115, 157		
Cora Jane (1883-1981)	199	Julia Ann . . . . .	114, 157		
	, 253	Louisa Annis (1850-1913)	114, 158		
Ida . . . . .	144, 199	M. Ellen . . . . .	114, 158		
Thomas . . . . .	383, 446	Malinda F. . . . .	114, 158		
William ( -1882)	143, 199	Margaret . . . . .	114, 158		
<b>MYRTLE</b>		Martha . . . . .	114, 158		
John ( -1801)	64, 69	Mary 55, 82, 114, 157, 158			
Mary . . . . .	45, 69	Milla Jane . . . . .	82, 114		
Mary ( -1804)	45, 64	Nevels N. (1821-1895)	82, 114		
<b>N. FIELD</b>		-Phyllis . . . . .	270, 333		
Richard . . . . .	280, 346	Phyllis Illene . . . . .	270, 333		
<b>NAUNTON</b>		Rettie . . . . .	114, 157		
Ursula* . . . . .	10, 11	Sarah . . . . .	82, 114		
		Sarah A. . . . .	114, 158		
		Sarah Jane . . . . .	113, 157		

## Name Index

<b>ORTOLA</b>			
Jean	.....	373	
<b>OSBORN</b>			
Roan	.....	113, 156	
<b>OSBORNE</b>			
Jessie	.....	188, 245	
Price	.....	245	
<b>OSTERHUES</b>			
Rachel	.....	348, 413	
Roger P.	.....	281, 348	
<b>OWEN</b>			
James	.....	59, 86	
<b>OWINGS</b>			
Charlotte Willimia	.....	372, 435	
Eliza W. (1819-After 1880)	.....	47, 72	
<b>OXFORD</b>			
Thomas (..... -Bef 1782)	.....	19, 27	
<b>PACHALL</b>			
Homer S.	.....	242, 305	
<b>PAINTER</b>			
Francis	.....	303	
Nola Holly Marie (1913-1984)	.....	242, 303	
<b>PALMER</b>			
John	.....	163, 218	
<b>PAPINEAU</b>			
Mildred	.....	223, 281	
<b>PARKER</b>			
Donna	.....	370, 432	
Donna Marie	.....	373, 437	
Martha Lois	.....	161	
Patty	.....	370, 432	
<b>PARNELL</b>			
Ewing Ross	.....	260, 320	
<b>PARRISH</b>			
Maggie Lynaugh	.....	412, 460	
Pat	.....	348, 412	
Scelia Kate	.....	154, 213	
<b>PARRY</b>			
Ruth Margaret	.....	296	
<b>PASCOE</b>			
Dwight	.....	271, 334	
<b>PASKA</b>			
Adam	.....	383	
Elsie Mae	.....	314, 383	
<b>PAST</b>			
Mary	.....	308	
<b>PATE</b>			
Jeremiah	.....	23, 38	
<b>PATRICK</b>			
Theodore (..... -1963)	.....	25	
	.....	4, 315	
<b>PATTON</b>			
Eleanor	.....	220, 275	
Louvina (1850-1923)	.....	102, 149	
<b>PAUL</b>			
Belva	.....	225, 284	
<b>PAULEY</b>			
William Henry (1859-1939)	.....	131, 182	
<b>PAULLEY</b>			
Mary Ann	.....	120	
<b>PAYNE</b>			
Evalina	.....	36, 60	
Jane (1760-1796)	.....	76	
<b>PEARCE</b>			
Anna Eliza (1874-1967)	.....	258	
<b>PECHE</b>			
Anne* (1281-.....)	.....	1	
<b>PECK</b>			
Brian David	.....	415, 462	
Cathy Lynn	.....	282, 350	
Constance Jeanne	.....	283, 351	
Cory Bruce	.....	351, 416	
Francis Woodrow	.....	224, 282	
Gabriel Blake	.....	415, 461	
Gary Bruce	.....	282, 350	
Jeffrey Dale	.....	350, 416	
Kevin Francis	.....	350, 415	
Lindsey Brooke	.....	351, 416	
Ophelia (..... -1916)	.....	66, 98	
Thomas Evan	.....	283, 351	
<b>PENDEGAST</b>			
John Corbet	.....	309, 379	
<b>PENDELTON</b>			
Elizabeth (1792-1865)	.....	100, 124	
<b>PENDLETON</b>			
Elsie (1798-1858)	.....	127	
<b>PENLOPE</b>			
Willie Mae (1925-1973)	.....	205, 261	
<b>PENNER</b>			
Jackson	.....	235, 298	
Leonard Burce	.....	298, 367	
Linda Jean	.....	299, 367	
<b>PENNINGTON</b>			
David Anthony	.....	357, 420, 463	
Michael Jeffrey	.....	421, 463	
<b>PERKINS</b>			
Amanda	.....	101, 143	
<b>PERNINI</b>			
Marino	.....	285, 355	
<b>PERO</b>			
Colin Daniel	.....	313, 382	
Courtney Matthew	.....	313, 382	
Ernest Eugene	.....	251, 313	
<b>PERSICKE</b>			
Dennis	.....	284, 352	
Erik	.....	352, 417	
Keith	.....	352, 417	
<b>PETERSON</b>			
Minerva E. (1858-1929)	.....	10, 140	
William (..... -1862)	.....	140	
<b>PEYTON</b>			
Kevin Scott	.....	389, 451	
Nicole Marie	.....	389, 451	
<b>PEYTON</b>			
Reygene	.....	320, 390	
Robert Gary	.....	320, 389	
Robert Gene (1930-1997)	.....	260, 320	
Thomas Lee	.....	320, 389	
<b>PFISTER</b>			
Carl	.....	199, 254	
Dianne Catherine	.....	317, 387	
Eugene	.....	199, 255	
Henry Clarence Junior	.....	255, 317	
Henry Clarence Senior	.....	199, 255	
John Sylvester	.....	144, 199	
<b>PHILLIPS</b>			
Nancy J. (1833-1862)	.....	95, 131	
Randall Eugene	.....	296, 364	
Robert	.....	131	
Sawyer Anne	.....	364, 429	
Tanner Randall	.....	364, 429	
<b>PHIPPS</b>			
Lora	.....	250, 311	
<b>PICKETT</b>			
John	.....	21, 35	
Judith	.....	78	
Sarah	.....	21, 35	
<b>PIERCE</b>			
Emmie E.	.....	112, 154	
<b>PILKINGTON</b>			
Margalee	.....	260, 321	
<b>PLANCHES</b>			
Ann* (1348-.....)	.....	5	
<b>PLETCHER</b>			
Alvah L.	.....	226, 286	
Cynthia Joyce	.....	286, 355	
Patsy Ann	.....	286, 355	
<b>POFFINBARGER</b>			
Billie Lee	.....	336, 400	
<b>POINTER</b>			
Ami Sheree	.....	341, 406	
Angela Marie	.....	341, 405	
John	.....	277, 341	
<b>POLK</b>			
Neva Earldean (1900-1981)	.....	329	
<b>POLLARD</b>			
Tina	.....	372, 436	
<b>PONDELICK</b>			
Carmen	.....	282, 350	
<b>POOL</b>			
Henry Petty	.....	114	
Sarah Elizabeth Petty (1824-1883)	.....	82, 114	
<b>POPE</b>			
Jane (Abt 1766-1844)	.....	31, 47	
William (1740-.....)	.....	47	
<b>PORTER</b>			
Martin	.....	23, 38	



## Name Index

### RANDOLPH

Stella B. . . . . 163, 218

### RANOLDS

(No Given Name) . . . 26, 45

### RAPP

Lauren Elizabeth . . . 391, 452  
Robert Lee . . . . . 391, 452  
William Randall . . . . 321, 391

### RASMUSSEN

Cheri . . . . . 340, 405  
James . . . . . 340, 405  
Mark . . . . . 276, 340

### RAUMSCHUESSEL

August C. . . . . 119, 160  
C. . . . . 160

### RAUSCH

Andrew . . . . . 360  
Dr. Russel David . . . 361, 425  
Janet . . . . . 360, 425  
Lt. David Andrew . . . 291, 360  
Pamela . . . . . 360, 425

### RAWLINGS

Amy Ann . . . . . 339, 404  
Amy K. . . . . 337, 401  
Angela Danielle . . . . 339, 404  
April Renee . . . . . 339, 404  
Barbara . . . . . 273, 336  
Benjamin Winferd (1882-1968) . . . . . 166, 220  
Bertha Idella (1899- ) . . . . . 219, 273  
Bethany Alysen . . . . 338, 402  
Buddy . . . . . 335, 400  
Cecil O. (1898-Betw 1980) . . . . . 219, 273  
Celinda Sue . . . . . 338, 403  
Child . . . . . 166, 220  
Chris . . . . . 335, 400  
Claude Welborn (1897-1960) . . . . . 219, 272  
Daughter . . . . . 403, 458  
David Lee . . . . . 220, 274  
Dean (1912-1978) . . . . 220, 274  
Denise Ann . . . . . 339, 403  
Donna . . . . . 335, 400  
Douglas Lee . . . . . 403, 458  
Dustin . . . . . 403, 458  
Edward Leon (1930-1992) . . . . . 275, 338  
Edward Leon Jr. . . . . 339, 403  
Esther Lydia . . . . . 272, 335  
Flossie (1896-1896) . . . 219, 273  
Floyd Dale (1926-1994) . . . . . 27  
Frances Mary . . . . . 272, 335  
Gaylord (1908-1966) . . . 220, 275  
George Dennis . . . . . 400, 458  
George Oscar . . . . . 273, 336  
George Randall . . . . . 336, 400  
Greg W. . . . . 337, 401

### RAWLINGS

Harry Leroy . . . . . 272, 335  
Henry (Abt 1837- ) . . . . . 98, 139  
Hillary Marie . . . . . 401, 458  
James . . . . . 273, 337  
James H. (Abt 1857- ) . . . . . 139, 193  
Jeff Alan . . . . . 274, 338  
Jerry . . . . . 335, 400  
John William (1870-1871) . . . . . 166, 220  
Jonathan S. (Abt 1846- ) . . . . . 124, 166  
Joseph . . . . . 337, 401  
Joseph Ralph (1907-1976) . . . . . 219, 273  
Joyce . . . . . 273, 337  
Judith Ann . . . . . 273, 336  
Keen Willis (1868-1943) . . . . . 16  
Keen Willis Jr. . . . . 219, 274  
Kenneth Lloyd (1954-1994) . . . . . 338, 402  
Kevin . . . . . 338, 403  
Leonard Claude . . . . 272, 335  
Letha C. (1907-1991) . . . . . 220, 274  
Lloyd . . . . . 273, 337  
Lloyd Jr. (1875-1875) . . . . . 166, 220  
Lloyd W. (1835-1916) . . . . . 124, 163  
Lori . . . . . 337, 401  
Mabel Vesta (1902-1969) . . . . . 167, 219, 221, 273  
Mandie Lyn . . . . . 338, 402  
Marion Lloyd (1906-1968) . . . . . 220, 275  
Mary Lou . . . . . 273, 336  
Mary M. (Abt 1860- ) . . . . . 139, 193  
Melissa Ranae . . . . . 403, 458  
Michael Wade . . . . . 339, 403  
Mitchell Wayne . . . . . 336, 400  
Muri Lloyd . . . . . 275, 338  
Nella Hilda (1902-1902) . . . . . 21  
Olive . . . . . 220, 274  
Oliver Henry (1875-1936) . . . . . 166, 220  
Oscar Welborn (1866-1941) . . . . . 165, 219  
Ralph Fred . . . . . 272, 335  
Randall . . . . . 220, 274  
Randy Ray . . . . . 275, 339  
Raymond Noel . . . . . 220, 275  
Reagan Anna . . . . . 404, 459  
Richard Lee . . . . . 275, 339  
Robert Lynn . . . . . 403, 458  
Ronald Lynn (1958-1979) . . . . . 339, 403

### RAWLINGS

Sandra Kay . . . . . 275, 339  
Scott Wilborn . . . . . 336, 401  
Shadrack (1808-Bef 1850) . . . . . 139, 163, 166  
Stephen Gaylord . . . . 275, 339  
Tanya Lynn . . . . . 403, 458  
Tiffany Erica . . . . . 403, 458  
~Violet (1935- ) . . . . . 272, 336  
Violet Mae . . . . . 272, 336  
Wayne Dixon . . . . . 273, 337

### READ

Francis Marie Grace . . . 150, 211  
James . . . . . 282, 349  
Jessica Dawn . . . . . 349, 414

### REED

Alexander Albert . . . . 299, 367  
Arvil . . . . . 235, 299  
John T. . . . . 87, 116  
Trayce . . . . . 299, 367

### REEL

Fern (1920-1967) . . . . 195, 250

### REES

Ryan . . . . . 330, 396

### REESE

Basil L. . . . . 242, 303  
Carl Lyndel . . . . . 303, 371  
Denny . . . . . 371, 435  
Elizabeth . . . . . 371, 435  
Gregory Lyndell . . . . . 371, 435  
Harold Eugene (1931-1991) . . . . . 303, 371  
Infant . . . . . 303, 371  
Janice . . . . . 371, 435  
Michael . . . . . 371, 434  
William Ralph . . . . . 303, 371

### REILLING

Douglas Steven . . . . . 434, 469  
Elizabeth Ann . . . . . 434, 469  
Raymond Lee . . . . . 371, 434

### RENNER

Alvah . . . . . 181, 239  
Andria . . . . . 369, 431  
Clarence Sylvester . . . . 239, 301  
Emeline (Abt 1852-Bef 1900) . . . . . 127, 172  
Samuel (Abt 1816- ) . . . . . 172  
Son . . . . . 301, 369

### RENO

Carol Ray . . . . . 260, 320  
Esta Ray (1900-1980) . . . . . 204, 260  
Ester Ione . . . . . 260, 320  
Terry Ellen . . . . . 260, 320

### RICCI

Josephine Jeanette . . . . 242, 304

### RICHARDS

(No Given Name) . . . . . 126  
Child . . . . . 126, 171

## Name Index

<b>RICHARDS</b>			
Lavina (Abt 1839- )			
	95, 132		
Nickson A. (1829-1874)	95,		
	126		
<b>RICHARDSON</b>			
Anita Faye	310, 380		
Martha	71, 104		
Phillip	380		
Thomas Jefferson	120, 161		
<b>RICHIE</b>			
Nora (1891- )	155, 214		
<b>RIDDICK</b>			
Missouri T.	60, 88		
<b>RIDEWAY</b>			
Elizabeth	41, 64		
<b>RIDGE</b>			
Margaret	213, 269		
<b>RIDLEY</b>			
John Walter Jr.	395, 454		
<b>RIEGER</b>			
(No Given Name)	236, 299		
<b>RIFFLE</b>			
Emma	96, 134		
<b>RILEY</b>			
Stanley Burk	323, 392		
<b>RINGHAUSEN</b>			
Everett Russell	370, 433		
Pamela Christine	433, 468		
Tyler Russell	433, 468		
<b>RIPLEY</b>			
(No Given Name)	228, 287		
Louis	301, 369		
<b>RIPPEE</b>			
Bernie Isaiah	216, 271		
Connolly Newton (1907-1972)	215, 270, 333		
Cynthia Ann (1953-1953)	333, 398		
Dixie Wanetta (1910-1989)	216, 271		
Dora Ellen	158, 216		
Emma Lorene	216, 271		
Erman Geraldean (1929-1987)	270, 333		
F. A. (1930-1989)	270, 333		
Flora Adelia	158, 216		
Foster Asbury (1882-1961)	158, 215		
Hosea Nichols	158, 216		
Hubert Vincent (1905-1959)	216, 270		
Ira Eli	158, 216		
James	158		
John (1853-1930)	114, 158		
John Oliver (1912-1976)	21		
	6, 271		
Lousia Annis	158, 216		
Mary (1827- )	82, 113		
Nancy Elizabeth	333, 398		
Robert Lee	216, 271		
<b>RIPPEE</b>			
Sarah Lucretia	158, 216		
Theresa Louise	333, 398		
<b>RIVERA</b>			
John Peter	345, 409		
Johnny Peter	278, 344		
Joshua Peter (1984-1984)	345, 409		
Racheal Christine	345, 409		
Rebecca Grace	344, 409		
Sarah Beth	345, 409		
<b>ROBB</b>			
Vincent F.	129, 176		
<b>ROBBINS</b>			
Emily Grace	433, 468		
Holly Paige	433, 468		
Paul E.	370, 433		
<b>ROBERSON</b>			
Hallie	144, 200		
<b>ROBERTS</b>			
(No Given Name)	286, 355		
Amelia	49, 72		
Benjamin	49, 72		
Benjamin (1750-1837)			
	31, 48		
Benjamin (Abt 1707-Betw 1782)	31		
Ed	289, 358		
Francis Powell	79, 110		
George	49, 72, 79		
George (Abt 1701-1775)	48		
George A.	79, 109		
Hannah (Abt 1730-1782)	19, 31		
John	49, 72		
John L.	79, 110		
Larkin	49, 72		
Melissa	358, 423		
Nancy Anna	49, 72		
Roberta	79, 109		
Russel	358, 423		
Scott	358, 423		
Thomas H.	79, 109		
Ward	358, 422		
William	49, 72		
William ( -Abt 1849)	52, 79		
William H.	79, 109		
<b>ROBERTSON</b>			
Carla J.	281, 347		
Caroline Rose	284, 352		
Deeann	280, 347		
Ellen	211, 267		
Gail M.	281, 347		
Ida E. ( -1914)	148,		
	208		
John C. ( -Abt 1993)	223, 280		
Linda R. (1949-1999)	281,		
	347		
<b>ROBINSON</b>			
Ed	293		
Elnora (1916-1967)	232, 293		
Esther* (1777-1806)	94		
Nancy	23, 37		
<b>ROCK</b>			
Abner	103, 150		
<b>RODARMEL</b>			
John	199		
John Adams (1865-1927)	143, 199		
<b>RODGERS</b>			
James	244, 307		
<b>RODMAN</b>			
Carl Bennie	261, 323		
<b>ROEGGE</b>			
Carol Mae	302, 370		
<b>ROGERS</b>			
Betty June	213, 269		
Elizebeth (1643-1722)	13, 14		
Fannie E. (1883-1968)	149,		
	209		
John Wesley	209		
Martha Anne	117, 159		
<b>ROM</b>			
Mildred Marie	225, 284		
<b>ROMAN</b>			
John	287		
John Nicholas (1915-1979)	229, 287		
<b>ROMINE</b>			
James (Abt 1869- )	136, 190		
<b>RONNING</b>			
Kristine Elizabeth	348, 413		
<b>ROOKES</b>			
Elizabeth	6, 7		
Sir Thomas	7		
<b>ROSSER</b>			
Hannah (1747-1825)	20,		
	33, 83, 84		
John	33		
Susannah	21, 35		
<b>ROTH</b>			
Levi Gene	390, 451		
Richard Dennis	320, 390		
<b>ROUNDS</b>			
Jo Ann	279, 346		
<b>ROUSE</b>			
George Cecil (1895-1977)	162, 218		
Gerald Clark (1931-1997)	218, 272		
James Curtis (1862-1923)	121, 161		
Noel Curtis (1840-1902)	92		
	, 121		
Terri Lynne	272, 335		
<b>ROUTT</b>			
Hannah	20, 32		
John	20, 33		



## Name Index

<b>ROUTT</b>			
Peter	32		
<b>ROWE</b>			
Freddie (1872-1872)	148, 208		
James D.	148, 208		
Jessie (1880-1880)	148, 208		
Laura A. (1863-1864)	148, 208		
Luella (1873-1876)	148, 208		
William Daniel (1838-1923)	102, 148		
<b>ROYAL</b>			
Jacqueline Joan	273, 336		
<b>ROYALL</b>			
Joseph E.	87		
Mary Virginia (1846-1901)	60, 87		
<b>RUNNION</b>			
James David	233, 297		
Jerry A.	297		
<b>RUSSEL</b>			
Elizabeth* (1374- )	4, 5		
Sir John* (1340- )	5		
<b>RUSSELL</b>			
Elizabeth Z.	120		
<b>RUST</b>			
Marlene	396		
<b>RUTLEDGE</b>			
Erin Lynn	390, 452		
Mary (1796-1876)	135		
Milton Lewis	321, 390		
<b>RYAN</b>			
Deborah	277, 341		
Elizabeth Gay	277, 341		
Lloyd James	222, 277		
Suzanne Patricia	277, 341		
<b>S.FAUCETT</b>			
Charles	181		
<b>SALEFSKI</b>			
Jane	339, 403		
<b>SANBORN</b>			
Alice Roberta (1887- )	180, 236		
<b>SANDERS</b>			
Caleb James	471, 479		
David	436, 471		
Diane Cheryl	292, 361		
Lana Kael	443, 475		
Mike	378, 443		
Verne	361		
<b>SANTORO</b>			
Natalia Louise Rosaria	388, 450		
Romeo	318, 388		
Sophia Grace	388, 450		
<b>SAPP</b>			
Mary Jane	264, 328		
<b>SARTIN</b>			
Erva Lea	334, 399		
<b>SAUNDERS</b>			
George D.	60, 87		
<b>SAVAGE</b>			
Beverly	308, 376		
<b>SAWYER</b>			
Alice M. (1877- )	133, 184		
<b>SCAHLON</b>			
Elizabeth	20, 34		
<b>SCANLON</b>			
Robert	23, 39		
<b>SCHAFER</b>			
(No Given Name)	299, 368		
Brent	368, 431		
Craig	368, 430		
Michael	368, 430		
<b>SCHALL</b>			
Wanda	275, 339		
<b>SCHANTZ</b>			
Rose Mary	232, 293		
<b>SCHIEWEE</b>			
Katherine Louise	361, 425		
<b>SCHMIDT</b>			
Ashley Marie	433, 468		
Dustin Wayne	433, 468		
Karl Louis	370, 433		
<b>SCHMITT</b>			
(No Given Name)	237, 301		
<b>SCHOFIELD</b>			
Loretta	303, 371		
<b>SCHOON</b>			
Linda Lou	304, 373		
<b>SCHRIMPFF</b>			
Nina Eileen	249, 311		
Walter Paul (1898-1980)	19, 4, 249		
<b>SCHROEDER</b>			
Frankie (1913-1983)	242, 303		
<b>SCHUTZ</b>			
Lora	307		
<b>SCOTT</b>			
Anna Marie	386, 449		
Billy Jo	315, 384		
Bobby Lee (1932-1951)	31, 5, 384		
Brett Kaye	316, 386		
Bruce Edward	317, 386		
Carl Sylven (1903-1956)	25, 4, 314		
Cheryl Lynn	316, 384		
Clearance Lester (1919-1998)	254, 316		
Dale (1844- )	315, 383		
David Allen	386, 449		
Deborah Ann	317, 387		
Diane Marie	359, 423		
Eldon	290, 359		
Ermal Ruth (1905-1984)	25, 4, 315		
Ernest William (1913-1997)	216, 271		
<b>SCOTT</b>			
Gordon Lee (1947-1961)	31, 7, 386		
Grace Elizabeth (1910-1983)	254, 315		
Gretchen	316, 386		
Hazel Vertis (1901-1977)	254, 314		
Henry	120, 160		
Jennifer Marlene	316, 385		
Jill G.	316, 386		
Jonathon	386, 447, 449, 476		
Karen	384, 447		
Laura	447, 476		
Lyle Edward (1921-1989)	254, 316		
Marcy Ann	359, 423		
Mark B.	316, 386		
Mary Melissa (1914-1995)	254, 316		
Matthew Haun	316, 386		
Rebecca Ariel	476, 479		
Richard Allen	316, 384		
Rick Lee	319, 388		
Ryan Keith	386, 449		
Samuel	253		
Samuel G. (1878-1954)	19, 9, 253		
Samuel John (1912-1988)	254, 315		
Samuel Kaye	316, 384		
Son	384, 447		
Son (1925-1925)	314, 383		
Stephanie Lynn	386, 449		
Steven	476		
Suella Mae (1935-1967)	31, 5, 384		
Trudy Wanetta	271, 334		
William Paul	388		
<b>SEAMONDS</b>			
Manson	55, 83		
<b>SEVERANCE</b>			
Roger	305, 375		
<b>SEYMOUR</b>			
Etta Mae (1884-1935)	166, 220		
<b>SHACKELFORD</b>			
Edith Vestina (1872-1957)	121, 162		
<b>SHACKLEFORD</b>			
John Benjamin Sr. (Abt 1778-1828)	92		
Judith Maria (1822-1855)	65, 92		
<b>SHADBURN</b>			
John	56, 84		
<b>SHANNON</b>			
Adrian Alan	427, 465		
Logan Alexander	427, 465		
Nicholes Alan	363, 427		

## Name Index

<b>SHANON</b>		<b>SIMMONS</b>		<b>SMITH</b>	
John . . . . .	163, 219	(No Given Name) . . . . .	300, 368	Cleo . . . . .	347, 411
<b>SHARRITTS</b>		Renabelle . . . . .	379	Clinton (1865-1945)	
Stephen . . . . .	360, 425	Samuel . . . . .	56, 84	. . . . .	111, 153
<b>SHEARN</b>		<b>SINGLETON</b>		Deann . . . . .	339, 403
Anna . . . . .	315	Nora Jane . . . . .	205, 261	Debrah Kay . . . . .	329, 395
<b>SHEFFER</b>		<b>SINK</b>		Della M. (Abt 1878-	)
Sarah (1816-	) 71, 103	John Anthony . . . . .	190, 248	. . . . .	112, 154
<b>SHELBY</b>		<b>SIZER</b>		Doris . . . . .	304, 373
Karen . . . . .	289, 358	Margaret . . . . .	378	Elmer (Abt 1874-	)
<b>SHEPARD</b>		<b>SKIMMYHORN</b>		. . . . .	112, 154
Marcia Darlene . . . . .	348, 413	Eliza J. (Abt 1807-Bef 1883)		Emory (1872-1949)	112, 154
<b>SHEPPARD</b>		. . . . .	52, 75	Eric James . . . . .	411, 460
Twila Jean . . . . .	329, 395	<b>SKIPTON</b>		Flora Irene . . . . .	75, 107
<b>SHERO</b>		Audra Kathleen . . . . .	368, 431	G. Woodville . . . . .	87, 116
Darlene Kay . . . . .	284, 352	Jerry . . . . .	431	Gerald . . . . .	372, 436
<b>SHERWOOD</b>		<b>SLATER</b>		James . . . . .	177, 178
Daniel J. . . . .	257	Connard . . . . .	330	James E. . . . .	81, 111
Daniel James (1910-1911)		Donna Kay . . . . .	268, 330	James S. (1862-	) 13
. . . . .	257, 318	<b>SLAUGHTER</b>		. . . . .	0, 178
George Peter (1882-1915)		Ann (1755-	) 49, 73	Joel Ryan . . . . .	411, 460
. . . . .	201, 257	Diana (Abt 1812-	)	John . . . . .	111
Ruth Caroline (1907-1982)		. . . . .	52, 78	Josephine Martha (1861-	
. . . . .	257, 318	George (Col.) (Betw 1731-		1901) . . . . .	129, 177
<b>SHIPP</b>		1815) . . . . .	31, 50	Mahala Jane (1870-1937)	
Leyla Joy . . . . .	390, 451	John Field . . . . .	49, 73	. . . . .	111, 113, 154, 155
Melvin Ray . . . . .	321, 390	John Field (Bef 1774-	)	Mary . . . . .	49, 50, 253
<b>SHIRLEY</b>		. . . . .	50, 73	Nancy Adline (1851-1916)	
America . . . . .	62, 89	Lawrence (Col.) . . . . .	31, 49	. . . . .	75, 108
George (1819-	) 62,	Mildred (1771-1853)	32,	Nancy E. (Abt 1867-	)
. . . . .	63, 89	. . . . .	54, 83	. . . . .	111, 153
Harriett . . . . .	62, 89	Milly (Bef 1774-	) 50,	Nathaniel . . . . .	20, 34
John . . . . .	62, 89	. . . . .	73	Rebecca . . . . .	380
Lewis (1816-	) 62, 89	Robert . . . . .	50, 73	Rosa E. (Abt 1876-	)
Robert (1775-1832)	41, 62,	Robert (Col.) . . . . .	49, 50	. . . . .	112, 154
. . . . .	89	Robert Field (1766-	)	William Ira (Abt 1840-	
Thomas . . . . .	63, 90	. . . . .	49, 73	) . . . . .	81, 111, 155
William . . . . .	62	Stanton . . . . .	78	<b>SMYTH</b>	
William C. (Abt 1813-	)	<b>SLETTEN</b>		James Lincoln . . . . .	368, 431
. . . . .	62, 89	Judy . . . . .	280, 346	Judith Lynn . . . . .	368, 431
<b>SHORT</b>		<b>SMALL</b>		Katelyn Elizabeth . . . . .	431, 467
Billy Ray . . . . .	263, 326	Bob . . . . .	199, 254	Kevin Field . . . . .	431, 467
James Wilson . . . . .	263, 326	Edith . . . . .	254, 317	Rod Wren . . . . .	300, 368
Louis Curtis . . . . .	263, 325	Ethel . . . . .	254, 317	<b>SNOWDON</b>	
Merle Glenn . . . . .	263, 325	Son . . . . .	254, 317	Nancy . . . . .	386
Ralph Russel . . . . .	263, 326	<b>SMAY</b>		<b>SNYDER</b>	
Raymond Curtis . . . . .	207, 263	Braley Nicole . . . . .	442, 474	Earl . . . . .	200, 255
Vera May . . . . .	263, 326	Bridget Ann . . . . .	442, 474	Evert . . . . .	200, 255
<b>SHROCK</b>		Leslie . . . . .	377	Hallie . . . . .	200, 256
(No Given Name) . . . . .	273, 336	Robert Edward . . . . .	377, 442	James . . . . .	144, 200
<b>SHUTE</b>		Roy Edward . . . . .	309, 377	Merl . . . . .	200, 256
Hazel Don (Abt 1893-	)	Tammy Jane . . . . .	377, 442	<b>SODEN</b>	
. . . . .	181, 238	Teresa Rose . . . . .	377, 442	Diana Gail . . . . .	211, 267
<b>SICKLES</b>		<b>SMITH</b>		<b>SOKELAND</b>	
Evelyn . . . . .	275, 338	(No Given Name) . . . . .	46, 70	Avery Edward . . . . .	451, 476
<b>SIDES</b>		Allie May ( . . . . .	-1925) 17	Edward Raymond . . . . .	389, 451
Richard . . . . .	260, 321	. . . . .	8, 234	<b>SOKOL</b>	
<b>SILER</b>		Annie Margaret Raven (		Shelley Rae . . . . .	371, 434
Patricia . . . . .	277, 342	-1946) . . . . .	138, 192	<b>SOLER</b>	
<b>SIMA</b>		Benjamin H. . . . .	52, 76	Jeanne . . . . .	373
(No Given Name) . . . . .	316, 386	Christopher Keen . . . . .	411, 460		

## Name Index

<b>SOLMAN</b>			
Martha	132, 182		
<b>SORENSEN</b>			
Lori	293, 362		
<b>SORRELL</b>			
Alisha Maria	379, 444		
Daniella Mae	310, 380, 445		
Deborah Ann	310, 380		
Harvey	310		
Harvey Ovid III	310, 379		
Harvey Ovid IV	379, 444		
Harvey Ovid Jr.	247, 310		
Michael Ovid	380, 444		
Samuel Eugene	310, 379		
Samuel Eugene Jr.	380, 444		
Sharon Mae	310, 380		
Thelma Olive Jr.	310, 379		
Timothy Paul	380, 445		
William Ray	380, 444		
<b>SOUTHARD</b>			
Lisa Rae	372, 435		
<b>SOUTHER</b>			
Cort Jason	351, 416		
Karsyn Kae Lynn	416, 462		
<b>SPANGENBEN</b>			
Jack	377		
Jaclyn	308, 377		
<b>SPANN</b>			
Sherri Leigh	278, 344		
<b>SPARKS</b>			
Charles G.	111, 154		
Julie Ann	322, 392		
William Christopher	261, 322		
<b>SPEAKE</b>			
Sarah ( -After 1836)	32, 56, 59, 61		
<b>SPENCER</b>			
Mary	91		
<b>SPEVACK</b>			
Helen M. (1912-1995)	141, 196		
<b>SPINK</b>			
Catherine	120, 161		
<b>SPIVEY</b>			
Hardie Edward	388		
Patricia Jeanette	319, 388		
<b>SPRAY</b>			
Christina Ann	380, 445		
Gary Lynn	310, 380		
Josuha Duane	380, 445		
Quinn	380		
<b>SPRING</b>			
Deborah	372, 436		
<b>SPRINGS</b>			
Suzanne	260, 322		
<b>SPROWL</b>			
Margaret J. (1828-1868)	142		
<b>ST. JOHN</b>			
Marie	330		
<b>STAATS</b>			
Glenn	308, 376		
<b>STAGMAN</b>			
Robert Kenneth (1926-1982)	395		
Terry Lee	329, 395		
<b>STALCUP</b>			
Lillian (1889-1982)	181, 237		
<b>STANINGER</b>			
Bruce Allen	357, 420, 462		
Charles Richard	419, 462		
Charles Richard Jr. (1957-1978)	356, 419		
Charles Robert ( -1973)	288, 356		
Cynthia Jean	356, 419		
Gary Wayne	356, 420		
Kevin Robert	357, 420		
Kyle Richard	462, 479		
<b>STANLEY</b>			
Elizabeth (1840-1904)	82, 113, 154, 214		
Fleming	113		
<b>STEELE</b>			
(?) Darleen	298, 367		
<b>STEELMAN</b>			
Carrie V. (1887-1970)	181, 237		
Mark (1855-1919)	237		
<b>STEINBECK</b>			
Sarah	59, 86		
<b>STENGER</b>			
Caroline	257		
<b>STEPHENS</b>			
Fred	120		
Minnie (1865-1898)	91, 120		
<b>STEVENS</b>			
Bill	269, 332		
Julie Beth	329, 395		
<b>STEWART</b>			
Emma (1899-1979)	154, 212		
James	212		
<b>STEWARTSON</b>			
Elizabeth (1866-1890)	125, 168		
Mary Ardella (1864-1931)	125, 168		
Thomas	168		
<b>STEWART</b>			
Anne	191		
Thelma	225, 285		
William	58, 86		
<b>STINSON</b>			
Suzette	346, 410		
<b>STONE</b>			
Doris	303, 371		
Elizabeth (1830-1888)	97, 136		
James K.	234, 297		
John H. (Abt 1880- )	178, 234		
Micahah	136		
Robert (Abt 1903- )	234, 297		
<b>STONE</b>			
Theresa	234, 297		
<b>STORM</b>			
Charles E. (Abt 1872- )	172, 227		
Clarence (Abt 1879- )	172, 227		
Frank (Abt 1886- )	17		
John M. (Abt 1840- )	2, 227		
<b>STOUFFE</b>			
Margaret	309		
<b>STOUT</b>			
Diana	310, 379		
<b>STRAWMATT</b>			
Lisa	372, 436		
<b>STRINGHAM</b>			
Steve Calvin	336, 400		
<b>STRONG</b>			
Julia Janell	345, 409		
Lyman Arder	279, 345		
<b>STUBBLEFIELD</b>			
Katherine Wyatt	23, 38		
<b>STUCKEY</b>			
Pearle ( -1952)	170, 226		
<b>STUEMKE</b>			
Margaret Isabel (1907-1963)	209, 264		
William G.	264		
<b>SULLIVAN</b>			
(No Given Name)	144, 199		
John Francis (1952-1980)	290, 360		
John Mason (1919-1973)	230, 290		
Margaret Mary	290, 360		
Nancy	290, 360		
Patricia Vivian	290, 359		
Sharon Rose	290, 360		
<b>SUMMERS</b>			
Virginia	378		
<b>SUNDERLAND</b>			
Sharon Louise	284, 353		
Sherrie Benton	339, 404		
<b>SURBECK</b>			
Harvey	244, 306		
<b>SURBER</b>			
Corbin Thomas	413, 461		
Gene Wayne	281, 348		
Shane Leroy	348, 413		
Troy Dean	348, 413		
<b>SUSAN</b>			
Leslie	321, 391		
<b>SWAIM</b>			
Jane (1819-1888)	131		
<b>SWANSON</b>			
Dale Brian	277, 342		
Emmy	167, 222		
Emmy Elizabeth	342, 407		

## Name Index

<b>SWANSON</b>		<b>TIRAPELL</b>		<b>TURNER</b>	
Gregory . . . . .	342, 407	Lynda . . . . .	153, 212	Lulu Irene (1918-1997)	228
Nichlas Charles	342, 407	<b>TODD</b>			, 287
<b>SWAYZE</b>		Elizabeth (1790-1856)	55, 82	Minnie A. (1871-1872)	172,
Al . . . . .	384, 448	<b>TOLERTON</b>			227
Kris . . . . .	448, 476	David . . . . .	369, 431	Nancy Jane (Abt 1848-	
<b>SWINNEY</b>		<b>TRACY</b>		) . . . . .	127, 172
Al . . . . .	270, 333	Amy Jane . . . . .	312, 382	Pansy (1894-1894)	174, 228
<b>TARBUTT</b>		Camilla Beth . . . . .	312, 382	Paulette . . . . .	189, 246, 308
Margaret . . . . .	114	David Lee . . . . .	251, 312	Ralph W. (1893-1893)	174,
<b>TARWATER</b>		<b>TRAMP</b>			228
Cora . . . . .	289, 358	Paul E. . . . .	242, 305	Sarah E. (1858-1943)	127,
<b>TATUM</b>		Virginia . . . . .	305, 375		173
Teresa Anna Rogers	89, 118	<b>TRAVIS</b>		<b>TURPIN</b>	
<b>TAVENER</b>		Barbara Ann . . . . .	152, 211	(No Given Name) . . . . .	177
Cabell . . . . .	59, 86	<b>TRIGG</b>		William H. (Abt 1857-	
<b>TAYLOR</b>		Brigham . . . . .	78, 109	) . . . . .	129, 177
(No Given Name)	267, 329	<b>TROY</b>		<b>TUTTLE</b>	
Francis . . . . .	26, 45	Bertha . . . . .	195, 251	Gilpin S. (1882-1949)	146,
Judith Ann . . . . .	268, 330	<b>TRUNBROUGH</b>			203
Una C. ( . . . . . -1996)	225,	Peggy Ann . . . . .	304, 373	<b>UNDERWOOD</b>	
	286	<b>TRUNDELL</b>		Amanda Lee . . . . .	372, 435
<b>TEEL</b>		Rose . . . . .	230	<b>UNKNOWN</b>	
Maria (1819-1858) . . . . .	145	<b>TRYON</b>		(No Given Name)	51, 52,
<b>TERRY</b>		Daniel H. . . . .	112, 155	74, 75, 76, 106, 167, 314,	
John . . . . .	87, 116	Mary . . . . .	111	316, 383, 386	
<b>TESTERMAN</b>		<b>TUCHET</b>		(Abt 1879-1941) . . . . .	238
Evaline Joyce Elaine	260, 321	Anne* . . . . .	7, 8	<b>UTZ</b>	
<b>THOM</b>		John Lord Mudley (1420-		Marie F. . . . .	228, 287
Janett . . . . .	109	1490) . . . . .	8	<b>VALLANDIGHAM</b>	
<b>THOMAN</b>		<b>TUCKER</b>		Cheryl . . . . .	277, 342
Mary Lou (Abt 1858-	)	Julia Ann . . . . .	158	<b>VAN METER</b>	
	284, 353	<b>TULEWSKE</b>		Grace Lillian (1904-1997)	
<b>THOMAS</b>		Rudolph . . . . .	190, 248		202, 258
Margaret . . . . .	308	<b>TULLEY</b>		William (1867-1942)	258
<b>THOMPSON</b>		Margie Lynn . . . . .	268, 330	<b>VAN NOSTRAN</b>	
Donna Marie . . . . .	346, 410	Thomas . . . . .	330	Joseph . . . . .	100, 141
Emma Belle ( . . . . . -1922)	293	<b>TURNER</b>		<b>VAN VLECK</b>	
George . . . . .	170, 226	Arthur Henderson (1868-		John James . . . . .	341, 406
John D. . . . .	143	1951) . . . . .	127, 140, 173, 193	Russel Hugh . . . . .	277, 341
Jonathan J. (1829-1904)		Bertha . . . . .	225, 285	<b>VAUGHT</b>	
	75, 106	Charles Abram B. (1856-		Martha E. (Abt 1848-1914)	
Mary . . . . .	202	1929) . . . . .	127, 172		95, 130
Matilda R. (1858-1944)	101	Edith A. (1879-1880)	172,	Thomas Foster (Abt 1826-	
	, 143		227	) . . . . .	130
Merle . . . . .	319	Effie M. (Abt 1875-	)	<b>VEATCH</b>	
Patsy R. (1935-1987)	258,		172, 227	Maurice . . . . .	282, 350
	319	James (1799-1888) . . . . .	127	<b>VELASQUEZ</b>	
Roland R. W. . . . .	398, 455	James B. (1846-1934)	127,	Christian David	441, 474
Sarah J. . . . .	206		171	David . . . . .	308, 377
<b>THORLEY</b>		Jana Marie . . . . .	380, 445	Mario David . . . . .	377, 441
Edward . . . . .	13	Lester . . . . .	310, 380	Mindy . . . . .	377, 441
Mary* (1620-1662)	12, 13	Lewis Wiltse . . . . .	127, 171	<b>VESEY</b>	
<b>THORNHILL</b>		Lorenzo H. (1826-1905)	95,	Mary* . . . . .	11
John . . . . .	59, 86		127, 193	<b>VINYARD</b>	
<b>THURSTON</b>		Lorenzo Henry II (1888-		Albert (1863-1950)	147, 207
Kevin Gene . . . . .	277, 341	1978) . . . . .	173, 228	Amie Edna (1865-1965)	14
Ryan Michael . . . . .	341, 406	Lorenzo Henry III (1916-			7, 207
<b>TINSLEY</b>		1995) . . . . .	228, 287	Ellen (1867-Bef 1870)	148,
Hester Lee . . . . .	398	Lorenzo Henry IV (1942-			208
		2000) . . . . .	287, 356	Elmer (1868-1952)	148, 208

## Name Index

<b>VINYARD</b>			
Squire Hezakiah (1832-1889)	102, 147		
William (1807-1863)	147		
<b>VON CLARK</b>			
Lois La (1931-1990)	279, 345		
<b>VOZIKAS</b>			
James	285, 355		
<b>WALK</b>			
Maxine	273, 337		
<b>WALKER</b>			
Belle	245		
Jesse	192, 249		
Tammy	268, 331		
<b>WALL</b>			
Frances Idella (1866-1948)	165, 219		
<b>WALLACE</b>			
(No Given Name)	389, 451		
Emma Brooke	451, 476		
George	281, 348		
Ian	348, 413		
Thomas Gabriel	451, 476		
<b>WALLER</b>			
(No Given Name)	20, 34		
Charles	32		
Susan ( -Bef 1810)	20, 32		
<b>WALLS</b>			
Bert	188, 243		
John A.	189, 247		
<b>WALTER</b>			
Eunice Marie (1894-1961)	263		
<b>WARD</b>			
Deidre Victoria	373, 437		
Marion	114, 158		
<b>WARE</b>			
Jayden	440, 473		
Jon	440		
William Bradley	376, 440		
<b>WARNER</b>			
Milton Earnest	363, 427		
Skyler Wayne	427, 465		
<b>WARREN</b>			
Barbara	264, 327		
Charles Grant	148, 208		
Fred Charles	208, 264		
Jennifer Ann	330, 396		
Randall	396		
<b>WASHBURN</b>			
Martha Ellen (1846-1915)	98, 138		
<b>WATKINS</b>			
A. ( -Bef 1914)	102, 149		
<b>WATSON</b>			
Chase Brian	410, 459		
J. W. (1851-1920)	64, 91		
Rex Eric	346, 410		
Sarah Catherine (1841-			
<b>WATSON</b>			
WATSON	64, 91		
Stephanie Nicole	410, 459		
Willis	41, 64		
<b>WAYLETT</b>			
Don Harry	282, 350		
Melissa Jeanne	351, 416		
Thomas Dale	351, 416		
Thomas Sean	416, 462		
<b>WEAVER</b>			
Elizabeth (1799- )	136		
Melody Ann	339, 404		
<b>WEINER</b>			
Milton Michael	286, 355		
<b>WEIR</b>			
Hazel (1912-1991)	212, 268		
Lillie E. ( -1858)	78, 109		
Robert	268		
<b>WEISSENBORN</b>			
Susan	296, 365		
<b>WELCH</b>			
Anthony Lance	397, 455		
Brittney Nichole	397, 455		
Christopher Douglas	331, 397		
Elizabeth	91		
James	58		
John	34, 58		
Nancy	58, 86		
Sarah	58, 86		
<b>WELCHERK</b>			
Margaret	189, 247		
<b>WELLS</b>			
Dorothy Jeanette	322, 392		
Julia B. (1881-1978)	145, 202		
<b>WELSH</b>			
Roderick Gustave ( -1969)	221, 276		
<b>WENGER</b>			
Darwin Dean (1929-1987)	232, 295		
David Joel	296, 365		
Eric Christian	296, 365		
Janelle	296, 364		
Karol Lee	296, 364		
Kent Alan (1951-2004)	296, 364		
Lisa Rae (1961-1966)	296, 365		
Lynn Ann	296, 364		
<b>WENHOLZ</b>			
Gene Robert	283, 351		
<b>WERNER</b>			
Herman	288		
Mabel (1909-1958)	229, 288		
<b>WESLEY</b>			
(No Given Name)	143, 198		
Daughter	198, 252, 253		
Doc	198, 252		
Harley	198, 253		
<b>WESLEY</b>			
Medly	198, 252		
Oral Seiffert	198, 252		
Royce	198, 252		
Theodore	198, 252		
Thornton	198, 253		
Wesley	198, 252		
<b>WEST</b>			
Charles Cato	23, 37		
<b>WESTLAKE</b>			
Hiram A.	259		
Jane Allen (1907-1994)	204, 259		
<b>WETZEL</b>			
Brooke Ashley	389, 451		
Demi Megan	389, 451		
Kami Kristen	389, 451		
Mark Alan	319, 389		
<b>WHALING</b>			
Ezekiel (1843- )	92, 121		
Isabel Esther (1839-1873)	92, 121		
James Curtis (1834- )	92, 121		
John (1803-1851)	64, 92		
John Warren (1837-1840)	92, 121		
Stokley D. (1846- )	92, 122		
<b>WHEELER</b>			
Charles Y. (Abt 1803- )	57, 85		
Susan Huit (1833- )	85, 115		
William J. (1835- )	85, 115		
<b>WHITACRE</b>			
Erma L.	275, 338		
<b>WHITCOMB</b>			
E. B.	229		
Mary Estella (1875-1941)	175, 229		
<b>WHITE</b>			
Ed	374, 439		
John	163, 218		
Melanie Faye	439, 473		
<b>WHITEHURST</b>			
Annie Luelette	199, 255		
<b>WHITENER</b>			
Cleo	235, 298		
Jean Lenore	235, 298		
Leonard E. ( -1942)	180, 235		
Ruth	235, 299		
<b>WHITESIDE</b>			
Betty Lee	263, 325		
Donald Gene	263, 325		
Dora Belle	263, 325		
Lee	207, 263		
Lee Roy	263, 325		

## Name Index

### WHITESIDE

Mary Kathline . . . . . 263, 325  
Viola Pearl . . . . . 263, 325

### WHITKANACK

Greg Alan . . . . . 312, 382

### WHITLATCH

Lulu Mae (1889-1956) 174,  
228

### WHITLOCK

Lillian Maxine . . . . . 213, 268

### WHITNEY

Hanna (?) ( . . . . . -1962)  
297, 366

### WHYTE

Diana Kay . . . . . 291, 361  
John . . . . . 361

### WILBERT

Bennett Logan . . . . . 431, 467  
Samantha Laine 431, 467  
William Albert . . . . . 368, 431

### WILDMAN

Clara Agness (1885-1980)  
104, 150

### WILHITE

(No Given Name) . . . . . 167  
Martha A. (Abt 1858-Abt  
1882) . . . . . 124, 167, 273

### WILKERSON

Edna . . . . . 189, 247  
Frieda . . . . . 227, 287

### WILKINS

(No Given Name) 91, 120  
Arthur W. ( . . . . . -1980) 12  
0, 160  
Bert . . . . . 193, 249  
Rose (1900- . . . . . ) 120, 160

### WILLIAMS

Alexsandra Laree 470, 479  
Bamma . . . . . 268  
Beau Emerson Wheatly 435  
. . . . . 470  
Brydon . . . . . 363, 428  
Candice Ellen (1947-1974)  
290, 359  
Donald Ray 294, 362, 363,  
426  
Elizabeth ( . . . . . -Betw  
1780) . . . . . 17, 22  
Herny S. . . . . 87, 116  
Jacob S. (1883-1955) 293  
Jacob Samuel Christopher Jr.  
(1911-1983) . . . . . 232, 293  
Jacob Samuel III 294, 363  
James Edward (1920-1999)  
230, 290  
James Edward Jr. 290, 359,  
424  
Jamie . . . . . 359, 424  
Jonas . . . . . 22  
Julie Ann . . . . . 290, 359  
Kenneth Ray . . . . . 395, 454

### WILLIAMS

Linda Rae . . . . . 294, 362  
Mary . . . . . 377  
Peggy Joan . . . . . 294, 363  
Penny Jeanette 294, 362  
Samuel . . . . . 363, 428  
Sheila Kathleen 290, 359  
Timothy James . . . . . 290, 359  
Zelma . . . . . 315, 384

### WILLIAMS-HARMAN

Tonya Lynn . . . . . 363, 427

### WILLIAMSON

Esther . . . . . 194, 249

### WILLIS

Britteny Marie . . . . . 471, 479  
Everett . . . . . 436, 471  
Harriett Will (1920-2005)  
160, 218

### WILSCAM

Joseph . . . . . 230  
Rose (1886-1918) 175, 230

### WILSON

Alva (1885-1965) 178, 234  
Beverly . . . . . 297, 365  
Desdmona . . . . . 142  
Ida . . . . . 200, 255  
Irven (1920-1987) 234, 297  
Joseph William . . . . . 260, 321  
Tressa\* Ethel (1886-1931)  
292

### WILTSHIRE

Bridget . . . . . 7, 8

### WINDER

Lucille . . . . . 308, 376

### WINGFIELD

Anthony\* (Sir) (ca. 1475-  
. . . . . ) 8, 9  
Charles (1513- . . . . . ) 8, 9  
Edward Maria (1550-1631)  
9, 10  
Elizabeth\* . . . . . 9, 10  
John\* (Sir) . . . . . 7, 8  
Sir Henry (1434-1493) 6, 7  
Sir John\* ( . . . . . -1481) 6, 7  
Sir Richard . . . . . 7, 8  
Sir Robert ( . . . . . -1576) 7, 8  
Sir Robert\* (1370-1409) 4, 5  
Sir Robert\* (1403-1454) 5, 6  
Thomas Maria . . . . . 8, 9

### WINN

James . . . . . 22, 35  
Lola Jewel . . . . . 395  
Minor (1730-1813) 22, 35

### WINNETT

Jacob Robert . . . . . 442, 475  
Tony . . . . . 378, 442

### WITCHER

Blake Mathieux 455, 477  
Joseph Anthony Mollineaux  
455, 476  
Mark Christian . . . . . 455, 477

### WITCHER

Mark Gregory . . . . . 398, 455  
Scott Allen . . . . . 455, 477

### WITHER

Carol Ann . . . . . 297, 366  
Garrick George (1899-1954)  
235, 297  
Helen Margaret 297, 366  
John William . . . . . 297, 366

### WITHERS

? Thornton (1828-1861) 60,  
87  
Agatha . . . . . 23, 38  
Agnes (1782-1828) . . . . . 92  
Alexander Scott (1792-1865)  
36, 59  
Alice (1778-1850) 23, 38  
Alice Chinn (1850-1892) 87  
. . . . . 116  
Ann . . . . . 22, 36  
Ann (1722-Bef 1765) 17, 22  
Ann (1748- . . . . . ) 23, 38  
Ann (1756- . . . . . ) 20, 34  
Ann Sophia (1718- . . . . . )  
17, 22  
Anne (1776-1785) 34, 58  
Austin Chinn (1841-1883)  
60, 88  
Benjamin . . . . . 23, 37  
Benjamin (1762-1830)  
. . . . . 21, 34  
Betty Ellison (1858- . . . . . )  
87, 116  
Bridget (1715- . . . . . ) 17, 21  
Bridget (1720-After 1788)  
17, 22  
Brigette . . . . . 21, 35  
Butler (1848-1858) 93, 123  
Charles . . . . . 32, 56  
Charles (1790- . . . . . ) 56, 83  
Clinton (1853-1853) 93, 123  
Delia (Betw 1788- . . . . . )  
34, 56, 59, 83  
Dorcas (1785- . . . . . ) 34, 58  
Edward . . . . . 32, 56  
Edward Ball (1797-1849)  
36, 60  
Edward Horatio (1830-1846)  
60, 88  
Elijah (1775-1834) 23, 38  
Eliza Scott (1787-1845) 36,  
59  
Elizabeth 21, 22, 23, 24,  
32, 35, 38, 39, 56  
Elizabeth (1741-1798) 20, 33  
Elizabeth (1790- . . . . . ) 34,  
59  
Elizabeth (1802- . . . . . ) 56,  
84  
Elizabeth (ca. 1833-1905)  
59, 86

## Name Index

### WITHERS

Elizabeth Royall (1846- ) . . . . . 87, 115  
 Elizabeth\* (1706-Betw 1746) . . . . . 17, 18  
 Enoch . . . . . 59, 86  
 Enoch Keen (1760-1812) . . . . . 22, 36  
 Flora Virginia (1825- ) . . . . . 60, 87  
 George (1753-1825) . . . . . 20, 34  
 George A. (1847- ) . . . . . 86, 115  
 George Kenyon (Col.) . . . . . 159, 216  
 George W. . . . . 21, 35  
 Gideon (1781- ) . . . . . 34, 58  
 Guy (Major) ( -1945) . . . . . 115, 158  
 Hannah . . . . . 21, 22, 32, 35, 56, 84  
 Hannah (1754- ) . . . . . 20, 34  
 Hannah (1783-1785) . . . . . 34, 58  
 Henry Alfred Howard (1805-0183) . . . . . 36, 60  
 Henry Howard (1824-1873) . . . . . 59, 86  
 Henry Howard (1836-1901) . . . . . 60, 88  
 Hiram (1788-1833) . . . . . 34, 56, 58, 83  
 Hiram Barton (1795-1866) . . . . . 56, 84  
 Horatio Chinn (1799-1840) . . . . . 36, 60  
 Irma (1883- ) . . . . . 115, 159  
 Irvine (1718- ) . . . . . 17, 22  
 Isaac Crutcher (1825-1911) . . . . . 65, 84, 93, 115  
 James . . . . . 32, 56  
 James (1717-1784) . . . . . 17, 21  
 James (1736-1817) . . . . . 20, 32  
 James (1752-1828) . . . . . 24, 39  
 James (Rev.) (1757-1834) . . . . . 23, 37  
 James W. ( -1791) . . . . . 22, 35  
 James W. ( -1868) . . . . . 21, 35  
 James\* (1681-1746) . . . . . 15, 16  
 Janet Ann (1820-1881) . . . . . 60, 86  
 Janet Margaret Chinn (1788-1847) . . . . . 36, 59  
 Jennett Ann (1851- ) . . . . . 87, 116  
 Jennett Scott . . . . . 59, 86  
 Jesse (1760-1834) . . . . . 23, 37  
 John (1714-1794) . . . . . 17, 20  
 John (1737-1818) . . . . . 20, 32

### WITHERS

John (1756-1805) . . . . . 23, 24, 38, 39  
 John (1758-1828) . . . . . 32, 55, 59, 61  
 John (1770-1823) . . . . . 33, 57  
 John Scott (1847-1924) . . . . . 86, 115  
 John Valentine (1796-1871) . . . . . 56, 84, 93  
 John Valentine Jr. . . . . 84, 115  
 John W. . . . . 21, 23, 35, 37  
 Joseph W. . . . . 22, 36  
 Josephine (1854- ) . . . . . 87, 116  
 Kate Massie (1856- ) . . . . . 87, 116  
 Keene (1715- ) . . . . . 17, 21  
 Keene (1728-Bef 1756) . . . . . 17, 23, 38  
 Kent Cloyd . . . . . 117, 159  
 Lewis (1758-1821) . . . . . 23, 37  
 Lucy (Betw 1800-After 1870) . . . . . 34, 56, 59, 84  
 Margaret (1742- ) . . . . . 20, 33  
 Martha (1711-Betw 1746) . . . . . 17, 20  
 Mary . . . . . 32, 57  
 Mary (1711-Betw 1746) . . . . . 17, 19  
 Mary (1744- ) . . . . . 20, 33  
 Mary (1762-1807) . . . . . 23, 24, 37, 39, 83  
 Mary (1791- ) . . . . . 56, 83  
 Mary Cloyd Kent . . . . . 159, 216  
 Mary Elizabeth (1823- ) . . . . . 60, 87  
 Mary Enoisa (1802-1867) . . . . . 36, 60  
 Mary Josephine (ca. 1830- ) . . . . . 59, 86  
 Mary Thornhill (1867-1874) . . . . . 87, 117  
 Mary Virginia (1853-1855) . . . . . 87, 116  
 Mathew Keen . . . . . 38, 56, 60, 83  
 Matthew Keene W. (1755-1830) . . . . . 22, 36  
 Mildred (1750- ) . . . . . 23, 39  
 Nancy . . . . . 21, 35, 56, 84  
 Narcissa (1837- ) . . . . . 84, 115  
 Olly . . . . . 56, 84  
 Peter . . . . . 33, 57  
 Philip Thornton . . . . . 60, 87  
 Robert Edwin (1865- ) . . . . . 87, 116  
 Robert Edwin (Rev.), Jr. . . . . 11  
 Robert Edwin III . . . . . 159, 217

### WITHERS

Robert Enoch (Dr.) (1829- ) . . . . . 60, 87  
 Robert Walter (Dr.) (1795-1881) . . . . . 36, 59  
 Sarah . . . . . 23, 37  
 Sarah (1759- ) . . . . . 21, 34  
 Sarah (1773- ) . . . . . 34, 58  
 Sarah Medora (1851-1858) . . . . . 93, 123  
 Sarah Speake (1794- ) . . . . . 38, 56, 61, 83  
 Silas (1793- ) . . . . . 34, 56, 59, 84  
 Spencer (1759-1818) . . . . . 23, 37  
 Susan Catherine (1832- ) . . . . . 60, 88  
 Susan Dabney (1848- ) . . . . . 87, 116  
 Susan Waller (1765-After 1843) . . . . . 32, 57  
 Susanna . . . . . 23, 37  
 Susannah (1779- ) . . . . . 34, 58  
 Susannah (1781- ) . . . . . 23, 38  
 Thomas . . . . . 20, 32, 34, 56  
 Thomas (1707-Bef 1723) . . . . . 17, 19  
 Thomas (1724-1794) . . . . . 17, 22  
 Thomas Thornton (Dr.) (1790-1855) . . . . . 36, 59  
 Ursula (1709-1793) . . . . . 17, 19  
 Ursula (1750- ) . . . . . 20, 34  
 Virginia Seccessia (1861- ) . . . . . 87, 116  
 Waller (1804-1900) . . . . . 56, 84  
 Walter Lemmon (1837- ) . . . . . 60, 88  
 William . . . . . 84  
 William (1726-1804) . . . . . 17, 23, 39  
 William (1754-1810) . . . . . 23, 24, 38, 39, 83  
 William (1777-1797) . . . . . 23, 38  
 William (1801- ) . . . . . 56, 84  
 William Alexander (1827- ) . . . . . 60, 87  
 William Price ( -1898) . . . . . 57, 85  
 William Sr. (1748-1821) . . . . . 20, 33, 83, 84  
 William W. (1754-1834) . . . . . 22, 36  
 William\* (1636-1698) . . . . . 16  
 Willie Clare (1860- ) . . . . . 87, 116  
 William . . . . . 21, 35

### WITHERSPOON

Dorothy . . . . . 286, 355  
 Eddie A. (1868-1942) . . . . . 170,

## Name Index

### WITHERSPOON

WITHERSPOON  
 Florence Eugenia 225, 285  
 James Eugene (1904-1979)  
     225, 285  
 Jennie Alice (1901-1972)  
     225, 285  
 Mary Jo 286, 355  
 Ronald Erwin (1899-1952)  
     225, 285  
 Thomas 286, 355

### WOLF

Otto ( -1942) 141, 197

### WOOD

Ferne 237, 300

### WOODS

(No Given Name) 238, 301  
 Bessie 253, 313  
 Callie (1866-1953) 109, 153  
 Daughter 253, 314  
 Jennifer 376, 441  
 Luther Ruben (1883- )  
     199, 253  
 Mike 301, 369  
 Ruth 253, 314  
 Son 253, 314  
 Virginia 253, 314  
 Wilson Ruben 143, 199

### WOODSMALL

Amena 156

### WOODSY

Cornelius 101, 144

### WOOLFOLK

Sophia Frances (1799-1846)  
     62, 89

### WORKMAN

(No Given Name) 257, 318

### WRIGHT

Ashley Edgar Jr. 391, 452  
 Ashley Edger 321, 391  
 Benjamin David 323, 393  
 Carrie Nichole 391, 452  
 Christina Joval 391, 452  
 Dan Field (1912-1967) 205,  
     261  
 David Paul II 261, 323  
 David Paul 260, 322  
 Harold Vernon (1914-1969)  
     205, 261  
 Holly Morgan 323, 393  
 Janice Marie 261, 322  
 Jennifer Lauren 323, 393  
 Joel? 322, 392  
 Johanna Neal 321, 391  
 Kathy Amaryllis 261, 323  
 Larry 261, 322  
 Leloy Clarisse 260, 321  
 Liesl Lanell 321, 391  
 Lindsay 322, 392  
 Lorilee Lanell 321, 391  
 Lydia Marie 321, 391

### WRIGHT

Michael 322, 392  
 Michael Alan 261, 323  
 Orpha Edgar Sr. (1882-  
     1929) 146, 204  
 Orpha Edger (Rev.), Jr.  
     (1910-1958) 205, 260  
 Pauline 204, 260  
 Phillip 322, 392  
 Rev. Edger Lee (1938-1991)  
     260, 321  
 Robert Daniel 260, 321  
 Ruth Ellen 205, 261  
 Stephen Craig 261, 323  
 Susan Elizabeth 261, 322  
 Vivian Ione (1907-1992) 20  
     4, 260  
 Wayne 261, 322  
 Zandalee Springs 322, 392

### YANCEY

Lewis Davis 26  
 Richard Henry (Capt.) (Abt  
     1748-1804) 19, 26

### YAPLE

Elma Jeanne 224, 283  
 Fern Louise (1923-1999) 22  
     4, 282  
 Hazel Alice (1915-1976) 22  
     4, 282  
 Helen Sadie 224, 282  
 Howard Edward (Abt 1926-  
     Abt 1927) 224, 283  
 Louise Edna (1924-Abt  
     1938) 224, 283  
 Loyd Evan (1893-1980) 16  
     9, 224

### YARBROUGH

Harry S. 219, 273

### YATES

Pamelia (1900-1920) 153,  
     212

### YOCHAM

Billy R. 271, 334

### YON

Maudie Lou 225, 284

### YOUNG

Abraham 206  
 Dorothy May 262, 324  
 Edward Lee 262, 324  
 Elizabeth 147, 207  
 Elizabeth Ann 262, 324  
 Floyd Wilbert 262, 324  
 George Wilson 262, 324  
 Grace 188, 244  
 Josie Mae 262, 324  
 Mary J. 52, 78  
 Paul Everette (1929-1929)  
     262, 324  
 Philip C. Jr. (Abt 1874-1948)  
     147, 206  
 Walter Eugene 262, 324

### YOUNG

Walter Lee 207, 262

### YOUNGMAN

Elizabeth (Abt 1827- )  
     67, 101

### YOUISO

Amber Lynn 351, 416  
 Daniel Thomas 283, 351  
 Jason Thomas 351, 416

### ZAVORAL

Marjorie Marie 222, 277

### ZEDOV

Deborah Jean 357, 420  
 Denise Marie 357, 420  
 Natasha Collette 420, 463  
 Paul 357, 420  
 Paul Henry Jr. 288, 357  
 Paul Henry Sr. 357  
 Raymond Christopher 357,  
     421  
 Raymond Christopher Jr. 42  
     1, 463  
 Samantha Kristen 421, 463

### ZIPH

Eunice 189, 246

### ZYPH

(No Given Name) 190, 248